

# A Formal Model for Secure Multiparty Computations

ANONYMOUS AUTHOR(S)

## CONTENTS

Contents	1
1 SMC <sup>2</sup> Semantic Rules	2
1.1 Grammar	2
1.2 Multiparty Computation Rules	2
1.3 Branching and Loop Rules	7
1.4 Pointer Rules	9
1.5 Array Rules	12
1.6 Pre-Increment Rules	16
1.7 Memory Management Rules	18
1.8 Function Rules	20
1.9 Binary Operation Rules	21
1.10 General Rules	23
2 SMC <sup>2</sup> Algorithms	27
2.1 Secure Multiparty Computation Protocols	27
2.2 Private-conditioned branching algorithms	29
2.3 Freeing locations	40
2.4 Evaluation code and locations-touched tracking	43
2.5 Expression label judgement (public vs. private)	44
2.6 Helpers for Functions	46
2.7 Pointer Helper Algorithms	47
2.8 Updating memory	47
2.9 Encoding and Decoding	48
3 Vanilla C Semantics in SMC <sup>2</sup> Style	51
4 Correctness	61
4.1 Correctness: Erasure Function	61
4.2 Correctness: Algorithms	66
4.3 Correctness: Definitions	66
4.4 Correctness: Lemmas	71
4.5 Correctness: Multiparty Computation Axioms	85
4.6 Confluence	86
4.7 Multiparty Correctness Theorem	87
5 Noninterference	148
5.1 Noninterference: Definitions	148
5.2 Noninterference: Lemmas	148

Permission to make digital or hard copies of all or part of this work for personal or classroom use is granted without fee provided that copies are not made or distributed for profit or commercial advantage and that copies bear this notice and the full citation on the first page. Copyrights for components of this work owned by others than ACM must be honored. Abstracting with credit is permitted. To copy otherwise, or republish, to post on servers or to redistribute to lists, requires prior specific permission and/or a fee. Request permissions from [permissions@acm.org](mailto:permissions@acm.org).

© 2022 Association for Computing Machinery.

XXXX-XXXX/2022/3-ART \$15.00

<https://doi.org/10.1145/nnnnnnnn.nnnnnnnn>

5.3	Location Access Tracking Supporting Metatheory	155
5.4	Multiparty Noninterference Theorem	159
6	Example Programs	214
7	Benchmarks	216
7.1	Runtime Averages and Standard Deviation	223
7.2	Local Runtimes	223
7.3	Distributed Runtimes	236
	References	248

## 1 SMC<sup>2</sup> SEMANTIC RULES

### 1.1 Grammar

$ty$	$::=$	$a \text{ } bty \mid a \text{ } bty^* \mid bty \mid bty^* \mid tyL \rightarrow ty$	$C$	$::=$	$\epsilon \mid (p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s) \parallel C$
$bty$	$::=$	$\text{int} \mid \text{float} \mid \text{void}$	$\gamma$	$::=$	$[\ ] \mid \gamma[x \rightarrow (l, ty)]$
$a$	$::=$	$\text{private} \mid \text{public}$	$\sigma$	$::=$	$[\ ] \mid \sigma[l \rightarrow (\omega, ty, \alpha, \text{PermL})]$
$tyL$	$::=$	$[\ ] \mid ty :: tyL$	$\text{PermL}$	$::=$	$[\ ] \mid [(0, a_0, p_0), \dots, (\kappa, a_\kappa, p_\kappa)]$
$s$	$::=$	$\text{var} = e \mid *x = e \mid s_1; s_2 \mid \text{decl} \mid \text{while}(e) \ s$	$p$	$::=$	$\text{Freeable} \mid \text{None}$
		$\mid ty \ x(P) \ \{s\} \mid \text{if}(e) \ s_1 \text{ else } s_2 \mid \{s\} \mid e$	$\kappa$	$::=$	$\tau(ty) \cdot \alpha - 1$
$e$	$::=$	$e \ \text{bop} \ e \mid uop \ x \mid \text{var} \mid x(E) \mid \text{prim} \mid (ty) \ e$	$\Delta$	$::=$	$[\ ] \mid \delta :: \Delta$
		$\mid (e) \mid v$	$\delta$	$::=$	$[\ ] \mid ((l, \mu) \rightarrow (v_1, v_2, j, ty)) :: \delta$
$\text{decl}$	$::=$	$ty \ \text{var} \mid ty \ x(P)$	$\mathcal{L}$	$::=$	$\epsilon \mid (p, L) \parallel \mathcal{L}$
$\text{var}$	$::=$	$x \mid x[e]$	$L$	$::=$	$[\ ] \mid (l, \mu) :: L$
$v$	$::=$	$n \mid (l, \mu) \mid V \mid ptr \mid \text{NULL} \mid \text{skip}$	$\mathcal{D}$	$::=$	$\epsilon \mid (p, D) \parallel \mathcal{D}$
$V$	$::=$	$[\ ] \mid v :: V$	$D$	$::=$	$[\ ] \mid d :: D$
$ptr$	$::=$	$[\alpha, L, J, i]$			
$\text{prim}$	$::=$	$\text{malloc}(e) \mid \text{pmalloc}(e, ty) \mid \text{sizeof}(ty)$			
		$\mid \text{free}(e) \mid \text{pfree}(e)$	$n, m, i, l, \mu, \alpha \in$		$\mathbb{N}$
		$\mid \text{smcinput}(var, e) \mid \text{smcoutput}(var, e)$	$p, q \in$		$\mathbb{N}$
$\text{bop}$	$::=$	$- \mid + \mid \cdot \mid \div \mid == \mid != \mid <$	$j$	$::=$	$0 \mid 1$
$\text{uop}$	$::=$	$\& \mid * \mid ++$	$\omega$	$::=$	$\{0 \mid 1\}^+$
$E$	$::=$	$E, e \mid e \mid \text{void}$	$d$	$::=$	$\{a \dots z \mid 0 \dots 9\}^+$
$P$	$::=$	$P, ty \ \text{var} \mid ty \ \text{var} \mid \text{void}$			

Fig. 1. Combined Vanilla C/SMC<sup>2</sup> Grammar. The color **red** denotes terms specific to programs written in SMC<sup>2</sup>.

Fig. 2. Configuration: party identifier  $p$ , environment  $\gamma$ , memory  $\sigma$ , location map  $\Delta$ , accumulator  $\text{acc}$ , and statement  $s$ .

### 1.2 Multiparty Computation Rules

The number of locations that a pointer will refer to and the level of indirection of a pointer is based on the program itself, and therefore must be the same across all parties. Proving that the level of indirection is consistent across all parties is done by induction over all rules, showing that it is assigned when a pointer is declared and never changed in any other rules. Proving that the number of locations a pointer will refer to can be done by evaluating the following:

- Private If Else rules change the number of locations based on the statements from both branches

- Private Free changes the number of locations based on how many locations the pointer that is being freed had
- Private Pointer Write and Dereference Write assign a new number of locations to a pointer based on the pointer that is being read from.
- All other rules do not modify the number of locations that a pointer refers to.

Given that CheckFreeable returns 1, by the definition of CheckFreeable we can assume that all offsets must be 0.

Private Free Multiple Locations

$$\begin{array}{l}
 \{ \gamma^P(x) = (I^P, \text{private } bty^*) \}_{p=1}^q \quad \text{acc} = 0 \quad (bty = \text{int}) \vee (bty = \text{float}) \\
 \{ \sigma^P(I^P) = (\omega^P, \text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty^*, \text{private}, \alpha)) \}_{p=1}^q \quad \{ \alpha > 1 \}_{p=1}^q \\
 \{ [\alpha, L^P, J^P, i] = \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \omega^P) \}_{p=1}^q \\
 \text{if } (i > 1) \{ ty = \text{private } bty^* \} \text{ else } \{ ty = \text{private } bty \} \\
 \{ \text{CheckFreeable}(\gamma^P, L^P, J^P, \sigma^P) = 1 \}_{p=1}^q \\
 \{ \forall (I_m^P, 0) \in L^P. \sigma^P(I_m^P) = (\omega_m^P, ty, \alpha_m, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \alpha_m)) \}_{p=1}^q \\
 \text{MPC}_{free}([[\omega_0^1, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [\omega_0^q, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^q]], [J^1, \dots, J^q]) \\
 = ([[\omega_0^1, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [\omega_0^q, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^q]], [J^1, \dots, J^q]) \\
 \{ \text{UpdateBytesFree}(\sigma^P, L^P, [\omega_0^P, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^P]) = \sigma_1^P \}_{p=1}^q \\
 \{ (\sigma_2^P, L_1^P) = \text{UpdatePointerLocations}(\sigma_1^P, L^P[1 : \alpha - 1], J^P[1 : \alpha - 1], L^P[0], J^P[0]) \}_{p=1}^q \\
 \hline
 ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{pfree}(x)) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, \text{pfree}(x))) \Downarrow_{(\text{ALL}, [\text{mpfree}])}^{(1, [(I^1, 0) :: L^1 :: L_1^1]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(I^q, 0) :: L^q :: L_1^q])} \\
 ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))
 \end{array}$$

Fig. 3. Rule for Secure Multiparty Computation: private free with multiple locations.

Multiparty Pre-Increment Private Float Variable

$$\begin{array}{l}
 \{ \gamma^P(x) = (I^P, \text{private float}) \}_{p=1}^q \quad \{ \sigma^P(I^P) = (\omega^P, \text{private float}, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private float}, \text{private}, 1)) \}_{p=1}^q \\
 \{ (x) \vdash \gamma^P \}_{p=1}^q \quad \{ \text{DecodeVal}(\text{private float}, \omega^P) = n_1^P \}_{p=1}^q \\
 \text{MPC}_u(++ , n_1^1, \dots, n_1^q) = (n_2^1, \dots, n_2^q) \quad \{ \text{UpdateVal}(\sigma^P, I^P, n_2^P, \text{private float}) = \sigma_1^P \}_{p=1}^q \\
 \hline
 ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, ++ x)) \Downarrow_{(\text{ALL}, [\text{mppin}])}^{(1, [(I^1, 0)]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(I^q, 0)])} \\
 ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, n_2^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, n_2^q))
 \end{array}$$

Fig. 4. Rules for Secure Multiparty Computation of the Pre-Increment Operation over Private Float Values

Multiparty Array Read Private Index

$$\begin{aligned}
& \{(e) \vdash \gamma^P\}_{p=1}^q \quad \{(n^P) \vdash \gamma^P\}_{p=1}^q \quad \{\gamma^P(x) = (I^P, \text{const } a \text{ } bty^*)\}_{p=1}^q \\
& ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, i^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, i^q)) \\
& \{\sigma_1^P(I^P) = (\omega^P, a \text{ } \text{const } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, a \text{ } \text{const } bty^*, a, 1))\}_{p=1}^q \\
& \{\text{DecodePtr}(a \text{ } \text{const } bty^*, 1, \omega^P) = [1, [(I_1^P, 0)], [1], 1]\}_{p=1}^q \\
& \{\sigma_1^P(I_1^P) = (\omega_1^P, a \text{ } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, a \text{ } bty, \alpha, \alpha))\}_{p=1}^q \\
& \{\forall j \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} \quad \text{DecodeArr}(a \text{ } bty, j, \omega_1^P) = n_j^P\}_{p=1}^q \\
& \text{MPC}_{ar}((i^1, [n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1]), \dots, (i^q, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q])) = (n^1, \dots, n^q) \\
& \mathcal{L}_2 = (1, [(I^1, 0), (I_1^1, 0), \dots, (I_1^1, \alpha - 1)]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(I^q, 0), (I_1^q, 0), \dots, (I_1^q, \alpha - 1)]) \\
& \hline
& ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, x[e])) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} \\
& ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, n^q))
\end{aligned}$$

Multiparty Array Write Private Index

$$\begin{aligned}
& \{(e_1) \vdash \gamma^P\}_{p=1}^q \quad \{\gamma^P(x) = (I^P, \text{private const } bty^*)\}_{p=1}^q \\
& ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e_1)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, i^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, i^q)) \\
& ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, e_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, n^q)) \\
& \{\sigma_2^P(I^P) = (\omega^P, \text{private const } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } bty^*, \text{private}, 1))\}_{p=1}^q \\
& \{\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private const } bty^*, 1, \omega^P) = [1, [(I_1^P, 0)], [1], 1]\}_{p=1}^q \\
& \{\sigma_2^P(I_1^P) = (\omega_2^P, \text{private } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, \alpha))\}_{p=1}^q \\
& \{\forall j \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} \quad \text{DecodeArr}(\text{private } bty, j, \omega_2^P) = n_j^P\}_{p=1}^q \\
& \text{MPC}_{aw}((i^1, n^1, [n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1]), \dots, (i^q, n^q, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q])) = ([n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q]) \\
& \{\forall j \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} \quad \text{UpdateArr}(\sigma_{2+j}^P, (I_1^P, j), n_j^P, \text{private } bty) = \sigma_{3+j}^P\}_{p=1}^q \\
& \mathcal{L}_3 = (1, [(I^1, 0), (I_1^1, 0), \dots, (I_1^1, \alpha - 1)]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(I^q, 0), (I_1^q, 0), \dots, (I_1^q, \alpha - 1)]) \\
& \hline
& ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} \\
& ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_{3+\alpha-1}^1, \Delta_{21}^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_{3+\alpha-1}^q, \Delta_{21}^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))
\end{aligned}$$

Multiparty Binary Operation

$$\begin{aligned}
& \{(e_1, e_2) \vdash \gamma^P\}_{p=1}^q \quad bop \in \{., +, -, \div\} \\
& ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e_1)) \\
& \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, n_1^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, n_1^q)) \\
& ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, e_2)) \\
& \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, n_2^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, n_2^q)) \\
& \text{MPC}_b(bop, [n_1^1, \dots, n_1^q], [n_2^1, \dots, n_2^q]) = (n_3^1, \dots, n_3^q) \\
& \hline
& ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e_1 \text{ } bop \text{ } e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e_1 \text{ } bop \text{ } e_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} \\
& ((1, \gamma_2^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, n_3^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, n_3^q))
\end{aligned}$$

Multiparty Comparison Operation

$$\begin{aligned}
& \{(e_1, e_2) \vdash \gamma^P\}_{p=1}^q \quad bop \in \{=, !, =, <\} \\
& ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e_1)) \\
& \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, n_1^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, n_1^q)) \\
& ((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, e_2)) \\
& \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, n_2^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, n_2^q)) \\
& \text{MPC}_{cmp}(bop, [n_1^1, \dots, n_1^q], [n_2^1, \dots, n_2^q]) = (n_3^1, \dots, n_3^q) \\
& \hline
& ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e_1 \text{ } bop \text{ } e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e_1 \text{ } bop \text{ } e_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} \\
& ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, n_3^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, n_3^q))
\end{aligned}$$

Fig. 5. Rules for Secure Multiparty Computation when reading from or writing to a private index of an array and binary operations involving private data.

Multiparty Private Pointer Dereference Single Level Indirection

$$\begin{array}{l}
\{(x) \vdash \gamma^P\}_{p=1}^q \quad \{\gamma^P(x) = (I^P, \text{private } bty^*)\}_{p=1}^q \\
\{\sigma^P(I^P) = (\omega^P, \text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty^*, \text{private}, \alpha))\}_{p=1}^q \quad \alpha > 1 \\
\{\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \omega^P) = [\alpha, L^P, J^P, 1]\}_{p=1}^q \\
\{\text{Retrieve\_vals}(\alpha, L^P, \text{private } bty, \sigma^P) = ([n_0^P, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^P], 1)\}_{p=1}^q \\
\text{MPC}_{dv}([n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q], [J^1, \dots, J^q]) = (n^1, \dots, n^q) \\
\hline
((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x)) \Downarrow_{(\text{ALL}, \{mpdp\})}^{(1, (I^1, 0) :: L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (I^q, 0) :: L^q)} \\
((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, n^q))
\end{array}$$

Multiparty Private Pointer Dereference Higher Level Indirection

$$\begin{array}{l}
\{(x) \vdash \gamma^P\}_{p=1}^q \quad \{\gamma^P(x) = (I^P, \text{private } bty^*)\}_{p=1}^q \\
\{\sigma^P(I^P) = (\omega^P, \text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty^*, \text{private}, \alpha))\}_{p=1}^q \quad \alpha > 1 \\
\{\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \omega^P) = [\alpha, L^P, J^P, i]\}_{p=1}^q \quad i > 1 \\
\{\text{Retrieve\_vals}(\alpha, L^P, \text{private } bty^*, \sigma^P) = ([[\alpha_0, L_0^P, J_0^P, i-1], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}^P, J_{\alpha-1}^P, i-1], 1])\}_{p=1}^q \\
\text{MPC}_{dp}([[\alpha_0, L_0^1, J_0^1], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}^1, J_{\alpha-1}^1]], \dots, [[\alpha_0, L_0^q, J_0^q], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}^q, J_{\alpha-1}^q]], [J^1, \dots, J^q]) \\
= ([[\alpha_\alpha, L_\alpha^1, J_\alpha^1], \dots, [\alpha_\alpha, L_\alpha^q, J_\alpha^q]]) \\
\hline
((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x)) \Downarrow_{(\text{ALL}, \{mpdp\})}^{(1, (I^1, 0) :: L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (I^q, 0) :: L^q)} \\
((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, [\alpha_\alpha, L_\alpha^1, J_\alpha^1, i-1]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, [\alpha_\alpha, L_\alpha^q, J_\alpha^q, i-1]))
\end{array}$$

Fig. 6. Multiparty SMC<sup>2</sup> semantic rules for private pointer dereference read with multiple locations

Multiparty Private Pointer Dereference Write Private Value

$$\begin{array}{l}
\{(e) \vdash \gamma^P\}_{p=1}^q \quad \{\gamma^P(x) = (I^P, \text{private } bty^*)\}_{p=1}^q \\
((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, n^q)) \\
\{\sigma_1^P(I^P) = (\omega^P, \text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty^*, \text{private}, \alpha))\}_{p=1}^q \quad \alpha > 1 \\
\{\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \omega^P) = [\alpha, L^P, J^P, 1]\}_{p=1}^q \\
\{\text{DynamicUpdate}(\Delta_1^P, \sigma_1^P, L^P, \text{acc}, \text{private } bty) = (\Delta_2^P, L_1^P)\}_{p=1}^q \\
\{\text{Retrieve\_vals}(\alpha, L^P, \text{private } bty, \sigma_1^P) = ([n_0^P, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^P], 1)\}_{p=1}^q \\
\text{MPC}_{wv}([n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q], [J^1, \dots, J^q]) = ([n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q]) \\
\{\text{UpdateDerefVals}(\alpha, L^P, [n_0^P, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^P], \text{private } bty, \sigma_1^P) = \sigma_2^P\}_{p=1}^q \\
\hline
((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x = e)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1: (\text{ALL}, \{mpwdp\})}^{\mathcal{L}_1: (1, (I^1, 0) :: L_1^1 :: L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (I^q, 0) :: L_1^q :: L^q)} \\
((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))
\end{array}$$

Multiparty Private Pointer Dereference Write Public Value

$$\begin{array}{l}
\{(e) \vdash \gamma^P\}_{p=1}^q \quad \{\gamma^P(x) = (I^P, \text{private } bty^*)\}_{p=1}^q \\
((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, n^q)) \\
\{\sigma_1^P(I^P) = (\omega^P, \text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty^*, \text{private}, \alpha))\}_{p=1}^q \quad \alpha > 1 \\
\{\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \omega^P) = [\alpha, L^P, J^P, 1]\}_{p=1}^q \\
\{\text{DynamicUpdate}(\Delta_1^P, \sigma_1^P, L^P, \text{acc}, \text{private } bty) = (\Delta_2^P, L_1^P)\}_{p=1}^q \\
\{\text{Retrieve\_vals}(\alpha, L^P, \text{private } bty, \sigma_1^P) = ([n_0^P, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^P], 1)\}_{p=1}^q \\
\text{MPC}_{wv}([n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q], [\text{encrypt}(n^1), \dots, \text{encrypt}(n^q)], [J^1, \dots, J^q]) \\
= ([n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q]) \\
\{\text{UpdateDerefVals}(\alpha, L^P, [n_0^P, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^P], \text{private } bty, \sigma_1^P) = \sigma_2^P\}_{p=1}^q \\
\hline
((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x = e)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1: (\text{ALL}, \{mpwdp\})}^{\mathcal{L}_1: (1, (I^1, 0) :: L_1^1 :: L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (I^q, 0) :: L_1^q :: L^q)} \\
((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))
\end{array}$$

Fig. 7. Multiparty SMC<sup>2</sup> semantic rules for dereference writing a public value to a private pointer.

Multiparty Private Pointer Dereference Write Value Higher Level Indirection

$$\begin{aligned}
& \{Y^P(x) = (I^P, \text{private } bty^*)\}_{p=1}^q \\
& ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e)) \\
& \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, (I_e^1, \mu_e^1)) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, (I_e^q, \mu_e^q))) \\
& \{\sigma_1^p(I^p) = (\omega^p, \text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty^*, \text{private}, \alpha))\}_{p=1}^q \quad \alpha > 1 \\
& \{\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \omega^p) = [\alpha, L^p, J^p, i]\}_{p=1}^q \quad i > 1 \\
& \{\text{DynamicUpdate}(\Delta_1^p, \sigma_1^p, L^p, \text{acc}, \text{private } bty^*) = (\Delta_2^p, L_1^p)\}_{p=1}^q \\
& \{\text{Retrieve\_vals}(\alpha, L^p, \text{private } bty^*, \sigma_1^p) = ([[\alpha_0, L_0^p, J_0^p, i-1], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}^p, J_{\alpha-1}^p, i-1]], 1)]\}_{p=1}^q \\
& \text{MPC}_{wdp}([[[[1, [(I_e^1, \mu_e^1)], [1], i-1], [\alpha_0, L_0^1, J_0^1, i-1], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}^1, J_{\alpha-1}^1, i-1]], \dots, \\
& \quad [[1, [(I_e^q, \mu_e^q)], [1], i-1], [\alpha_0, L_0^q, J_0^q, i-1], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}^q, J_{\alpha-1}^q, i-1]], [J^1, \dots, J^q]] \\
& \quad = [[[\alpha'_0, L_0'^1, J_0'^1, i-1], \dots, [\alpha'_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}'^1, J_{\alpha-1}'^1, i-1]], \dots, \\
& \quad \quad [[\alpha'_0, L_0'^q, J_0'^q, i-1], \dots, [\alpha'_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}'^q, J_{\alpha-1}'^q, i-1]]] \\
& \quad \{\text{UpdateDerefVals}(\alpha, L^p, [[\alpha'_0, L_0'^p, J_0'^p, i-1], \dots, [\alpha'_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}'^p, J_{\alpha-1}'^p, i-1]], \text{private } bty^*, \sigma_1^p) = \sigma_2^p\}_{p=1}^q \\
& ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x = e)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::(\text{ALL}, [mpwdp1])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(1, (I^1, 0)::L_1^1::L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (I^q, 0)::L_1^q::L^q)} \\
& ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))
\end{aligned}$$

Multiparty Private Pointer Dereference Write Multiple Locations Higher Level Indirection

$$\begin{aligned}
& \{Y^P(x) = (I^P, \text{private } bty^*)\}_{p=1}^q \\
& ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e)) \\
& \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, [\alpha_e, L_e^1, J_e^1, i-1]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, [\alpha_e, L_e^q, J_e^q, i-1])) \quad \alpha_e > 1 \\
& \{\sigma_1^p(I^p) = (\omega^p, \text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty^*, \text{private}, \alpha))\}_{p=1}^q \quad \alpha > 1 \\
& \{\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \omega^p) = [\alpha, L^p, J^p, i]\}_{p=1}^q \quad i > 1 \\
& \{\text{DynamicUpdate}(\Delta_1^p, \sigma_1^p, L^p, \text{acc}, \text{private } bty^*) = (\Delta_2^p, L_1^p)\}_{p=1}^q \\
& \{\text{Retrieve\_vals}(\alpha, L^p, \text{private } bty^*, \sigma_1^p) = ([[\alpha_0, L_0^p, J_0^p, i-1], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}^p, J_{\alpha-1}^p, i-1]], 1)]\}_{p=1}^q \\
& \text{MPC}_{wdp}([[[[\alpha_e, L_e^1, J_e^1, i-1], [\alpha_0, L_0^1, J_0^1, i-1], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}^1, J_{\alpha-1}^1, i-1]], \dots, \\
& \quad [[\alpha_e, L_e^q, J_e^q, i-1], [\alpha_0, L_0^q, J_0^q, i-1], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}^q, J_{\alpha-1}^q, i-1]], [J^1, \dots, J^q]] \\
& \quad = [[[\alpha'_0, L_0'^1, J_0'^1, i-1], \dots, [\alpha'_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}'^1, J_{\alpha-1}'^1, i-1]], \dots, \\
& \quad \quad [[\alpha'_0, L_0'^q, J_0'^q, i-1], \dots, [\alpha'_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}'^q, J_{\alpha-1}'^q, i-1]]] \\
& \quad \{\text{UpdateDerefVals}(\alpha, L^p, [[\alpha'_0, L_0'^p, J_0'^p, i-1], \dots, [\alpha'_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}'^p, J_{\alpha-1}'^p, i-1]], \text{private } bty^*, \sigma_1^p) = \sigma_2^p\}_{p=1}^q \\
& ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x = e)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::(\text{ALL}, [mpwdp1])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(1, (I^1, 0)::L_1^1::L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (I^q, 0)::L_1^q::L^q)} \\
& ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))
\end{aligned}$$

Fig. 8. Multiparty SMC<sup>2</sup> semantic rules for dereference writing multiple location to a private pointer of a higher level of indirection

### 1.3 Branching and Loop Rules

Private If Else (Variable Tracking)

$$\begin{array}{l}
 ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e)) \\
 \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, n^q)) \quad \{(e) \vdash \gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q \\
 \{ \text{Extract}(s_1, s_2, \gamma^p) = (x_{list}, 0) \}_{p=1}^q \\
 \{ \text{InitializeVariables}(x_{list}, \gamma^p, \sigma_1^p, n^p, \text{acc} + 1) = (\gamma_1^p, \sigma_2^p, L_2^p) \}_{p=1}^q \\
 ((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc} + 1, s_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc} + 1, s_1)) \\
 \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_3} ((1, \gamma_2^1, \sigma_3^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_2^q, \sigma_3^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip})) \\
 \{ \text{RestoreVariables}(x_{list}, \gamma_1^p, \sigma_3^p, \text{acc} + 1) = (\sigma_4^p, L_4^p) \}_{p=1}^q \\
 ((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_4^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc} + 1, s_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_4^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc} + 1, s_2)) \\
 \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_3}^{\mathcal{L}_5} ((1, \gamma_3^1, \sigma_5^1, \Delta_3^1, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_3^q, \sigma_5^q, \Delta_3^q, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip})) \\
 \{ \text{ResolveVariables\_Retrieve}(x_{list}, \text{acc} + 1, \gamma_1^p, \sigma_5^p) = ([v_{t1}^p, v_{e1}^p], \dots, [v_{tm}^p, v_{em}^p]), n^p, L_6^p) \}_{p=1}^q \\
 \text{MPC}_{\text{resolve}}([n^1, \dots, n^q], [[v_{t1}^1, v_{e1}^1], \dots, [v_{tm}^1, v_{em}^1]], \dots, [[v_{t1}^q, v_{e1}^q], \dots, [v_{tm}^q, v_{em}^q]]) \\
 = [[v_1^1, \dots, v_m^1], \dots, [v_1^q, \dots, v_m^q]] \\
 \{ \text{ResolveVariables\_Store}(x_{list}, \text{acc} + 1, \gamma_1^p, \sigma_5^p, [v_1^p, \dots, v_m^p]) = (\sigma_6^p, L_7^p) \}_{p=1}^q \\
 \mathcal{L}_2 = (1, L_2^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_2^q) \quad \mathcal{L}_4 = (1, L_4^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_4^q) \\
 \mathcal{L}_6 = (1, L_6^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_6^q) \quad \mathcal{L}_7 = (1, L_7^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_7^q) \\
 \hline
 ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::\mathcal{D}_3::\mathcal{D}_4::\mathcal{D}_5::\mathcal{D}_6::\mathcal{D}_7}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2::\mathcal{L}_3::\mathcal{L}_4::\mathcal{L}_5::\mathcal{L}_6::\mathcal{L}_7} \\
 ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_6^1, \Delta_3^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_6^q, \Delta_3^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))
 \end{array}$$

Private If Else (Location Tracking)

$$\begin{array}{l}
 ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e)) \\
 \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, n^q)) \quad \{(e) \vdash \gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q \\
 \{ \text{Extract}(s_1, s_2, \gamma^p) = (x_{list}, 1) \}_{p=1}^q \\
 \{ \text{Initialize}(\Delta_1^p, x_{list}, \gamma^p, \sigma_1^p, n^p, \text{acc} + 1) = (\gamma_1^p, \sigma_2^p, \Delta_2^p, L_2^p) \}_{p=1}^q \\
 ((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc} + 1, s_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc} + 1, s_1)) \\
 \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_3} ((1, \gamma_2^1, \sigma_3^1, \Delta_3^1, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_2^q, \sigma_3^q, \Delta_3^q, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip})) \\
 \{ \text{Restore}(\sigma_3^p, \Delta_3^p, \text{acc} + 1) = (\sigma_4^p, \Delta_4^p, L_4^p) \}_{p=1}^q \\
 ((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_4^1, \Delta_4^1, \text{acc} + 1, s_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_4^q, \Delta_4^q, \text{acc} + 1, s_2)) \\
 \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_3}^{\mathcal{L}_5} ((1, \gamma_3^1, \sigma_5^1, \Delta_5^1, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_3^q, \sigma_5^q, \Delta_5^q, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip})) \\
 \{ \text{Resolve\_Retrieve}(\gamma_1^p, \sigma_5^p, \Delta_5^p, \text{acc} + 1) = ([v_{t1}^p, v_{e1}^p], \dots, [v_{tm}^p, v_{em}^p]), n^p, L_6^p) \}_{p=1}^q \\
 \text{MPC}_{\text{resolve}}([n^1, \dots, n^q], [[v_{t1}^1, v_{e1}^1], \dots, [v_{tm}^1, v_{em}^1]], \dots, [[v_{t1}^q, v_{e1}^q], \dots, [v_{tm}^q, v_{em}^q]]) \\
 = [[v_1^1, \dots, v_m^1], \dots, [v_1^q, \dots, v_m^q]] \\
 \{ \text{Resolve\_Store}(\Delta_5^p, \sigma_5^p, \text{acc} + 1, [v_1^p, \dots, v_m^p]) = (\sigma_6^p, \Delta_6^p, L_7^p) \}_{p=1}^q \\
 \mathcal{L}_2 = (1, L_2^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_2^q) \quad \mathcal{L}_4 = (1, L_4^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_4^q) \\
 \mathcal{L}_6 = (1, L_6^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_6^q) \quad \mathcal{L}_7 = (1, L_7^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_7^q) \\
 \hline
 ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::\mathcal{D}_3::\mathcal{D}_4::\mathcal{D}_5::\mathcal{D}_6::\mathcal{D}_7}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2::\mathcal{L}_3::\mathcal{L}_4::\mathcal{L}_5::\mathcal{L}_6::\mathcal{L}_7} \\
 ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_6^1, \Delta_6^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_6^q, \Delta_6^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))
 \end{array}$$

Fig. 9. The SMC<sup>2</sup> semantic rule for Private-Conditioned If Else - Multiparty Execution.

$$\begin{array}{l}
\text{Public If Else True} \\
\frac{(e) \not\models \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \quad n \neq 0 \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, s_1) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)}{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [\text{iet}]})}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)} \\
\text{Public If Else False} \\
\frac{(e) \not\models \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \quad n = 0 \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, s_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)}{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [\text{ief}]})}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)} \\
\text{While End} \\
\frac{(e) \not\models \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}}^{\mathcal{L}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \quad n = 0}{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{while } (e) s) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}::(p, [\text{wle}]})}^{\mathcal{L}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)} \\
\text{While Continue} \\
\frac{(e) \not\models \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \quad n \neq 0 \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, s) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)}{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{while } (e) s) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [\text{wlc}]})}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{while } (e) s) \parallel C_2)}
\end{array}$$

Fig. 10. Additional SMC<sup>2</sup> semantic rules for branching and loops



## 1.4 Pointer Rules

Reading from a private pointer that has multiple locations and assigning multiple locations to a pointer are local operations. This is because we are simply reading from or writing to memory - we do not need to know the true location for the pointer in these operations.

Public Pointer Declaration

$$\begin{array}{l}
 (ty = \text{public } bty*) \quad \text{acc} = 0 \quad l = \phi() \\
 \text{GetIndirection}(*) = i \quad \omega = \text{EncodePtr}(\text{public } bty*, [1, [(l_{\text{default}}, 0)], [1], i]) \\
 \gamma_1 = \gamma[x \rightarrow (l, \text{public } bty*)] \quad \sigma_1 = \sigma[l \rightarrow (\omega, \text{public } bty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty*, \text{public}, 1))] \\
 \hline
 ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty \ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [dp])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)
 \end{array}$$

Private Pointer Declaration

$$\begin{array}{l}
 l = \phi() \quad ((ty = bty*) \vee (ty = \text{private } bty*)) \wedge ((bty = \text{int}) \vee (bty = \text{float})) \\
 \text{GetIndirection}(*) = i \quad \omega = \text{EncodePtr}(\text{private } bty*, [1, [(l_{\text{default}}, 0)], [1], i]) \\
 \gamma_1 = \gamma[x \rightarrow (l, \text{private } bty*)] \quad \sigma_1 = \sigma[l \rightarrow (\omega, \text{private } bty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty*, \text{private}, 1))] \\
 \hline
 ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty \ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [dp])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)
 \end{array}$$

Public Pointer Write

$$\begin{array}{l}
 (e) \not\vdash \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l_e, \mu_e)) \parallel C_1) \\
 \gamma(x) = (l, \text{public } bty*) \quad \sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{public } bty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty*, \text{public}, 1)) \\
 \text{acc} = 0 \quad \text{DecodePtr}(\text{public } bty*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], i] \\
 \text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma_1, (l, 0), [1, [(l_e, \mu_e)], [1], i], \text{public } bty*) = (\sigma_2, 1) \\
 \hline
 ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1: (p, [wp])}^{\mathcal{L}_1: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)
 \end{array}$$

Private Pointer Write

$$\begin{array}{l}
 (e) \not\vdash \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l_e, \mu_e)) \parallel C_1) \\
 \gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } bty*) \quad \sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{private } bty*, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty*, \text{private}, \alpha)) \\
 \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty*, \alpha, \omega) = [\alpha, L, J, i] \\
 \text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma_1, (l, 0), [1, [(l_e, \mu_e)], [1], i], \text{private } bty*) = (\sigma_2, 1) \\
 \hline
 ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1: (p, [wp])}^{\mathcal{L}_1: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)
 \end{array}$$

Private Pointer Write Multiple Locations

$$\begin{array}{l}
 (bty = \text{int}) \vee (bty = \text{float}) \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, [\alpha_e, L_e, J_e, i]) \parallel C_1) \\
 \gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } bty*) \quad \sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{private } bty*, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty*, \text{private}, \alpha)) \\
 \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty*, \alpha, \omega) = [\alpha, L, J, i] \\
 \text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma_1, (l, 0), [\alpha_e, L_e, J_e, i], \text{private } bty*) = (\sigma_2, 1) \\
 \hline
 ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1: (p, [wp2])}^{\mathcal{L}_1: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)
 \end{array}$$

Fig. 11. Additional SMC<sup>2</sup> semantic rules for pointer declarations, reading, and writing.

All dereference operations over private pointers with single locations are executed locally, as we easily read and write at the publicly known location that the private pointer refers to. These operations have multiparty counterparts for when the private pointers refer to multiple locations, as when we execute those versions we must have communication between parties to privately evaluate what location's data we are truly reading from or writing to.

Pointer Read Single Location

$$\begin{array}{l} \gamma(x) = (l, a \text{ bty}^*) \quad \sigma(l) = (\omega, a \text{ bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, a \text{ bty}^*, a, 1)) \\ \text{DecodePtr}(a \text{ bty}^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], i] \end{array}$$

$$((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [rp])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_1, \mu_1)) \parallel C)$$

Private Pointer Read Multiple Locations

$$\begin{array}{l} \gamma(x) = (l, \text{private bty}^*) \quad \sigma(l) = (\omega, \text{private bty}^*, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private bty}^*, \text{private}, \alpha)) \\ (\text{bty} = \text{int}) \vee (\text{bty} = \text{float}) \quad \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private bty}^*, \alpha, \omega) = [\alpha, L, J, i] \end{array}$$

$$((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [rp])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, [\alpha, L, J, i]) \parallel C)$$

Pointer Dereference Single Location

$$\begin{array}{l} \gamma(x) = (l, a \text{ bty}^*) \quad \sigma(l) = (\omega, a \text{ bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, a \text{ bty}^*, a, 1)) \\ \text{DecodePtr}(a \text{ bty}^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], 1] \quad \text{DerefPtr}(\sigma, a \text{ bty}, (l_1, \mu_1)) = (n, 1) \end{array}$$

$$((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [rdp])}^{(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C)$$

Pointer Dereference Single Location Higher Level Indirection

$$\begin{array}{l} \gamma(x) = (l, a \text{ bty}^*) \quad \sigma(l) = (\omega_1, a \text{ bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, a \text{ bty}^*, a, 1)) \\ i > 1 \quad \text{DecodePtr}(a \text{ bty}^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], i] \\ \text{DerefPtrHLI}(\sigma, a \text{ bty}^*, (l_1, \mu_1)) = ([1, [(l_2, \mu_2)], [1], i - 1], 1) \end{array}$$

$$((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [rdp])}^{(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C)$$

Private Pointer Dereference Single Location Higher Level Indirection

$$\begin{array}{l} \gamma(x) = (l, \text{private bty}^*) \quad \sigma(l) = (\omega_1, \text{private bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private bty}^*, \text{private}, 1)) \\ i > 1 \quad \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private bty}^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], i] \\ \text{DerefPtrHLI}(\sigma, \text{private bty}^*, (l_1, \mu_1)) = ([\alpha, L, J, i - 1], 1) \end{array}$$

$$((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [rdp])}^{(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, [\alpha, L, J, i - 1]) \parallel C)$$

Fig. 12. Additional SMC<sup>2</sup> semantic rules for pointer dereference read at a single location.

## Public Pointer Dereference Write Public Value

$$\begin{array}{l}
(e) \not\vdash \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \\
\gamma(x) = (l, \text{public } bty*) \quad \sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{public } bty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty*, \text{public}, 1)) \\
\text{acc} = 0 \quad \text{DecodePtr}(\text{public } bty*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], \text{public } bty, 1] \\
\text{UpdateOffset}(\sigma_1, (l_1, \mu_1), n, \text{public } bty) = (\sigma_2, 1) \\
\hline
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I: \{p, [(l, 0), (l_1, \mu_1)]\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1: \{p, [(l, 0), (l_1, \mu_1)]\}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)
\end{array}$$

## Private Pointer Dereference Write Single Location Private Value

$$\begin{array}{l}
(e) \vdash \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \\
\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } bty*) \quad \sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{private } bty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty*, \text{private}, 1)) \\
(bty = \text{int}) \vee (bty = \text{float}) \quad \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], 1] \\
\text{DynamicUpdate}(\Delta_1, \sigma_1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], \text{acc}, \text{private } bty) = (\Delta_2, L_1) \\
\text{UpdateOffset}(\sigma_1, (l_1, \mu_1), n, \text{private } bty) = (\sigma_2, 1) \\
\hline
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I: \{p, [wdp3]\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1: \{p, [(l, 0), (l_1, \mu_1)]\}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)
\end{array}$$

## Private Pointer Dereference Write Single Location Public Value

$$\begin{array}{l}
(e) \not\vdash \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \\
\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } bty*) \quad \sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{private } bty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty*, \text{private}, 1)) \\
(bty = \text{int}) \vee (bty = \text{float}) \quad \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], 1] \\
\text{DynamicUpdate}(\Delta_1, \sigma_1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], \text{acc}, \text{private } bty) = (\Delta_2, L_1) \\
\text{UpdateOffset}(\sigma_1, (l_1, \mu_1), \text{encrypt}(n), \text{private } bty) = (\sigma_2, 1) \\
\hline
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I: \{p, [wdp4]\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1: \{p, [(l, 0), (l_1, \mu_1)]\}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)
\end{array}$$

## Public Pointer Dereference Write Higher Level Indirection

$$\begin{array}{l}
(e) \not\vdash \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l_e, \mu_e)) \parallel C_1) \\
\gamma(x) = (l, \text{public } bty*) \quad \sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{public } bty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty*, \text{public}, 1)) \\
\text{acc} = 0 \quad \text{DecodePtr}(\text{public } bty*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], i] \\
i > 1 \quad \text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma_1, (l_1, \mu_1), [1, [(l_e, \mu_e)], [1], i - 1], \text{public } bty*) = (\sigma_2, 1) \\
\hline
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I: \{p, [wdp1]\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1: \{p, [(l, 0), (l_1, \mu_1)]\}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)
\end{array}$$

## Private Pointer Dereference Write to Single Location Higher Level Indirection

$$\begin{array}{l}
(e) \not\vdash \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l_e, \mu_e)) \parallel C_1) \\
\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } bty*) \quad \sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{private } bty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty*, \text{private}, 1)) \\
\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], i] \\
i > 1 \quad \text{DynamicUpdate}(\Delta_1, \sigma_1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], \text{acc}, \text{private } bty*) = (\Delta_2, L_1) \\
\text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma_1, (l_1, \mu_1), [1, [(l_e, \mu_e)], [1], i - 1], \text{private } bty*) = (\sigma_2, 1) \\
\hline
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I: \{p, [wdp5]\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1: \{p, [(l, 0), (l_1, \mu_1)]\}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)
\end{array}$$

## Private Pointer Dereference Write Multiple Locations to Single Location Higher Level Indirection

$$\begin{array}{l}
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, [\alpha, l_e, j_e, i - 1]) \parallel C_1) \\
\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } bty*) \quad \sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{private } bty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty*, \text{private}, 1)) \\
\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], i] \\
i > 1 \quad \text{DynamicUpdate}(\Delta_1, \sigma_1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], \text{acc}, \text{private } bty*) = (\Delta_2, L_1) \\
\text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma_1, (l_1, \mu_1), [\alpha, l_e, j_e, i - 1], \text{private } bty*) = (\sigma_2, 1) \\
\hline
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I: \{p, [wdp2]\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1: \{p, [(l, 0), (l_1, \mu_1)]\}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)
\end{array}$$

Fig. 13. SMC<sup>2</sup> semantic rules for pointer dereference write.

## 1.5 Array Rules

Aside from reading and writing to a private index, all array operations will occur locally. This is because we are simply accessing data at or copying data to a known position in our local memory - we do not need to know anything further about the data during these operations, therefore no communication between parties is needed in these rules.

### Public Array Declaration

$$\begin{array}{l}
 \text{acc} = 0 \quad (ty = \text{public } bty) \\
 (e) \not\vdash \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \alpha) \parallel C_1) \\
 \alpha > 0 \quad \omega = \text{EncodePtr}(\text{public const } bty^*, [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1]) \\
 l = \phi() \quad \omega_1 = \text{EncodeArr}(\text{public } bty, \alpha, \text{NULL}) \\
 l_1 = \phi() \quad \gamma_1 = \gamma[x \rightarrow (l, \text{public const } bty^*)] \\
 \sigma_2 = \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, \text{public const } bty^*, 1, \text{PerML\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public const } bty^*, \text{public}, 1))] \\
 \sigma_3 = \sigma_2[l_1 \rightarrow (\omega_1, \text{public } bty, \alpha, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty, \text{public}, \alpha))] \\
 \hline
 ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty \ x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\{p, [da]\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\{p, [(l,0),(l_1,0)]\}} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_3, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)
 \end{array}$$

### Private Array Declaration

$$\begin{array}{l}
 (e) \not\vdash \gamma \quad ((ty = \text{private } bty) \vee (ty = bty)) \wedge ((bty = \text{int}) \vee (bty = \text{float})) \\
 ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \alpha) \parallel C_1) \\
 \alpha > 0 \quad \omega = \text{EncodePtr}(\text{private const } bty^*, [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1]) \\
 l = \phi() \quad \omega_1 = \text{EncodeArr}(\text{private } bty, \alpha, \text{NULL}) \\
 l_1 = \phi() \quad \gamma_1 = \gamma[x \rightarrow (l, \text{private const } bty^*)] \\
 \sigma_2 = \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, \text{private const } bty^*, 1, \text{PerML\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } bty^*, \text{private}, 1))] \\
 \sigma_3 = \sigma_2[l_1 \rightarrow (\omega_1, \text{private } bty, \alpha, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, \alpha))] \\
 \hline
 ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty \ x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\{p, [da]\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\{p, [(l,0),(l_1,0)]\}} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_3, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)
 \end{array}$$

### Array Declaration Assignment

$$\begin{array}{l}
 ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty \ x[e_1]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1) \\
 ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, x = e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2) \\
 \hline
 ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty \ x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::\{p, [das]\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)
 \end{array}$$

### Public Array Read Public Index

$$\begin{array}{l}
 (e) \not\vdash \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, i) \parallel C_1) \\
 \gamma(x) = (l, \text{public const } bty^*) \quad \sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{public const } bty^*, 1, \text{PerML\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public const } bty^*, \text{public}, 1)) \\
 \text{DecodePtr}(\text{public const } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1] \\
 \sigma_1(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{public } bty, \alpha, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty, \text{public}, \alpha)) \\
 0 \leq i \leq \alpha - 1 \quad \text{DecodeArr}(\text{public } bty, i, \omega_1) = n_i \\
 \hline
 ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\{p, [ra]\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\{p, [(l,0),(l_1,i)]\}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_i) \parallel C_1)
 \end{array}$$

### Private Array Read Public Index

$$\begin{array}{l}
 \gamma(x) = (l, \text{private const } bty^*) \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, i) \parallel C_1) \\
 (e) \not\vdash \gamma \quad \sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{private const } bty^*, 1, \text{PerML\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } bty^*, \text{private}, 1)) \\
 \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private const } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1] \\
 0 \leq i \leq \alpha - 1 \quad \sigma_1(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{private } bty, \alpha, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, \alpha)) \\
 \text{DecodeArr}(\text{private } bty, i, \omega_1) = n_i \\
 \hline
 ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\{p, [ra]\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\{p, [(l,0),(l_1,i)]\}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_i) \parallel C_1)
 \end{array}$$

Fig. 14. SMC<sup>2</sup> semantic rules for array declarations and reading from a public index.

## Public Array Write Public Value Public Index

$$\begin{array}{l}
\text{acc} = 0 \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, i) \parallel C_1) \\
(e_1, e_2) \not\vdash \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_2) \\
\gamma(x) = (l, \text{public const } bty^*) \quad \sigma_2(l) = (\omega, \text{public const } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public const } bty^*, \text{public}, 1)) \\
\text{DecodePtr}(\text{public const } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1] \\
\sigma_2(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{public } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty, \text{public}, \alpha)) \\
0 \leq i \leq \alpha - 1 \quad \text{UpdateArr}(\sigma_2, (l_1, i), n, \text{public } bty) = \sigma_3
\end{array}
\hrule
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, \{wa\})}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2::(p, \{(l, 0), (l_1, i)\})} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$$

## Private Array Write Private Value Public Index

$$\begin{array}{l}
\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private const } bty^*) \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, i) \parallel C_1) \\
(e_1) \not\vdash \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_2) \\
(e_2) \vdash \gamma \quad \sigma_2(l) = (\omega, \text{private const } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } bty^*, \text{private}, 1)) \\
\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private const } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1] \\
\sigma_2(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{private } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, \alpha)) \\
0 \leq i \leq \alpha - 1 \quad \text{DynamicUpdate}(\Delta_2, \sigma_2, [(l_1, i)], \text{acc}, \text{private } bty) = \Delta_3 \\
\text{UpdateArr}(\sigma_2, (l_1, i), n, \text{private } bty) = \sigma_3
\end{array}
\hrule
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, \{wa2\})}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2::(p, \{(l, 0), (l_1, i)\})} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$$

## Private Array Write Public Value Public Index

$$\begin{array}{l}
\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private const } bty^*) \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, i) \parallel C_1) \\
(e_1, e_2) \not\vdash \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_2) \\
\sigma_2(l) = (\omega, \text{private const } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } bty^*, \text{private}, 1)) \\
\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private const } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1] \\
\sigma_2(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{private } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, \alpha)) \\
0 \leq i \leq \alpha - 1 \quad \text{DynamicUpdate}(\Delta_2, \sigma_2, [(l_1, i)], \text{acc}, \text{private } bty) = \Delta_3 \\
\text{UpdateArr}(\sigma_2, (l_1, i), \text{encrypt}(n), \text{private } bty) = \sigma_3
\end{array}
\hrule
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, \{wa1\})}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2::(p, \{(l, 0), (l_1, i)\})} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$$

Fig. 15. SMC<sup>2</sup> semantic rules for writing to an array.

Read Entire Array

$$\begin{aligned} \gamma(x) = (l, a \text{ const } bty*) \quad & \sigma(l) = (\omega, a \text{ const } bty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, a \text{ const } bty*, a, 1)) \\ & \text{DecodePtr}(a \text{ const } bty*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1] \\ & \sigma(l_1) = (\omega_1, a \text{ bty}, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, a \text{ bty}, a, \alpha)) \\ & \forall i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} \quad \text{DecodeArr}(a \text{ bty}, i, \omega_1) = n_i \end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{}{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\substack{(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha-1)]) \\ (p, [\text{read}]}})} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, [n_0, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}]) \parallel C)}$$

Write Entire Public Array

$$\begin{aligned} \gamma(x) = (l, \text{public const } bty*) \quad & ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, [n_0, \dots, n_{\alpha_e-1}]) \parallel C_1) \\ \text{acc} = 0 \quad & \sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{public const } bty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public const } bty*, \text{public}, 1)) \\ (e) \vdash \gamma \quad & \text{DecodePtr}(\text{public const } bty*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1] \\ & \sigma_1(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{public } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty, \text{public}, \alpha)) \\ \alpha_e = \alpha \quad & \forall i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} \quad \text{UpdateArr}(\sigma_{1+i}, (l_1, i), n_i, \text{public } bty) = \sigma_{2+i} \end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{}{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1: \substack{(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha-1)]) \\ (p, [\text{wea}])}}^{\mathcal{L}_1: \substack{(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha-1)]) \\ (p, [\text{wea}])}}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_{2+\alpha-1}, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)}$$

Write Entire Private Array

$$\begin{aligned} \gamma(x) = (l, \text{private const } bty*) \quad & ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, [n_0, \dots, n_{\alpha_e-1}]) \parallel C_1) \\ (e) \vdash \gamma \quad & \sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{private const } bty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } bty*, \text{private}, 1)) \\ & \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private const } bty*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1] \\ & \sigma_1(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{private } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, \alpha)) \\ \alpha_e = \alpha \quad & \forall i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} \quad \text{UpdateArr}(\sigma_{1+i}, (l_1, i), n_i, \text{private } bty) = \sigma_{2+i} \end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{}{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1: \substack{(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha-1)]) \\ (p, [\text{wea}])}}^{\mathcal{L}_1: \substack{(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha-1)]) \\ (p, [\text{wea}])}}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_{2+\alpha-1}, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)}$$

Private Array Write Entire Public Array

$$\begin{aligned} \gamma(x) = (l, \text{private const } bty*) \quad & ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, [n_0, \dots, n_{\alpha_e-1}]) \parallel C_1) \\ (e) \vdash \gamma \quad & \sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{private const } bty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } bty*, \text{private}, 1)) \\ & \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private const } bty*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1] \\ & \sigma_1(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{private } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, \alpha)) \\ \alpha_e = \alpha \quad & \forall i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} \quad \text{UpdateArr}(\sigma_{1+i}, (l_1, i), \text{encrypt}(n_i), \text{private } bty) = \sigma_{2+i} \end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{}{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1: \substack{(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha-1)]) \\ (p, [\text{wea}])}}^{\mathcal{L}_1: \substack{(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha-1)]) \\ (p, [\text{wea}])}}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_{2+\alpha-1}, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)}$$

Fig. 16. SMC<sup>2</sup> semantic rules for reading and writing an entire array.

## Public Array Read Out of Bounds Public Index

$$\begin{array}{l}
\gamma(x) = (l, \text{public const } bty^*) \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, i) \parallel C_1) \\
(e) \not\models \gamma \quad \sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{public const } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public const } bty^*, \text{public}, 1)) \\
\text{DecodePtr}(\text{public const } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1] \\
\sigma_1(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{public } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty, \text{public}, \alpha)) \\
(i < 0) \vee (i \geq \alpha) \quad \text{ReadOOB}(i, \alpha, l_1, \text{public } bty, \sigma_1) = (n, 1, (l_2, \mu)) \\
\hline
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\{p, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)]\}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)
\end{array}$$

## Private Array Read Out of Bounds Public Index

$$\begin{array}{l}
\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private const } bty^*) \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, i) \parallel C_1) \\
(e) \not\models \gamma \quad \sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{private const } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } bty^*, \text{private}, 1)) \\
\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private const } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1] \\
\sigma_1(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{private } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, \alpha)) \\
(i < 0) \vee (i \geq \alpha) \quad \text{ReadOOB}(i, \alpha, l_1, \text{private } bty, \sigma_1) = (n, 1, (l_2, \mu)) \\
\hline
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\{p, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)]\}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)
\end{array}$$

## Public Array Write Out of Bounds Public Index Public Value

$$\begin{array}{l}
(e_1, e_2) \not\models \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, i) \parallel C_1) \\
\text{acc} = 0 \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_2) \\
\gamma(x) = (l, \text{public const } bty^*) \quad \sigma_2(l) = (\omega, \text{public const } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public const } bty^*, \text{public}, 1)) \\
\text{DecodePtr}(\text{public const } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1] \\
\sigma_2(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{public } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty, \text{public}, \alpha)) \\
(i < 0) \vee (i \geq \alpha) \quad \text{WriteOOB}(n, i, \alpha, l_1, \text{public } bty, \sigma_2, \text{acc}) = (\sigma_3, 1, (l_2, \mu)) \\
\hline
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2::\{p, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)]\}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)
\end{array}$$

## Private Array Write Out of Bounds Public Index Private Value

$$\begin{array}{l}
\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private const } bty^*) \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, i) \parallel C_1) \\
(e_1) \not\models \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_2) \\
(e_2) \vdash \gamma \quad \sigma_2(l) = (\omega, \text{private const } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } bty^*, \text{private}, 1)) \\
\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private const } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1] \\
\sigma_2(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{private } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, \alpha)) \\
(i < 0) \vee (i \geq \alpha) \quad \text{WriteOOB}(n, i, \alpha, l_1, \text{private } bty, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}) = (\sigma_3, \Delta_3, 1, (l_2, \mu)) \\
\hline
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2::\{p, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)]\}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)
\end{array}$$

## Private Array Write Public Value Out of Bounds Public Index

$$\begin{array}{l}
(e_1, e_2) \not\models \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, i) \parallel C_1) \\
\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private const } bty^*) \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_2) \\
\sigma_2(l) = (\omega, \text{private const } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } bty^*, \text{private}, 1)) \\
\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private const } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1] \\
\sigma_2(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{private } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, \alpha)) \\
(i < 0) \vee (i \geq \alpha) \quad \text{WriteOOB}(\text{encrypt}(n), i, \alpha, l_1, \text{private } bty, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}) = (\sigma_3, \Delta_3, 1, (l_2, \mu)) \\
\hline
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2::\{p, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)]\}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)
\end{array}$$

Fig. 17. SMC<sup>2</sup> semantic rules for reading and writing out of bounds for arrays.

## 1.6 Pre-Increment Rules

Incrementing a private int value occurs locally. Incrementing the locations of pointers (public and private) will always be local, as all locations pointed to by the pointer will be incremented by the appropriate amount, regardless of which is the true location. This does not modify which is the true location, nor require knowing which is the true location.

Pre-Increment Private Int Variable

$$\begin{array}{l}
 \gamma(x) = (l, \text{private int}) \quad \sigma(l) = (\omega, \text{private int}, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private int}, \text{private}, 1)) \\
 \text{DecodeVal}(\text{private int}, \omega) = n_1 \\
 n_2 = n_1 + \text{encrypt}(1) \quad \text{UpdateVal}(\sigma, l, n_2, \text{private int}) = \sigma_1 \\
 \hline
 ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [pin3])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, n_2) \parallel C)
 \end{array}$$

Pre-Increment Private Pointer Multiple Locations

$$\begin{array}{l}
 \gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } bty*) \quad \sigma(l) = (\omega, \text{private } bty*, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty*, \text{private}, \alpha)) \\
 \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty*, \alpha, \omega) = [\alpha, L, J, 1] \\
 \text{IncrementList}(L, \tau(\text{private } bty*), \sigma) = (L_1, 1) \\
 \text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma, (l, 0), [\alpha, L_1, J, 1], \text{private } bty*) = (\sigma_1, 1) \\
 \hline
 ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [pin4])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, [n, L_1, J, 1]) \parallel C)
 \end{array}$$

Pre-Increment Private Pointer Higher Level Indirection Multiple Locations

$$\begin{array}{l}
 \gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } bty*) \quad \sigma(l) = (\omega, \text{private } bty*, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty*, \text{private}, \alpha)) \\
 \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty*, \alpha, \omega) = [\alpha, L, J, i] \\
 \text{IncrementList}(L, \tau(\text{private } bty*), \sigma) = (L_1, 1) \\
 \text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma, (l, 0), [\alpha, L_1, J, i], \text{private } bty*) = (\sigma_1, 1) \\
 \hline
 ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [pin5])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, [\alpha, L_1, J, i]) \parallel C)
 \end{array}$$

Pre-Increment Private Pointer Single Location

$$\begin{array}{l}
 \gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } bty*) \quad \sigma(l) = (\omega, \text{private } bty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty*, \text{private}, 1)) \\
 \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], 1] \\
 ((l_2, \mu_2), 1) = \text{GetLocation}((l_1, \mu_1), \tau(\text{private } bty*), \sigma) \\
 \text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma, (l, 0), [1, [(l_2, \mu_2)], [1], 1], \text{private } bty*) = (\sigma_1, 1) \\
 \hline
 ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [pin6])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C)
 \end{array}$$

Pre-Increment Private Pointer Higher Level Indirection Single Location

$$\begin{array}{l}
 \gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } bty*) \quad \sigma(l) = (\omega, \text{private } bty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty*, \text{private}, 1)) \\
 \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], i] \\
 i > 1 \quad ((l_2, \mu_2), 1) = \text{GetLocation}((l_1, \mu_1), \tau(\text{private } bty*), \sigma) \\
 \text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma, (l, 0), [1, [(l_2, \mu_2)], [1], i], \text{private } bty*) = (\sigma_1, 1) \\
 \hline
 ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [pin7])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C)
 \end{array}$$

Fig. 18.  $\text{SMC}^2$  pre-increment rules for private int values and for private pointers.



Pre-Increment Public Variable

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} \gamma(x) = (l, \text{public } bty) \quad \sigma(l) = (\omega, \text{public } bty, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty, \text{public}, 1)) \\ \text{acc} = 0 \quad \text{DecodeVal}(\text{public } bty, \omega) = n \\ n_1 = n + 1 \quad \text{UpdateVal}(\sigma, l, n_1, \text{public } bty) = \sigma_1 \end{array}}{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [pin])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C)}$$

Pre-Increment Public Pointer Single Location

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} \gamma(x) = (l, \text{public } bty^*) \quad \sigma(l) = (\omega, \text{public } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty^*, \text{public}, 1)) \\ \text{DecodePtr}(\text{public } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], 1] \\ ((l_2, \mu_2), 1) = \text{GetLocation}((l_1, \mu_1), \tau(\text{public } bty), \sigma) \\ \text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma, (l, 0), [1, [(l_2, \mu_2)], [1], 1], \text{public } bty^*) = (\sigma_1, 1) \end{array}}{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [pin])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C)}$$

Pre-Increment Public Pointer Higher Level Indirection Single Location

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} \gamma(x) = (l, \text{public } bty^*) \quad \sigma(l) = (\omega, \text{public } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty^*, \text{public}, 1)) \\ \text{DecodePtr}(\text{public } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], i] \\ ((l_2, \mu_2), 1) = \text{GetLocation}((l_1, \mu_1), \tau(\text{public } bty^*), \sigma) \\ i > 1 \quad \text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma, (l, 0), [1, [(l_2, \mu_2)], [1], i], \text{public } bty) = (\sigma_1, 1) \end{array}}{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [pin])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C)}$$

Fig. 19. Additional SMC<sup>2</sup> semantic rules for the Public Pre-Increment Operator

## 1.7 Memory Management Rules

Memory allocation (public or private) occurs locally. Freeing allocated memory from a pointer with a single location occurs locally, regardless of if the pointer is public or private. This is because the true location of the pointer is publicly known.

Public Malloc

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} \text{acc} = 0 \quad (e) \not\vdash \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \\ l = \phi() \quad \sigma_2 = \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\text{NULL}, \text{void}^*, n, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \text{void}^*, \text{public}, n))] \end{array}}{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{malloc}(e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I::(\{p, [mal]\})}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(\{p, [(l, 0)]\})} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1)}$$

Private Malloc

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} (e) \not\vdash \gamma \quad (ty = \text{private } bty^*) \vee (ty = \text{private } bty) \\ \text{acc} = 0 \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \\ l = \phi() \quad \sigma_2 = \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\text{NULL}, \text{void}^*, n \cdot \tau(ty), \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \text{void}^*, \text{private}, n \cdot \tau(ty)))] \end{array}}{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{pmalloc}(e, ty)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I::(\{p, [malp]\})}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(\{p, [(l, 0)]\})} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1)}$$

Public Free

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} \gamma(x) = (l, \text{public } bty^*) \quad \sigma(l) = (\omega, \text{public } bty^*, 1, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty^*, \text{public}, 1)) \\ \text{acc} = 0 \quad \text{DecodePtr}(\text{public } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l, 0)], [1], 1] \\ \text{CheckFreeable}(\gamma, [(l, 0)], [1], \sigma) = 1 \quad \text{Free}(\sigma, l_1) = (\sigma_1, (l_1, 0)) \end{array}}{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{free}(x)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [fre])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(\{(l, 0), (l_1, 0)\})} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)}$$

Private Free Single Location

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} \gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } bty^*) \quad \sigma(l) = (\omega, \text{private } bty^*, 1, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty^*, \text{private}, 1)) \\ \text{acc} = 0 \quad \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l, 0)], [j], 1] \\ \text{CheckFreeable}(\gamma, [(l, 0)], [j], \sigma) = 1 \quad \text{Free}(\sigma, l_1) = (\sigma_1, (l_1, 0)) \end{array}}{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{pfree}(x)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [pfre])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(\{(l, 0), (l_1, 0)\})} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)}$$

Fig. 20. SMC<sup>2</sup> semantic rules for memory allocation and deallocation.

## Cast Private Location

$$\begin{array}{c}
883 \quad (ty = \text{private } bty*) \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1) \\
884 \quad \sigma_1 = \sigma_2[l \rightarrow (\omega, \text{void*}, n, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{void*}, \text{private}, n))] \\
885 \quad \sigma_3 = \sigma_2[l \rightarrow (\omega, ty, \frac{n}{\tau(ty)}, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \frac{n}{\tau(ty)}))] \\
886 \quad \hline
887 \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (ty) e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I::\{p, [cl]\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\{p, [(l, 0)]\}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1) \\
888
\end{array}$$

## Cast Public Location

$$\begin{array}{c}
889 \quad \text{Cast Public Location} \\
890 \quad (ty = \text{public } bty*) \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1) \\
891 \quad \text{acc} = 0 \quad \sigma_1 = \sigma_2[l \rightarrow (\omega, \text{void*}, n, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{void*}, \text{public}, n))] \\
892 \quad \sigma_3 = \sigma_2[l \rightarrow (\omega, ty, \frac{n}{\tau(ty)}, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{public}, \frac{n}{\tau(ty)}))] \\
893 \quad \hline
894 \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (ty) e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I::\{p, [cl]\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\{p, [(l, 0)]\}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1) \\
895
\end{array}$$

## Cast Public Value

$$\begin{array}{c}
896 \quad (e) \not\vdash \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \\
897 \quad (ty = \text{public } bty) \quad n_1 = \text{Cast}(\text{public}, ty, n) \\
898 \quad \hline
899 \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (ty) e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I::\{p, [cv]\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1) \\
900
\end{array}$$

## Cast Private Value

$$\begin{array}{c}
901 \quad (e) \vdash \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \\
902 \quad (ty = \text{private } bty) \quad n_1 = \text{Cast}(\text{private}, ty, n) \\
903 \quad \hline
904 \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (ty) e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I::\{p, [cv]\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1) \\
905
\end{array}$$

## Address Of

$$\begin{array}{c}
906 \quad \gamma(x) = (l, ty) \\
907 \quad \hline
908 \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \&x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\{p, [loc]\}}^{\epsilon} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C) \\
909
\end{array}$$

## Size of Type

$$\begin{array}{c}
910 \quad (ty) \not\vdash \gamma \quad n = \tau(ty) \\
911 \quad \hline
912 \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{sizeof}(ty)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\{p, [ty]\}}^{\epsilon} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C) \\
913
\end{array}$$

Fig. 21. SMC<sup>2</sup> semantic rules for casting and obtaining a memory address and size of type

## 1.8 Function Rules

At the top level (as shown within our function rules), functions do not need to be executed in a multiparty setting. Given our model uses big-step semantics, we show the overall results of executing the statement(s) for the function - any statements that require multiparty execution will be subsequently executed using their respective multiparty rules, without requiring the top-level rules to be executed in a multiparty setting.

When functions are defined, we evaluate whether or not they have public side effects. This is necessary to know which functions should not be allowed to execute within either branch of a private-conditioned if else statement, as neither branch can have public side effects in order to prevent leakage of information about which branch was intended to be executed (and therefore leakage about the private condition itself).

Function Declaration		
$acc = 0$	$l = \phi()$	$GetFunTypeList(P) = tyL$
$\gamma_1 = \gamma[x \rightarrow (l, tyL \rightarrow ty)]$		$\sigma_1 = \sigma[l \rightarrow (NULL, tyL \rightarrow ty, 1, PermL\_Fun(public))]$
$((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, acc, ty\ x(P)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [df])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, acc, skip) \parallel C)$		
Function Definition		
$acc = 0$	$GetFunTypeList(P) = tyL$	$CheckPublicEffects(s, x, \gamma, \sigma) = n$
$x \notin \gamma$	$EncodeFun(s, n, P) = \omega$	
$l = \phi()$	$\gamma_1 = \gamma[x \rightarrow (l, tyL \rightarrow ty)]$	$\sigma_1 = \sigma[l \rightarrow (\omega, tyL \rightarrow ty, 1, PermL\_Fun(public))]$
$((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, acc, ty\ x(P)\{s\}) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [fd])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, acc, skip) \parallel C)$		
Pre-Declared Function Definition		
$acc = 0$	$x \in \gamma$	$CheckPublicEffects(s, x, \gamma, \sigma) = n$
$\gamma(x) = (l, tyL \rightarrow ty)$		$\sigma = \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (NULL, tyL \rightarrow ty, 1, PermL\_Fun(public))]$
$EncodeFun(s, n, P) = \omega$		$\sigma_2 = \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, tyL \rightarrow ty, 1, PermL\_Fun(public))]$
$((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, acc, ty\ x(P)\{s\}) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [fpd])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta, acc, skip) \parallel C)$		
Function Call Without Public Side Effects		
$\gamma(x) = (l, tyL \rightarrow ty)$	$\sigma(l) = (\omega, tyL \rightarrow ty, 1, PermL\_Fun(public))$	
$DecodeFun(\omega) = (s, n, P)$	$GetFunParamAssign(P, E) = s_1$	
$n = 0$	$((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, acc, s_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, acc, skip) \parallel C_1)$	
	$((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, acc, s) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_2, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, acc, skip) \parallel C_2)$	
$((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, acc, x(E)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [fd])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])::\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, acc, skip) \parallel C_2)$		
Function Call With Public Side Effects		
$\gamma(x) = (l, tyL \rightarrow ty)$	$\sigma(l) = (\omega, tyL \rightarrow ty, 1, PermL\_Fun(public))$	
$DecodeFun(\omega) = (s, n, P)$	$GetFunParamAssign(P, E) = s_1$	
$acc = 0$	$((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, acc, s_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, acc, skip) \parallel C_1)$	
$n = 1$	$((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, acc, s) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_2, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, acc, skip) \parallel C_2)$	
$((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, acc, x(E)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [fd])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])::\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, acc, skip) \parallel C_2)$		

Fig. 22. SMC<sup>2</sup> semantic rules for functions.

## 1.9 Binary Operation Rules

Public Addition

$$\frac{(e_1, e_2) \not\vdash \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1) \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_2) \parallel C_2) \quad n_1 + n_2 = n_3}{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 + e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [bp])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_3) \parallel C_2)}$$

Public Subtraction

$$\frac{(e_1, e_2) \not\vdash \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1) \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_2) \parallel C_2) \quad n_1 - n_2 = n_3}{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 - e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [bs])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_3) \parallel C_2)}$$

Public Multiplication

$$\frac{(e_1, e_2) \not\vdash \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1) \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_2) \parallel C_2) \quad n_1 \cdot n_2 = n_3}{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 \cdot e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [bm])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_3) \parallel C_2)}$$

Public Division

$$\frac{(e_1, e_2) \not\vdash \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1) \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_2) \parallel C_2) \quad n_1 \div n_2 = n_3}{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 \div e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [bd])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_3) \parallel C_2)}$$

Fig. 23. SMC<sup>2</sup> semantics for public addition, subtraction, and multiplication.

## Public Less Than True

$$\begin{array}{l}
(e_1, e_2) \not\vdash \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1) \\
((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_2) \parallel C_2) \quad (n_1 < n_2) = 1 \\
\hline
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 < e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [lff])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 1) \parallel C_2)
\end{array}$$

## Public Less Than False

$$\begin{array}{l}
(e_1, e_2) \not\vdash \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1) \\
((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_2) \parallel C_2) \quad (n_1 < n_2) = 0 \\
\hline
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 < e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [lff])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 0) \parallel C_2)
\end{array}$$

## Public Equal To True

$$\begin{array}{l}
(e_1, e_2) \not\vdash \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1) \\
((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_2) \parallel C_2) \quad (n_1 = n_2) = 1 \\
\hline
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 == e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [eqf])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 1) \parallel C_2)
\end{array}$$

## Public Equal To False

$$\begin{array}{l}
(e_1, e_2) \not\vdash \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1) \\
((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_2) \parallel C_2) \quad (n_1 = n_2) = 0 \\
\hline
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 == e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [eqf])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 0) \parallel C_2)
\end{array}$$

## Public Not Equal To True

$$\begin{array}{l}
(e_1, e_2) \not\vdash \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1) \\
((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_2) \parallel C_2) \quad (n_1 \neq n_2) = 1 \\
\hline
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1! = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [net])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 1) \parallel C_2)
\end{array}$$

## Public Not Equal To False

$$\begin{array}{l}
(e_1, e_2) \not\vdash \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1) \\
((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_2) \parallel C_2) \quad (n_1 \neq n_2) = 0 \\
\hline
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1! = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [nef])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 0) \parallel C_2)
\end{array}$$

Fig. 24. SMC<sup>2</sup> semantics for public comparisons.

## 1.10 General Rules

Public Declaration

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} (ty = \text{public } bty) \quad \text{acc} = 0 \quad l = \phi() \quad \gamma_1 = \gamma[x \rightarrow (l, ty)] \\ \omega = \text{EncodeVal}(ty, \text{NULL}) \quad \sigma_1 = \sigma[l \rightarrow (\omega, ty, 1, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{public}, 1))] \end{array}}{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty \ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [dv])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)}$$

Private Declaration

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} ((ty = bty) \vee (ty = \text{private } bty)) \wedge ((bty = \text{int}) \vee (bty = \text{float})) \quad l = \phi() \\ \omega = \text{EncodeVal}(ty, \text{NULL}) \quad \gamma_1 = \gamma[x \rightarrow (l, ty)] \quad \sigma_1 = \sigma[l \rightarrow (\omega, ty, 1, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, 1))] \end{array}}{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty \ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [dl])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)}$$

Fig. 25. SMC<sup>2</sup> Declaration Semantics.

Statement Sequencing

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, v_1) \parallel C_1) \\ ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, s_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_2, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, v_2) \parallel C_2) \end{array}}{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s_1; s_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [ss])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_2, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, v_2) \parallel C_2)}$$

Statement Block

$$\frac{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, v) \parallel C_1)}{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \{s\}) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I::(p, [sb])}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)}$$

Parentheses

$$\frac{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, v) \parallel C_1)}{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I::(p, [ep])}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, v) \parallel C_1)}$$

Declaration Assignment

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty \ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1) \\ ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2) \end{array}}{((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty \ x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [ds])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)}$$

Fig. 26. SMC<sup>2</sup> sequencing rules.

1128	Read Public Variable	
1129	$\gamma(x) = (l, \text{public } bty)$	$\sigma(l) = (\omega, \text{public } bty, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty, \text{public}, 1))$
1130		$\text{DecodeVal}(\text{public } bty, \omega) = n$
1131	<hr/>	
1132	$((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [r])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C)$	
1133	Read Private Variable	
1134	$\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } bty)$	$\sigma(l) = (\omega, \text{private } bty, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, 1))$
1135		$\text{DecodeVal}(\text{private } bty, \omega) = n$
1136	<hr/>	
1137	$((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [r])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C)$	
1138	Write Public Variable	
1139	$(e) \not\vdash \gamma$	$((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$
1140	$\gamma(x) = (l, \text{public } bty)$	$\text{UpdateVal}(\sigma_1, l, n, \text{public } bty) = \sigma_2$
1141	<hr/>	
1142	$((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1: (p, [w])}^{\mathcal{L}_1: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$	
1143	Write Private Variable	
1144	$(e) \vdash \gamma$	$((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$
1145	$\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } bty)$	$\text{UpdateVal}(\sigma_1, l, n, \text{private } bty) = \sigma_2$
1146	<hr/>	
1147	$((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1: (p, [wl])}^{\mathcal{L}_1: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$	
1148	Write Private Variable Public Value	
1149	$(e) \not\vdash \gamma$	$((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$
1150	$\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } bty)$	$\text{UpdateVal}(\sigma_1, l, \text{encrypt}(n), \text{private } bty) = \sigma_2$
1151	<hr/>	
1152	$((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1: (p, [w2])}^{\mathcal{L}_1: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$	

Fig. 27. SMC<sup>2</sup> reading and writing semantic rules.



## SMC Input Public Value

$$\begin{array}{l}
(e) \not\models \gamma \quad \gamma(x) = (l, \text{public } bty) \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \\
\text{acc} = 0 \quad \text{InputValue}(x, n) = n_1 \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, x = n_1) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2) \\
\hline
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcinput}(x, e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::\{p, [inp]\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)
\end{array}$$

## SMC Input Private Value

$$\begin{array}{l}
(e) \not\models \gamma \quad \gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } bty) \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \\
\text{acc} = 0 \quad \text{InputValue}(x, n) = n_1 \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, x = n_1) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2) \\
\hline
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcinput}(x, e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::\{p, [inp2]\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)
\end{array}$$

## SMC Input Public 1D Array

$$\begin{array}{l}
(e_1, e_2) \not\models \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \\
\text{acc} = 0 \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \alpha) \parallel C_2) \\
\gamma(x) = (l, \text{public const } bty^*) \quad \text{InputArray}(x, n, \alpha) = [m_0, \dots, m_\alpha] \\
((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, x = [m_0, \dots, m_\alpha]) \parallel C_2) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_3}^{\mathcal{L}_3} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_3) \\
\hline
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcinput}(x, e_1, e_2)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::\mathcal{D}_3::\{p, [inp1]\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2::\mathcal{L}_3} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_3)
\end{array}$$

## SMC Input Private 1D Array

$$\begin{array}{l}
(e_1, e_2) \not\models \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \\
\text{acc} = 0 \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \alpha) \parallel C_2) \\
\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private const } bty^*) \quad \text{InputArray}(x, n, \alpha) = [m_0, \dots, m_\alpha] \\
((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, x = [m_0, \dots, m_\alpha]) \parallel C_2) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_3}^{\mathcal{L}_3} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_3) \\
\hline
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcinput}(x, e_1, e_2)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::\mathcal{D}_3::\{p, [inp3]\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2::\mathcal{L}_3} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_3)
\end{array}$$

Fig. 28. SMC<sup>2</sup> semantic rules for input.

## SMC Output Public Value

$$\begin{array}{l}
(e) \not\models \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \\
\gamma(x) = (l, \text{public } bty) \quad \sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{public } bty, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty, \text{public}, 1)) \\
\text{DecodeVal}(\text{public } bty, \omega) = n_1 \quad \text{OutputValue}(x, n, n_1) \\
\hline
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcoutput}(x, e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\{p, [(l,0)]\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\{p, [(l,0)]\}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)
\end{array}$$

## SMC Output Private Value

$$\begin{array}{l}
(e) \not\models \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \\
\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } bty) \quad \sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{private } bty, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, 1)) \\
\text{DecodeVal}(\text{private } bty, \omega) = n_1 \quad \text{OutputValue}(x, n, n_1) \\
\hline
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcoutput}(x, e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\{p, [out2]\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\{p, [(l,0)]\}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)
\end{array}$$

## SMC Output Public Array

$$\begin{array}{l}
(e_1, e_2) \not\models \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \\
\gamma(x) = (l, \text{public const } bty*) \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \alpha) \parallel C_2) \\
\sigma_2(l) = (\omega, \text{public const } bty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public const } bty*, \text{public}, 1)) \\
\text{DecodePtr}(\text{public const } bty*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], \text{public } bty, 1] \\
\sigma_2(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{public } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty, \text{public}, \alpha)) \\
\forall i \in \{0, \dots, \alpha - 1\} \quad \text{DecodeArr}(\text{public } bty, i, \omega_1) = m_i \\
\text{OutputArray}(x, n, [m_0, \dots, m_{\alpha-1}]) \\
\hline
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcoutput}(x, e_1, e_2)) \parallel C) \\
\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::\{p, [(l,0),(l_1,0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha-1)]\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2::\{p, [(l,0),(l_1,0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha-1)]\}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)
\end{array}$$

## SMC Output Private Array

$$\begin{array}{l}
(e_1, e_2) \not\models \gamma \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \\
\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private const } bty*) \quad ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \alpha) \parallel C_2) \\
\sigma_2(l) = (\omega, \text{private const } bty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } bty*, \text{private}, 1)) \\
\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private const } bty*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], \text{private } bty, 1] \\
\sigma_2(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{private } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, \alpha)) \\
\forall i \in \{0, \dots, \alpha - 1\} \quad \text{DecodeArr}(\text{private } bty, i, \omega_1) = m_i \\
\text{OutputArray}(x, n, [m_0, \dots, m_{\alpha-1}]) \\
\hline
((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcoutput}(x, e_1, e_2)) \parallel C) \\
\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::\{p, [(l,0),(l_1,0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha-1)]\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2::\{p, [(l,0),(l_1,0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha-1)]\}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)
\end{array}$$

Fig. 29. SMC<sup>2</sup> semantic rules for output.

## 2 SMC<sup>2</sup> ALGORITHMS

In this section, we present the algorithms used in SMC<sup>2</sup>.

### 2.1 Secure Multiparty Computation Protocols

In our semantics, we leverage multiparty protocols to compartmentalize the complexity of handling private data. In the formal treatment this corresponds to using Axioms in our proofs to reason about protocols. These Axioms allow us to guarantee the desired properties of correctness and noninterference for the overall model, to provide easy integration with new, more efficient protocols as they become available, and to avoid re-proving the formal guarantees for the entire model when new protocols are added. Proving that these Axioms hold is a responsibility of the library implementor in order to have the system fully encompassed by our formal model. Secure multiparty computation protocols that already come with guarantees of correctness and security are the only ones worth considering, so the implementor would only need to ensure that these guarantees match our definitions of correctness and noninterference.

For example, if private values are represented using Shamir secret sharing [2], Algorithm 1,  $\text{MPC}_{\text{mult}}$ , represents a simple multiparty protocol for multiplying private values from [1]. In Algorithm 1, lines 2 and 3 define the protocol, while lines 1, 4, and 5 relate the protocol to our semantic representation.

When computation is performed by  $q$  parties, at most  $t$  of whom may collude ( $t < q/2$ ), Shamir secret sharing encodes a private integer  $a$  by choosing a polynomial  $f(x)$  of degree  $t$  with random coefficients such that  $f(0) = a$  (all computation takes place over a finite field). Each participant obtains evaluation of  $f$  on a unique non-zero point as their representation of private  $a$ ; for example, party  $p$  obtains  $f(p)$ . This representation has the property that combining  $t$  or fewer shares reveals no information about  $a$  as all values of  $a$  are equally likely; however, possession of  $t + 1$  or more shares permits recovering of  $f(x)$  via polynomial interpolation and thus learning  $f(0) = a$ .

In several of these Multiparty Algorithms, the outer loop (whose condition is  $p \in \{1 \dots q\}$ ) indicates that the statements inside the loop would be run in parallel at each party. This notation facilitates showing that all parties are working together to compute the true value for each element that was modified within either branch.

Multiplication in Algorithm 1 corresponds to each party locally multiplying shares of inputs  $a$  and  $b$ , which computes the product, but raises the polynomial degree to  $2t$ . The parties consequently re-share their private intermediate results to lower the polynomial degree to  $t$  and re-randomize the shares. Values  $\lambda_p$  refer to interpolation coefficients which are derived from the computation setup and party  $p$  index.

In order to preserve the correctness and noninterference guarantees of our model when such an algorithm is added, a library developer will need to guarantee that the implementation of this algorithm is correct, meaning that it has the expected input output behavior, and it guarantees noninterference on what is observable.

---

**Algorithm 1**  $n_3^p \leftarrow \text{MPC}_{\text{mult}}(n_1^p, n_2^p)$

---

- 1: Let  $f_a(p) = n_1^p$  and  $f_b(p) = n_2^p$ .
  - 2: Party  $p$  computes the value  $f_a(p) \cdot f_b(p)$  and creates its shares by choosing a random polynomial  $h_p(x)$  of degree  $t$ , such that  $h_p(0) = f_a(p) \cdot f_b(p)$ . Party  $p$  sends to each party  $i$  the value  $h_p(i)$ .
  - 3: After receiving shares from all other parties, party  $p$  computes their share of  $a \cdot b$  as the linear combination  $H(p) = \sum_{i=1}^q \lambda_i h_i(p)$ .
  - 4: Let  $n_3^p = H(p)$
  - 5: **return**  $n_3^p$
-

Algorithm 2,  $\text{MPC}_b$ , is a selection control algorithm that directs the evaluation to the relevant multiparty computation algorithm based on the given binary operation  $bop \in \{\cdot, \div, +, -\}$ , and Algorithm 3,  $\text{MPC}_b$ , is a selection control algorithm that directs the evaluation to the relevant multiparty computation algorithm based on the given comparison operation  $bop \in \{==, !=, <\}$ .

---

**Algorithm 2** ( $n_3^1, \dots, n_3^q$ )

 $\leftarrow \text{MPC}_b(bop, [n_1^1, \dots, n_1^q], [n_2^1, \dots, n_2^q])$ 


---

```

1: for all  $p \in \{1 \dots q\}$  do
2:    $n_3^p = \text{NULL}$ 
3:   if ( $bop = \cdot$ ) then
4:      $n_3^p = \text{MPC}_{mult}(n_1^p, n_2^p)$ 
5:   else if ( $bop = \div$ ) then
6:      $n_3^p = \text{MPC}_{div}(n_1^p, n_2^p)$ 
7:   else if ( $bop = -$ ) then
8:      $n_3^p = \text{MPC}_{sub}(n_1^p, n_2^p)$ 
9:   else if ( $bop = +$ ) then
10:     $n_3^p = \text{MPC}_{add}(n_1^p, n_2^p)$ 
11:   end if
12: end for
13: return ( $n_3^1, \dots, n_3^q$ )
```

---



---

**Algorithm 3** ( $n_3^1, \dots, n_3^q$ )

 $\leftarrow \text{MPC}_{cmp}([n_1^1, \dots, n_1^q], [n_2^1, \dots, n_2^q])$ 


---

```

1: for all  $p \in \{1 \dots q\}$  do
2:    $n_3^p = \text{NULL}$ 
3:   if ( $bop ==$ ) then
4:      $n_3^p = \text{MPC}_{eq}(n_1^p, n_2^p)$ 
5:   else if ( $bop !=$ ) then
6:      $n_3^p = \text{MPC}_{neq}(n_1^p, n_2^p)$ 
7:   else if ( $bop <$ ) then
8:      $n_3^p = \text{MPC}_{lt}(n_1^p, n_2^p)$ 
9:   end if
10: end for
11: return ( $n_3^1, \dots, n_3^q$ )
```

---

Each of the given multiparty protocols in Algorithm 2 (i.e.,  $\text{MPC}_{mult}$ ,  $\text{MPC}_{sub}$ ,  $\text{MPC}_{add}$ ,  $\text{MPC}_{div}$ ) and each of the given multiparty protocols in Algorithm 3 (i.e.,  $\text{MPC}_{eq}$ ,  $\text{MPC}_{neq}$ ,  $\text{MPC}_{lt}$ ) must be defined using protocols that have been proven to uphold the desired properties within our proofs (i.e., correctness and noninterference). We give an example definition for  $\text{MPC}_{mult}$  in Algorithm 1, but this definition can be swapped out with any protocol for the secure multiparty computation of multiplication that maintains the properties of correctness and noninterference. We defer the definition of all other SMC binary operations, rely on assertions that the protocols chosen to be used with this model will maintain both correctness and noninterference in our proofs. We chose this strategy as SMC implementations of such protocols will be proven to hold our desired properties on their own, and this allows us to not only leverage those proofs, but to also improve the versatility of our model by allowing such algorithms to be easily swapped out as newer, improved versions become available.

---

**Algorithm 4** ( $n_2^1, \dots, n_2^q$ )  $\leftarrow \text{MPC}_u(uop, [n_1^1, \dots, n_1^q])$ 


---

```

1: if  $uop == ++$  then
2:   for all  $p \in \{1 \dots q\}$  do
3:      $n_2^p = \text{MPC}_{plp}(n_1^p)$ 
4:   end for
5:   return ( $n_2^1, \dots, n_2^q$ )
6: end if
```

---

Algorithm 4,  $\text{MPC}_{unop}$ , is like  $\text{MPC}_b$  in that it is a selection control algorithm for multiparty unary operations. We only include the pre-increment operator here, as that is the only unary operation of this type that is within the scope of our current grammar (i.e., pointer dereferencing with  $*$  is handled separately, and the address-of operator  $\&$  is handled locally). Other types of operations that would be handled here are pre-decrement, post-increment and post-decrement of values, as well as

negation. We chose not to include these elements in our grammar as they are trivial extensions of the current grammar.

The following Algorithms are given as placeholders for the SMC definitions of each function; for the model to be complete, these placeholder Algorithms would need to reflect the chosen implementations of each used within the system. Algorithm 5,  $\text{MPC}_{sub}$ , is for the SMC implementation of subtraction. This algorithm will securely compute whether  $n_1^p - n_2^p$  for all parties  $p$ . Algorithm 6,  $\text{MPC}_{add}$ , is for the SMC implementation of addition. This algorithm will securely compute whether  $n_1^p + n_2^p$  for all parties  $p$ . Algorithm 7,  $\text{MPC}_{div}$ , is for the SMC implementation of addition. This algorithm will securely compute whether  $n_1^p \div n_2^p$  for all parties  $p$ . Algorithm 8,  $\text{MPC}_{plpl}$ , is for the SMC implementation of the pre-increment operation on a value. This algorithm will securely compute  $n_1^p + 1$  for all parties  $p$ . Algorithm 10,  $\text{MPC}_{eq}$ , is for the SMC implementation of equality. This algorithm will securely compute whether  $n_1^p == n_2^p$  for all parties  $p$ . Algorithm 9,  $\text{MPC}_{neq}$ , is for the SMC implementation of inequality. This algorithm will securely compute whether  $n_1^p \neq n_2^p$  for all parties  $p$ . Algorithm 11,  $\text{MPC}_{lt}$ , is for the SMC implementation of the less than operation. This algorithm will securely compute whether  $n_1^p < n_2^p$  for all parties  $p$ .

---

**Algorithm 5**  $n_3^p \leftarrow \text{MPC}_{sub}(n_1^p, n_2^p)$

---



---

**Algorithm 9**  $n_3^p \leftarrow \text{MPC}_{neq}(n_1^p, n_2^p)$

---



---

**Algorithm 6**  $n_3^p \leftarrow \text{MPC}_{add}(n_1^p, n_2^p)$

---



---

**Algorithm 10**  $n_3^p \leftarrow \text{MPC}_{eq}(n_1^p, n_2^p)$

---



---

**Algorithm 7**  $n_3^p \leftarrow \text{MPC}_{div}(n_1^p, n_2^p)$

---



---

**Algorithm 11**  $n_3^p \leftarrow \text{MPC}_{lt}(n_1^p, n_2^p)$

---



---

**Algorithm 8**  $n_2^p \leftarrow \text{MPC}_{plpl}(n_1^p)$

---

$\text{MPC}_{resolve}$  and  $\text{MPC}_{free}$ , though multiparty algorithms, are diverted from this subsection to be shown in Algorithm 22 and 26, respectively, and discussed in conjunction with their corresponding algorithms.

## 2.2 Private-conditioned branching algorithms

In this section, we will discuss the helper algorithms used when branching on private conditionals. First, we will discuss extraction of what variables are modified and how we choose which strategy to use. Second, we will discuss our variable-based tracking algorithms. Third, we will discuss our location-based tracking algorithms. Finally, we will discuss our multiparty resolution algorithms.

Algorithm 12, Extract, iterates over the statements contained in both branches, checking for which variables are modified (i.e., pre-increment operations, assignment statements) and whether either branch contains a pointer dereference write or array write at a public index. All variables that are modified through pre-increment operations and regular assignment statements are added to the variable list that is returned. Pointer variables that are used in a pointer dereference write are not added to this list, as the data at the location that is referred to is being modified (and not

---

**Algorithm 12**  $(x_{mod}, j) \leftarrow \text{Extract}(s_1, s_2, \gamma)$ 


---

```

1:  $j = 0$ 
2:  $x_{local} = []$ 
3:  $x_{mod} = []$ 
4: for all  $s \in \{s_1, s_2\}$  do
5:   if  $((s == \text{ty } x) \vee (s == \text{ty } x[e]))$  then
6:      $x_{local}.\text{append}(x)$ 
7:   else if  $((s == x = e) \wedge (\neg x_{local}.\text{contains}(x)))$  then
8:      $x_{mod} = x_{mod} \cup [x]$ 
9:     for all  $e_1 \in e$  do
10:      if  $((e_1 == ++ x_1) \wedge (\neg x_{local}.\text{contains}(x_1)))$  then
11:         $x_{mod} = x_{mod} \cup [x_1]$ 
12:      end if
13:    end for
14:   else if  $((s == x[e_1] = e_2) \wedge (\neg x_{local}.\text{contains}(x)))$  then
15:     if  $(e_1) \vdash \gamma$  then
16:        $x_{mod} = x_{mod} \cup [x]$ 
17:     else
18:        $j = 1$ 
19:     end if
20:     for all  $e \in \{e_1, e_2\}$  do
21:       if  $((e == ++ x_1) \wedge (\neg x_{local}.\text{contains}(x_1)))$  then
22:          $x_{mod} = x_{mod} \cup [x_1]$ 
23:       end if
24:     end for
25:   else if  $((s == ++ x) \wedge (\neg x_{local}.\text{contains}(x)))$  then
26:      $x_{mod} = x_{mod} \cup [x]$ 
27:   else if  $(s == *x = e)$  then
28:      $j = 1$ 
29:     for all  $e_1 \in e$  do
30:       if  $((e_1 == ++ x_1) \wedge (\neg x_{local}.\text{contains}(x_1)))$  then
31:          $x_{mod} = x_{mod} \cup [x_1]$ 
32:       end if
33:     end for
34:   end if
35: end for
36: return  $(x_{mod}, j)$ 

```

---

the data stored at the pointer's location). This is also true for arrays that are only updated at public indices. When a pointer dereference write or array write at a public index is found, we update the tag to be 1 (i.e., true), otherwise the tag remains as 0. We later use this tag to decide whether we can proceed with the standard, flat basic block tracking using temporary variables (when no pointer dereference write operations or potential out of bounds writes occur), or whether we need to use the dynamic basic block tracking using locations.

It is important to note that if a pointer dereference write occurs inside a private-conditioned branch, we must proceed with location tracking at the level that it occurs as well as any outer levels of nesting of private-conditioned branches; however, if a lower level of nesting does not contain any pointer dereference writes, we can use variable tracking at that level. This algorithm will also filter out modifications made to any local variables, as we do not need to track and propagate those modifications outside of this local scope.

It is also important to note here that, currently, when we find an array has been modified as a whole, we simply add the array variable name to the list and track all locations. When an array has been modified at a private index, we add the entire array to be tracked, as we will be modifying all

indices within the array to hide the true index that was updated. When an array has been modified at a specific public index, we trigger location tracking. We do this because we cannot easily tell what the value of the index will be at execution when we run Extract (unless the array index is hard-coded, but this is rare), and therefore we do not know if the array access will be in bounds or not.

**2.2.1 Variable Tracking Algorithms.** Algorithms 13 (InitializeVariables), 14 (RestoreVariables), 15 (ResolveVariables\_Retrieve), and 16 (ResolveVariables\_Store) are specific to the variable tracking style of conditional code block tracking, as shown in rule Private If Else (Variable Tracking) in Figure 9.

---

**Algorithm 13**  $(\gamma_1, \sigma_1, L) \leftarrow \text{InitializeVariables}(x_{list}, \gamma, \sigma, n, \text{acc})$

---

```

1:  $l_{res} = \phi(temp)$ 
2:  $\gamma_1 = \gamma[res\_acc \rightarrow (l_{res}, \text{private int})]$ 
3:  $\omega_{res} = \text{EncodeVal}(\text{private int}, n)$ 
4:  $\sigma_1 = \sigma[l_{res} \rightarrow (\omega_{res}, \text{private int}, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private int}, \text{private}, 1))]$ 
5:  $L = [(l_{res}, 0)]$ 
6: for all  $x \in x_{list}$  do
7:    $(l_x, ty) = \gamma(x)$ 
8:    $l_t = \phi(temp)$ 
9:    $l_e = \phi(temp)$ 
10:   $L = L :: [(l_x, 0), (l_t, 0), (l_e, 0)]$ 
11:   $\gamma_1 = \gamma_1[x\_t\_acc \rightarrow (l_t, ty)][x\_e\_acc \rightarrow (l_e, ty)]$ 
12:   $(\omega_x, ty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \alpha)) = \sigma_1(l_x)$ 
13:  if  $(ty = \text{private const } bty^*)$  then
14:     $l_{ta} = \phi(temp)$ 
15:     $l_{ea} = \phi(temp)$ 
16:     $[1, [(l_{xa}, 0)], [1], 1] = \text{DecodePtr}(ty, 1, \omega_x)$ 
17:     $(\omega_{xa}, \text{private } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, \alpha)) = \sigma_1(l_{xa})$ 
18:     $\sigma_1 = \sigma_1[l_{ta} \rightarrow (\omega_{xa}, \text{private } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, \alpha))]$ 
19:     $\sigma_1 = \sigma_1[l_{ea} \rightarrow (\omega_{xa}, \text{private } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, \alpha))]$ 
20:     $\omega_t = \text{EncodePtr}(ty, [1, [(l_t, 0)], [1], 1])$ 
21:     $\omega_e = \text{EncodePtr}(ty, [1, [(l_e, 0)], [1], 1])$ 
22:     $\sigma_1 = \sigma_1[l_t \rightarrow (\omega_t, ty, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, 1))]$ 
23:     $\sigma_1 = \sigma_1[l_e \rightarrow (\omega_e, ty, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, 1))]$ 
24:    for all  $i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\}$  do
25:       $L = L :: [(l_{xa}, i), (l_{ta}, i), (l_{ea}, i)]$ 
26:    end for
27:  else
28:     $\sigma_1 = \sigma_1[l_t \rightarrow (\omega_x, ty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \alpha))]$ 
29:     $\sigma_1 = \sigma_1[l_e \rightarrow (\omega_x, ty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \alpha))]$ 
30:  end if
31: end for
32: return  $(\gamma_1, \sigma_1, L)$ 

```

---

First, Algorithm 13 stores the result of the conditional expression ( $n$ ) in  $res_{acc}$  (lines 1:4). It grabs a new temporary variable location (line 1), adds the mapping to the environment (line 2), encodes the value  $n$  into its byte-representation (line 3), then adds the mapping into memory (line 4). It is important to note here that we pull new locations from the partition of memory designated for such temporary variables, as this simplifies the mapping of memory between SMC<sup>2</sup> and Vanilla C.

Then, for each variable  $x$  in  $x_{list}$ , we look up  $x$  in the environment and memory (line 7, 12), grab new temporary variable locations (lines 8-9), and create then and else temporary variables initialized with the value of  $x$ . To do this, we first add the mapping of these temporaries to the

environment (line 11). When  $x$  refers to an entire array, we have the special case of needing to look up the array data from the pointer that refers to it. To handle this, we have split out the behavior for arrays within the `if` branch in the algorithm, and the `else` branch handles both pointers and regular variables appropriately, as these are single-level temporary variables.

If the variable is an array type, we must grab new temporary variable locations for the array data of the `then` and `else` variables (lines 14-15), look up the array data of  $x$  (lines 16-17), then add the mappings for both the array data (lines 18-19) and the array pointer (lines 20-23) to memory. For other types of variables, we can simply add the mappings for the `then` and `else` variables to memory directly using the data from  $x$  (lines 28-29), as the data that will be changed within the branches for these variables is at this level.

Lines 5, 10, and 24-26 facilitate our analysis of which locations have been accessed or modified, which allows us to more easily reason about this within the rules as needed for our noninterference result.

---

**Algorithm 14**  $(\sigma_4, L) \leftarrow \text{RestoreVariables}(x_{list}, \gamma, \sigma, \text{acc})$

---

```

1:  $L = []$ 
2: for all  $x \in x_{list}$  do
3:    $(l_x, ty) = \gamma(x)$ 
4:    $(l_t, ty) = \gamma(x\_t\_acc)$ 
5:    $(l_e, ty) = \gamma(x\_e\_acc)$ 
6:    $L = L :: [(l_x, 0), (l_t, 0), (l_e, 0)]$ 
7:   if  $(ty = \text{private const } bty^*)$  then
8:      $(\omega_{xa}, ty, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, 1)) = \sigma(l_x)$ 
9:      $(\omega_{ta}, ty, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, 1)) = \sigma(l_t)$ 
10:     $(\omega_{ea}, ty, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, 1)) = \sigma(l_e)$ 
11:     $[1, [(l_{xa}, 0)], [1], 1] = \text{DecodePtr}(ty, 1, \omega_{xa})$ 
12:     $[1, [(l_{ta}, 0)], [1], 1] = \text{DecodePtr}(ty, 1, \omega_{ta})$ 
13:     $[1, [(l_{ea}, 0)], [1], 1] = \text{DecodePtr}(ty, 1, \omega_{ea})$ 
14:     $\sigma_1[l_{xa} \rightarrow (\omega_t, ty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \alpha))] = \sigma$ 
15:     $\sigma_2[l_{ta} \rightarrow (\omega_x, ty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \alpha))] = \sigma_1$ 
16:     $\sigma_3 = \sigma_2[l_{ta} \rightarrow (\omega_t, ty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \alpha))]$ 
17:     $(\omega_x, ty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \alpha)) = \sigma_3(l_e)$ 
18:     $\sigma_4 = \sigma_3[l_{xa} \rightarrow (\omega_x, ty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \alpha))]$ 
19:    for all  $i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\}$  do
20:       $L = L :: [(l_{xa}, i), (l_{ta}, i), (l_{ea}, i)]$ 
21:    end for
22:  else
23:     $\sigma_1[l_x \rightarrow (\omega_t, ty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \alpha))] = \sigma$ 
24:     $\sigma_2[l_t \rightarrow (\omega_x, ty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \alpha))] = \sigma_1$ 
25:     $\sigma_3 = \sigma_2[l_t \rightarrow (\omega_t, ty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \alpha))]$ 
26:     $(\omega_x, ty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \alpha)) = \sigma_3(l_e)$ 
27:     $\sigma_4 = \sigma_3[l_x \rightarrow (\omega_x, ty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \alpha))]$ 
28:  end if
29:   $\sigma = \sigma_4$ 
30: end for
31: return  $(\sigma_4, L)$ 
```

---

In Algorithm 14, for each variable  $x$  within  $x_{list}$ , we must save the current value for the variable and then restore it to other value it had before execution of the `then` branch. We first look up  $x$  and its associated temporary variables within our environment. Then we proceed to restore based on the type (array vs. non-array). For arrays, we first find where the array data is stored (lines 8-13), then proceed to pull out the data for  $x$  and then from memory (lines 14-15). We then take the data



that was in  $x$ , which is the resulting data from the then branch, and store it back into memory as the updated mapping for the then temporary (line 16). Finally, we look up the original data of  $x$  stored in the else temporary (line 17), and store it back into memory as the data for  $x$  (line 18).

It is useful to note that within this rule, we explicitly show that  $x$  currently contains the value for the else branch ( $\omega_t$ ), which we proceed to store in the then variable, and the else variable contains the original value for  $x$  ( $\omega_x$ ), which we proceed to store back into  $x$ . When an entire array has been modified, we have the special case of needing to look up the array data from the pointer that refers to it. To handle this, we have split out the behavior for arrays within the if branch in the algorithm, and the else branch handles both pointers and regular variables appropriately, as these are single-level modifications (no pointer dereference writes occurred).

The behavior of lines 23-27 corresponds to the behavior of lines 14-18, but for variables that are not arrays. This is because the data that was modified for int, float, and pointer variables is at the first level lookup within memory, but for arrays it is stored at one level of indirection due to the structure of array variables as being a const pointer to the larger set of array data. In lines 6 and 19-21, we are facilitating the analysis of which locations have been accessed or modified, which allows us to more easily reason about this within the rules.

---

**Algorithm 15**  $(V, n_{res}, L) \leftarrow \text{ResolveVariables\_Retrieve}(x_{list}, \text{acc}, \gamma, \sigma)$

---

```

1:  $V = []$ 
2:  $(l_{res}, \text{private int}) = \gamma(\text{res\_acc})$ 
3:  $(\omega_{res}, \text{private int}, 1, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private int}, \text{private}, 1)) = \sigma(l_{res})$ 
4:  $n_{res} = \text{DecodeVal}(\text{private int}, \omega_{res})$ 
5:  $L = [(l_{res}, 0)]$ 
6: for all  $x \in x_{list}$  do
7:    $(l_x, ty) = \gamma(x)$ 
8:    $(l_t, ty) = \gamma(x_t)$ 
9:    $(\omega_x, ty, \alpha, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \alpha)) = \sigma(l_x)$ 
10:   $(\omega_t, ty, \alpha, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \alpha)) = \sigma(l_t)$ 
11:   $L = L :: [(l_x, 0), (l_t, 0)]$ 
12:  if  $(ty = \text{private bty})$  then
13:     $v_x = \text{DecodeVal}(\text{private bty}, \omega_x)$ 
14:     $v_t = \text{DecodeVal}(\text{private bty}, \omega_t)$ 
15:     $V = V.append((v_t, v_x))$ 
16:  else if  $(ty = \text{private const bty*})$  then
17:     $[1, [(l_{xa}, 0)], [1], 1] = \text{DecodePtr}(ty, 1, \omega_x)$ 
18:     $[1, [(l_{ta}, 0)], [1], 1] = \text{DecodePtr}(ty, 1, \omega_t)$ 
19:     $(\omega_{xa}, \text{private bty}, \alpha, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private bty}, \text{private}, \alpha)) = \sigma(l_{xa})$ 
20:     $(\omega_{ta}, \text{private bty}, \alpha, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private bty}, \text{private}, \alpha)) = \sigma(l_{ta})$ 
21:    for all  $i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\}$  do
22:       $v_{xi} = \text{DecodeArr}(\text{private bty}, i, \omega_{xa})$ 
23:       $v_{ti} = \text{DecodeArr}(\text{private bty}, i, \omega_{ta})$ 
24:       $V = V.append((v_{ti}, v_{xi}))$ 
25:       $L = L :: [(l_{xa}, i), (l_{ta}, i)]$ 
26:    end for
27:  else if  $(ty = \text{private bty*})$  then
28:     $[\alpha, L_x, J_x, i] = \text{DecodePtr}(ty, \alpha, \omega_x)$ 
29:     $[\alpha, L_t, J_t, i] = \text{DecodePtr}(ty, \alpha, \omega_t)$ 
30:     $V = V.append(([\alpha, L_t, J_t, i], [\alpha, L_x, J_x, i]))$ 
31:  end if
32: end for
33: return  $(V, n_{res}, L)$ 

```

---

In Algorithm 15, we retrieve all of the data needed to resolve what the true value for each modified variable  $x$  within  $x_{list}$  should be. First, we retrieve the value for the result of the conditional expression (lines 2-4), then we retrieve the values for each variable within  $x_{list}$ . We will retrieve the else value by looking up the value currently stored in  $x$ , as we have just completed execution of the else branch (lines 7, 9 and 13/17,19,22/28 by type). We will retrieve the then value by looking up the value currently stored in the temporary variable  $x_t$  (lines 8,10, and 14/18,20,23/29 by type). We append a tuple of the then and else values for each variable to the list of values (lines 15/24/30 by type). This list of values will then be used within the multiparty resolve algorithm  $MPC_{resolve}$  to obtain the true values for each variable. As with the previous helper algorithms, we collect a list of which locations we have accessed in order to facilitate our analysis of location accesses.

---

**Algorithm 16**  $(\sigma_1, L) \leftarrow \text{ResolveVariables\_Store}(x_{list}, \text{acc}, \gamma, \sigma, V)$

---

```

1:  $L = []$ 
2:  $\sigma_1 = \sigma$ 
3: for all  $i \in \{0 \dots |V| - 1\}$  do
4:    $x = x_{list}[i]$ 
5:    $v_x = V[i]$ 
6:    $(l_x, ty) = \gamma(x)$ 
7:    $L = L.append((l_x, 0))$ 
8:   if  $(ty = \text{private } bty)$  then
9:      $\sigma_2 = \text{UpdateVal}(\sigma_1, l_x, v_x, ty)$ 
10:     $\sigma_1 = \sigma_2$ 
11:   else if  $(ty = \text{private const } bty^*)$  then
12:      $[1, [(l_{xa}, 0)], [1], 1] = \text{DecodePtr}(ty, 1, \omega_x)$ 
13:     for all  $\mu \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\}$  do
14:        $v_\mu = v_x[\mu]$ 
15:        $\sigma_{2+\mu} = \text{UpdateArr}(\sigma_{1+\mu}, (l_{xa}, \mu), v_\mu, ty)$ 
16:        $L = L.append((l_{xa}, \mu))$ 
17:     end for
18:      $\sigma_1 = \sigma_{2+\mu}$ 
19:   else if  $(ty = \text{private } bty^*)$  then
20:      $\sigma_2 = \text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma_1, (l_x, 0), v_x, ty)$ 
21:      $\sigma_1 = \sigma_2$ 
22:   end if
23: end for
24: return  $(\sigma_1, L)$ 

```

---

Once we have completed resolution of true values, we then use Algorithm 16 to store the true value for each modified variable  $x$  within  $x_{list}$  back into memory. The list of values maintains its ordering during resolution, so we simply iterate through the list of variables and values, updating each variable with its corresponding value. As with the previous helper algorithms, we collect a list of which locations we have accessed in order to facilitate our analysis of location accesses.

**2.2.2 Location Tracking Algorithms.** Algorithms 17 (Initialize), 18 (DynamicUpdate), 19 (Restore), 20 (Resolve\_Retrieve), and 21 (Resolve\_Store) are specific to the location tracking style of conditional code block tracking, as shown in rule Private If Else (Location Tracking) in Figure 9.

It is worthwhile to start by noting the structure of  $\Delta$  for SMC<sup>2</sup>.  $\Delta$  is a list of lists, with the inner lists storing the mapping of location to data for dynamic tracking at each level of nesting of private-conditioned branches. Each mapping is structured as  $(l, \mu) \rightarrow (v_{orig}, v_{then}, j, ty)$ , where  $(l, \mu)$  is the location that is modified (stored as the memory block identifier and offset into the block),  $v_{orig}$  is the original data stored in a location, and  $v_{then}$  as the data stored in that location at the end of the execution of the then branch. The public tag  $j$  is set to 0 when a new mapping is added to

$\Delta$ , signifying that we have stored data into  $v_{orig}$ , but there is currently no data in  $v_{then}$ . During restoration between branches, we update  $j$  to 1 as we store the data from that location into the map. This is needed due to dynamic tracking of pointer dereference writes and potential out of bounds array accesses - we can see such a modification to an untracked location for the first time in the else branch, and this allows us to add these new locations without needing to track which branch we are currently in (i.e., for the current level of nesting and all outer levels, as this may be a new location for all levels). Using this tag, we are able to resolve at all levels of nesting with ease, using the tag to indicate whether we should use  $v_{orig}$  or  $v_{then}$  as the then data in resolution. This tag does not need to be private, as it is visible to an observer whether or not the data at a given location was modified during the execution of either branch.

---

**Algorithm 17**  $(\gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, L_1) \leftarrow \text{Initialize}(\Delta, x_{list}, \gamma, \sigma, \text{acc})$

---

```

1:  $l_{res} = \phi(temp)$ 
2:  $\gamma_1 = \gamma[res\_acc \rightarrow (l_{res}, \text{private int})]$ 
3:  $\omega_{res} = \text{EncodeVal}(\text{private int}, n)$ 
4:  $\sigma_1 = \sigma[l_{res} \rightarrow (\omega_{res}, \text{private int}, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private int}, \text{private}, 1))]$ 
5:  $L_1 = [(l_{res}, 0)]$ 
6: for all  $x \in x_{list}$  do
7:    $(l, ty) = \gamma(x)$ 
8:    $L_1 = L_1.append((l, 0))$ 
9:   if  $(ty == \text{private } bty)$  then
10:     $(\omega, \text{private } bty, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, 1)) = \sigma(l)$ 
11:     $v = \text{DecodeVal}(\text{private } bty, \omega)$ 
12:     $\Delta_1 = \Delta[\text{acc}].push(((l, 0) \rightarrow (v, \text{NULL}, 0, \text{private } bty)))$ 
13:   else if  $(ty == \text{private } bty^*)$  then
14:     $(\omega, \text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty^*, \text{private}, \alpha)) = \sigma(l)$ 
15:     $[\alpha, L, J, i] = \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \omega)$ 
16:     $\Delta_1 = \Delta[\text{acc}].push(((l, 0) \rightarrow ([\alpha, L, J, i], \text{NULL}, 0, \text{private } bty^*)))$ 
17:   else if  $(ty = \text{private const } bty^*)$  then
18:     $(\omega, \text{private const } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } bty^*, \text{private}, 1)) = \sigma(l)$ 
19:     $[1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1] = \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private const } bty^*, 1, \omega)$ 
20:     $(\omega_1, \text{private } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, \alpha)) = \sigma_2(l_1)$ 
21:    for all  $i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\}$  do
22:       $L_1 = L_1.append((l_1, i))$ 
23:       $v_i = \text{DecodeArr}(\text{private } bty, i, \omega_1)$ 
24:       $\Delta_1 = \Delta_1[\text{acc}].push(((l_1, i) \rightarrow (v_i, \text{NULL}, 0, \text{private } bty)))$ 
25:    end for
26:   end if
27:    $\Delta = \Delta_1$ 
28: end for
29: return  $(\gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, L_1)$ 

```

---

Algorithm 17, Initialize, stores the result of the conditional and then iterates through all of the variables within the variable list obtained from Extract, adding a new mapping for the location at which it is stored and storing its current value into the *orig* portion, as well as initializing the tag  $j$  for that location as 0. As the modification of the location where a variable is stored is not allowed, it is safe to add all of these locations and their original values into  $\Delta$  before the execution of the then branch. This allows execution of the then branch to proceed as normal, only incurring additional costs when a pointer dereference write or an array write at a public index occurs. In this Algorithm, we have built in the tracking of which locations we are accessing, adding them to the variable  $L_1$  and then returning this information to the rule which called it.

---

**Algorithm 18**  $(\Delta_1, L_1) \leftarrow \text{DynamicUpdate}(\Delta, \sigma, L, \text{acc}, ty)$ 


---

```

1: if (acc = 0) then
2:   return  $(\Delta, [ ])$ 
3: end if
4:  $L_1 = [ ]$ 
5:  $\Delta_1 = \Delta$ 
6: for  $(l, \mu) \in L$  do
7:   if  $((l, \mu) \notin \Delta_1[\text{acc}])$  then
8:      $L_1 = L_1 \cup [(l, \mu)]$ 
9:      $\sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, ty', \alpha, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, ty', \text{private}, \alpha))] = \sigma$ 
10:    if  $(ty = ty' = \text{private } bty) \wedge (0 \leq \mu < \alpha)$  then
11:       $v = \text{DecodeArr}(ty, \mu, \omega)$ 
12:       $\Delta_1 = \Delta_1[\text{acc}].\text{push}(((l, \mu) \rightarrow (v, \text{NULL}, 0, \text{private } bty)))$ 
13:    else if  $(ty = ty' = \text{private } bty*) \wedge (\mu = 0)$  then
14:       $[\alpha, L_1, J, i] = \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty*, \alpha, \omega)$ 
15:       $\Delta_1 = \Delta_1[\text{acc}].\text{push}(((l, 0) \rightarrow ([\alpha, L_1, J, i], \text{NULL}, 0, \text{private } bty*)))$ 
16:    else
17:       $v = \text{GetBytes}((l, \mu), ty, \sigma)$ 
18:       $\Delta_1 = \Delta_1[\text{acc}].\text{push}(((l, \mu) \rightarrow (v, \text{NULL}, 0, ty)))$ 
19:    end if
20:    if (acc > 0) then
21:       $\Delta_1 = \text{DynamicUpdate}(\Delta_1, \sigma, [(l, \mu)], \text{acc} - 1)$ 
22:    end if
23:  end if
24: end for
25: return  $(\Delta_1, L_1)$ 

```

---

Algorithm 18, `DynamicUpdate`, is used prior to performing a pointer dereference write, an array write at a public index, and within Algorithm `WriteOOB` in order to ensure that we are *correctly* tracking *all* locations that get modified. It takes the location that is about to be modified and ensures that this location is either already being tracked by  $\Delta$  for the current level of nesting, or adds the location and its original value to  $\Delta$  for that level of nesting. If this location is not already in  $\Delta$  for the current level of nesting, and we are not in the outer-most private-conditioned branch, it will recursively call itself for all outer levels of nesting. This is to ensure that the location will be properly tracked at all levels. If the location is found to already be tracked at an outer level, it will return. We chose to perform this more costly checking at this point of execution, as we know whether or not the location is new to this level of nesting at this point, and can easily propagate this information upward to the outer levels of nesting here. The most costly check, where this new location needs to be added to all outer levels of nesting, can only occur once for each new location and will only occur once as subsequent modifications will find that the location is already being tracked. This propagation must happen at some point during execution, and would only require additional memory resources if it is not performed at this point, as, in order to put off the propagation until later, it would be necessary to tag this location as one that had been added during this level of nesting. Algorithm `GetBytes` is used within this Algorithm when the location that is given and what is stored at that location do not match up perfectly, such as the case when the given type and the type at that location do not match (in which case, we would need to grab additional bytes from the next location in order to properly decode a value based on our expected type).

It is important to reiterate here that during an out of bounds array write, `DynamicUpdate` is called from within `WriteOOB` in order to properly track the location being written to, since we are overshooting the location containing the array data. For pointer dereference writes, we use this to ensure we are tracking the most current location referred to by the pointer, since it is possible that

it has changed during execution of either branch. For array writes at public indices, we must track dynamically (whether out of bounds or in bounds) due to the possibility of an out of bounds access.

---

**Algorithm 19**  $(\sigma_2, \Delta_3, L) \leftarrow \text{Restore}(\sigma, \Delta, \text{acc})$ 


---

```

1:  $\Delta_1 = \Delta$ 
2:  $L = []$ 
3: for all  $((l, \mu) \rightarrow (v_{orig}, \text{NULL}, 0, ty)) \in \Delta[\text{acc}]$  do
4:    $v_{then} = \text{NULL}$ 
5:   if  $(\mu = 0)$  then
6:     if  $(ty = \text{private } bty)$  then
7:        $\sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, \text{private } bty, 1, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private } 1))] = \sigma$ 
8:        $\omega_1 = \text{EncodeVal}(\text{private } bty, v_{orig})$ 
9:        $\sigma_2 = \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega_1, \text{private } bty, 1, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private } 1))]$ 
10:       $v_{then} = \text{DecodeVal}(\text{private } bty, \omega)$ 
11:     else if  $(ty = \text{private } bty^*)$  then
12:        $[\alpha_{orig}, L_{orig}, J_{orig}, i] = v_{orig}$ 
13:        $\sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega_{then}, \text{private } bty^*, \alpha_{then}, \text{PerML\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty^*, \text{private } \alpha_{then}))] = \sigma$ 
14:        $\omega_{orig} = \text{EncodePtr}(ty, [\alpha_{orig}, L_{orig}, J_{orig}, i])$ 
15:        $\sigma_2 = \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega_{orig}, \text{private } bty^*, \alpha_{orig}, \text{PerML\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty^*, \text{private } \alpha_{orig}))]$ 
16:        $v_{then} = \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty^*, \alpha_{then}, \omega_{then})$ 
17:     end if
18:   else
19:      $v_{then} = \text{GetBytes}((l, \mu), ty, \sigma)$ 
20:      $\sigma_2 = \text{SetBytes}((l, \mu), ty, v_{orig}, \sigma)$ 
21:   end if
22:    $\Delta_2[\text{acc}][l \rightarrow (v_{orig}, \text{NULL}, 0, ty)] = \Delta_1$ 
23:    $\Delta_3 = \Delta_2[\text{acc}][l \rightarrow (v_{orig}, v_{then}, 1, ty)]$ 
24:    $L = L.append(l, \mu)$ 
25:    $\sigma = \sigma_2$ 
26:    $\Delta_1 = \Delta_3$ 
27: end for
28: return  $(\sigma_2, \Delta_3, L)$ 

```

---

Algorithm 19, Restore, iterates through all locations in  $\Delta$  at the current level of nesting acc, storing the current data for each location into the *then* portion of the mapping for the given location, and restoring the original data to the location from the *orig* portion. Additionally, it will update the tag  $j$  to 1 for all locations. This allows Resolve to know whether a new location was added during the execution of the else branch, and to use the value stored in *orig* when such a location is found.

---

**Algorithm 20**  $(V, n_{res}, L) \leftarrow \text{Resolve\_Retrieve}(\gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc})$ 


---

```

1:  $V = []$ 
2:  $(l_{res}, \text{private int}) = \gamma(\text{res\_acc})$ 
3:  $(\omega_{res}, \text{private int}, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private int}, \text{private}, 1)) = \sigma(l_{res})$ 
4:  $n_{res} = \text{DecodeVal}(\text{private int}, \omega_{res})$ 
5:  $L = [(l_{res}, 0)]$ 
6: for all  $((l, \mu) \rightarrow (v_{orig}, v_{then}, j, ty)) \in \Delta[\text{acc}]$  do
7:    $v_t = \text{NULL}$ 
8:   if  $j = 0$  then
9:      $v_t = v_{orig}$ 
10:  else
11:     $v_t = v_{then}$ 
12:  end if
13:   $v_e = \text{NULL}$ 
14:  if  $(\mu = 0)$  then
15:     $(\omega, ty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \alpha)) = \sigma(l)$ 
16:    if  $(ty = \text{private } bty)$  then
17:       $(\omega, \text{private } bty, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, 1)) = \sigma(l)$ 
18:       $v_e = \text{DecodeVal}(\text{private } bty, \omega)$ 
19:    else if  $(ty = \text{private } bty^*)$  then
20:       $(\omega, \text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty^*, \text{private}, \alpha)) = \sigma(l)$ 
21:       $v_e = \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \omega)$ 
22:    end if
23:  else
24:     $v_e = \text{GetBytes}((l, \mu), ty, \sigma)$ 
25:  end if
26:   $V = V.append(v_t, v_e)$ 
27:   $L = L.append((l, \mu))$ 
28: end for
29: return  $(V, n_{res}, L)$ 

```

---

Algorithm 20, `Resolve_Retrieve`, returns the result of the conditional, a list of tuples of the then and else values for each location in  $\Delta[\text{acc}]$ , and a list of locations that it has accessed. To get values for each branch, it iterates through all the locations in  $\Delta[\text{acc}]$ . To get the then value, it uses the tag indicating whether that location was modified in the then branch or not; if it is 0, it will use the stored original value from before execution of either branch, if it is 1, it will use the stored then value. The data currently stored in each location is used for the else data, as execution of the else branch has just completed.

Algorithm 21, `Resolve_Store`, stores all the true values back into memory. It iterates through all the locations in  $\Delta[\text{acc}]$ , encoding the values as their expected type and writing this byte representation into memory.

**2.2.3 Multiparty resolution.** Algorithm 22,  $(\text{MPC}_{\text{resolve}})$ , is the multiparty algorithm for facilitating the secure resolution of the values of which branch are the true values.

We have already read the elements from memory, so each tuple within the parties value list  $V^P$  is either a pointer data structure or an int (or float) value. We proceed to find the true value based upon what type of value we are currently viewing, leveraging Algorithm 23 to compute the final pointer data structure for each pointer.

Algorithm 23 (`CondAssign`) is an Algorithm that requires multiparty computation. Due to the complexity of this Algorithm, that it is always called by each party within a different multiparty algorithm, and that it directly calls specific multiparty protocols that give the behavior for a single party, we show the behavior as it would occur at a single party. `CondAssign` takes two pointer data

**Algorithm 21**  $(\sigma_1, \Delta_1, L) \leftarrow \text{Resolve\_Store}(\Delta, \sigma, \text{acc}, V)$ 


---

```

1:  $L = []$ 
2:  $\sigma_1 = \sigma$ 
3: for all  $i \in \{0 \dots |V| - 1\}$  do
4:    $v_f = V[i]$ 
5:    $((l, \mu) \rightarrow (v_{\text{orig}}, v_{\text{then}}, j, ty)) = \Delta[\text{acc}][i]$ 
6:   if  $(\mu = 0)$  then
7:     if  $(ty = \text{private } bty)$  then
8:        $(\omega, ty, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \alpha)) = \sigma_1(l)$ 
9:       if  $(\alpha = 1)$  then
10:         $\sigma_1 = \text{UpdateVal}(\sigma, l, v_f, ty)$ 
11:       else
12:         $\sigma_1 = \text{UpdateArr}(\sigma, (l, 0), v_f, ty)$ 
13:       end if
14:     else if  $(ty = \text{private } bty^*)$  then
15:        $\sigma_1 = \text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma, (l, 0), v_f, ty)$ 
16:     end if
17:     else
18:        $\sigma_1 = \text{SetBytes}((l, \mu), ty, v_f, \sigma)$ 
19:     end if
20:    $L = L.append((l, \mu))$ 
21:    $\sigma = \sigma_1$ 
22: end for
23:  $\Delta_1 = \Delta.pop()$ 
24: return  $(\sigma_1, \Delta_1, s, L)$ 

```

---

**Algorithm 22**  $(V_f^1, \dots, V_f^q) \leftarrow \text{MPC}_{\text{resolve}}([n_{\text{res}}^1, \dots, n_{\text{res}}^q], [V^1, \dots, V^q])$ 


---

```

1: for all  $p \in \{1 \dots q\}$  do
2:    $V_f^p = []$ 
3:   for all  $i \in \{0 \dots |V^p| - 1\}$  do
4:      $(v_t^p, v_e^p) = V^p[i]$ 
5:      $v_f^p = \text{NULL}$ 
6:     if  $([\alpha_t, L_t, J_t, i] = v_t^p)$  then
7:        $[\alpha_e^p, L_e^p, J_e^p, i] = v_e^p$ 
8:        $[\alpha_f^p, L_f^p, J_f^p] = \text{CondAssign}([\alpha_t^p, L_t^p, J_t^p], [\alpha_e^p, L_e^p, J_e^p], n_{\text{res}}^p)$ 
9:        $v_f^p = [\alpha_f^p, L_f^p, J_f^p, i]$ 
10:    else
11:       $v_f^p = \text{MPC}_{\text{add}}(\text{MPC}_{\text{mult}}(n_{\text{res}}^p, v_t^p), \text{MPC}_{\text{mult}}(\text{MPC}_{\text{sub}}(1, n_{\text{res}}^p), v_e^p))$ 
12:    end if
13:     $V_f^p.append(v_f^p)$ 
14:   end for
15: end for
16: return  $(V_f^1, \dots, V_f^q)$ 

```

---

structures with the associated number of locations, lists of locations, and lists of tags as well as a flag  $n_{\text{res}}$ . Its primary purpose is to merge two pointer data structures during the execution of conditional statements with private conditions. Here,  $n_{\text{res}}$  is a flag that indicates whether the true pointer location should be taken from the first or the second data structure;  $n_{\text{res}} == 1$  means that the true location is in the first data structure. For example, when executing code `if (priv) p1 = p2;`,  $n_{\text{res}}$  is the result of evaluating private condition `priv`, the first data structure corresponds to `p1`'s data structure prior to executing this statement, and the second data structure corresponds to

---

**Algorithm 23**  $[\alpha_3, L_3, J_3] \leftarrow \text{CondAssign}([\alpha_1, L_1, J_1], [\alpha_2, L_2, J_2], n_{res})$

---

```

1:  $L_3 = L_1 \cup L_2$ 
2:  $\alpha_3 = |L_3|$ 
3:  $J_3 = []$ 
4: for all  $(l_m, \mu_m) \in L_3$  do
5:    $pos_1 = L_1.\text{find}((l_m, \mu_m))$ 
6:    $pos_2 = L_2.\text{find}((l_m, \mu_m))$ 
7:   if  $(pos_1 \wedge pos_2)$  then
8:      $j''_m = \text{MPC}_{add}(\text{MPC}_{mult}(n_{res}, j'_{pos_2}), \text{MPC}_{mult}(\text{MPC}_{sub}(1, n_{res}), j_{pos_1}))$ 
9:   else if  $(\neg pos_2)$  then
10:     $j''_m = \text{MPC}_{mult}(\text{MPC}_{sub}(n_{res}), j_{pos_1})$ 
11:   else
12:     $j''_m = \text{MPC}_{mult}(n_{res}, j'_{pos_2})$ 
13:   end if
14:    $J_3.\text{append}(j''_m)$ 
15: end for
16: return  $[\alpha_3, L_3, J_3]$ 

```

---

p2's data structure. The function first computes the union of the two lists of locations and then updates their corresponding tags based on their tags at the time of calling this function and the value of  $n_{res}$ . For example, if a particular location  $l_m$  is found on both lists, we retain its tag from the first list if  $n_{res}$  is set and otherwise retain its tag from the second list if  $n_{res}$  is not set. When  $l_m$  is found only in one of the lists, we use a similar logic and conditionally retain its original tag based on the value of  $n_{res}$ . If a tag is not retained, it is reset to 0. This ensures that for any pointer data structure only one tag is set to 1 and all others are set to 0.

### 2.3 Freeing locations

Algorithm 24 corresponds to conventional memory deallocation when we call free to deallocate memory associated with some pointer. We simply set the permissions for this location to be None, indicating that it has been freed and is no longer intended to be in use.

---

**Algorithm 24**  $\sigma_3 \leftarrow \text{Free}(\sigma_1, l)$

---

```

1:  $\sigma_2[l \rightarrow (\omega, a \text{ bty}, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, a \text{ bty}, a, 1))] = \sigma_1$ 
2:  $\sigma_3 = \sigma_2[l \rightarrow (\omega, a \text{ bty}, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{None}, a \text{ bty}, a, 1))]$ 
3: return  $(\sigma_3, (l, 0))$ 

```

---

CheckFreeable is depicted as Algorithm 25 and ensures the behavior expected of free: if the location was properly allocated via a call to malloc, it is deallocatable for the purpose of this function. In particular, the default location  $l_{default}$  that corresponds to uninitialized pointers is not deallocatable (and freeing such a pointer has no effect); similarly memory associated with statically declared variables is not de-allocatable via this mechanism (and freeing it here also has no effect). Thus, if CheckFreeable returns 1, we will proceed to mark location  $l$  as unavailable within the rules this is called from, otherwise the freeing rules have no effect on the state of memory.

Algorithm 26,  $\text{MPC}_{free}$ , corresponds to deallocating memory associated with a pointer to private data which may be associated with multiple locations where the data may actually reside. The true location is not publicly known and the location to be removed should be chosen based on public knowledge. For the purposes of this functionality, and without loss of generality, we deallocate the first location on the list,  $l_0$ . Deallocation of  $l_0$  requires additional work because that location might not be the true location, and may still be validly in use by other pointers. In other words, based on



**Algorithm 25**  $j \leftarrow \text{CheckFreeable}(\gamma, L, J, \sigma)$ 


---

```

1: if  $(l_{\text{default}}, 0) \in L$  then
2:   return 0
3: end if
4: for all  $(l_m, \mu_m) \in L$  do
5:   if  $\mu_m \neq 0$  then
6:     return 0
7:   end if
8: end for
9: if  $1 \notin J$  then
10:  return 0
11: end if
12: for all  $x \in \gamma$  do
13:    $(l_x, ty_x) = \gamma(x)$ 
14:   if  $(l_x, 0) \in L$  then
15:     return 0
16:   else if  $ty_x = a \text{ const } bty^*$  then
17:      $(\omega, ty_x, 1, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, ty_x, a, 1)) = \sigma(l_x)$ 
18:      $[1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1] = \text{DecodePtr}(ty_x, 1, \omega)$ 
19:     if  $(l_1, 0) \in L$  then
20:       return 0
21:     end if
22:   end if
23: end for
24: return 1

```

---

**Algorithm 26**  $([[\omega_0'^1, \dots, \omega_n'^1], \dots, [\omega_0'^q, \dots, \omega_n'^q]], [J'^1, \dots, J'^q])$   
 $\leftarrow \text{MPC}_{\text{free}}([[\omega_0^1, \dots, \omega_n^1], \dots, [\omega_0^q, \dots, \omega_n^q]], [J^1, \dots, J^q])$ 


---

```

1: for all  $p \in \{1 \dots q\}$  do
2:    $\omega_0^p = \omega_0^p$ 
3:    $[j_0^p, \dots, j_n^p] = J^p$ 
4:    $j_0^p = j_0^p$ 
5:   for all  $m \in \{1 \dots n\}$  do
6:      $\omega_m^p = \text{MPC}_{\text{add}}(\text{MPC}_{\text{mult}}(\omega_m^p, \text{MPC}_{\text{sub}}(1, j_m^p)), \text{MPC}_{\text{mult}}(\omega_0^p, j_m^p))$ 
7:      $\omega_0^p = \text{MPC}_{\text{add}}(\text{MPC}_{\text{mult}}(\omega_0^p, \text{MPC}_{\text{sub}}(1, j_m^p)), \text{MPC}_{\text{mult}}(\omega_m^p, j_m^p))$ 
8:      $j_0^p = \text{MPC}_{\text{add}}(j_0^p, j_m^p)$ 
9:   end for
10:   $J^p = [j_0^p, j_1^p, \dots, j_n^p]$ 
11: end for
12: return  $([[\omega_0'^1, \dots, \omega_n'^1], \dots, [\omega_0'^q, \dots, \omega_n'^q]], [J'^1, \dots, J'^q])$ 

```

---

the fact that freeing a pointer has been called, we know that the true location can be released, but it might not be safe to deallocate other locations associated with the pointer.

For that reason, in Algorithm 26 we iterate through all locations  $l_1$  through  $l_{\alpha-1}$  and swap the content of the current location  $l_m$  and  $l_0$  if  $l_m$  is in fact the true location (i.e., flag  $j_m$  is set). That is,  $\omega_m'$  corresponds to the updated content of location  $l_m$ : the content will remain unchanged if  $j_m$  is not set, and otherwise, it will be replaced with the content of location  $l_0$ . Similarly,  $\omega_0'$  corresponds to the updated content of location  $l_0$ . Note that it may be modified in at most one iteration of the loop, namely, when  $j_m$  is set. All other iterations will keep the value unchanged (and it will never be modified if none of the tags  $j_1, \dots, j_{\alpha-1}$  are set and  $j_0$  is). The function is written to be data-oblivious, i.e., to not reveal the true location associated with the pointer. We additionally

compute an update to the tag for  $l_0$ , ensuring that if it was swapped with another location, we will have two tags set to 1 to indicate the two locations whose data we swapped. This algorithm then returns the updated set of bytes and tag list with the updated first tag.

---

**Algorithm 27**  $(\sigma_1, L_1) \leftarrow \text{UpdatePointerLocations}(\sigma, L, J, (l_r, \mu_r), j_r)$

---

```

1:  $\sigma_1 = []$ 
2:  $L_1 = []$ 
3: for all  $l_k \in \sigma$  do
4:    $(\omega_k, ty, n, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, a, n)) = \sigma(l_k)$ 
5:   if  $(ty = \text{private } bty^*)$  then
6:      $L_1 = L_1 \cup [(l_k, 0)]$ 
7:      $[n, L_k, J_k, i] = \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty^*, n, \omega)$ 
8:     if  $(l_r, \mu_r) \in L_k$  then
9:        $pos = L_k.\text{find}((l_r, \mu_r))$ 
10:       $J'_k = J_k \setminus J_k[pos]$ 
11:       $L'_k = L_k \setminus (l_r, \mu_r)$ 
12:       $[\alpha_{new}, L_{new}, J_{new}] = \text{CondAssign}([|L|, L, J], [n - 1, L'_k, J'_k], J_k[pos])$ 
13:       $\omega'_k = \text{EncodePtr}(\text{private } bty^*, [\alpha_{new}, L_{new}, J_{new}, i])$ 
14:       $\sigma_1 = \sigma_1[l_k \rightarrow (\omega'_k, ty, n, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, a, n))]$ 
15:     else
16:        $\sigma_1 = \sigma_1[l_k \rightarrow (\omega_k, ty, n, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, a, n))]$ 
17:     end if
18:   else
19:      $\sigma_1 = \sigma_1[l_k \rightarrow (\omega_k, ty, n, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, a, n))]$ 
20:   end if
21: end for
22: return  $(\sigma_1, L_1)$ 
```

---

In `UpdatePointerLocations`, we are given location  $l_r$  which is being removed and a list of other locations  $L$  associated with the pointer in question. In the event that  $l_r$  was not the true pointer location, its content has been moved to another location, but it still may remain in the lists of other pointers, which is what this function is to correct. In particular, the function iterates through other pointers in the system and searches for location  $l_r$  in their lists. If  $l_r$  is present (i.e.,  $l_r \in L_k$ ), we need to remove it and replace it with another location from  $L$  to which the data has been moved. However, because we do not know which location in  $L$  is set and contains the relevant data, we are left with merging all locations in  $L$  with the pointer's current locations  $L'_k$  after removing  $l_r$ . This is done using Algorithm 23, `CondAssign`.

Notice that we are also merging two pointer data structures based on a condition. This time the condition is  $j_{k_{pos}}$ , which indicates whether the true location is in the first or second list of locations. That is, if  $l_r$  was the true location of the pointer, the data has been moved and resides in one of the locations in  $L$ . Otherwise, if  $l_r$  was not the true location, the data resides at one of the remaining locations associated with the pointer on its location list  $L'_k$ . Thus, we merge the list of locations and update the corresponding tags in the same way this is done during evaluation of conditional statements with private conditions.

Algorithm 28, `UpdateBytesFree`, is the final step of the rule for `pfree` when the pointer has multiple locations. Here, we are modifying the permissions of the first location  $l_0$  to be `None`, indicating that this location has been freed, and storing the updated set of bytes for this location into memory. We then iterate through all other locations in the list, storing their modified byte representations into memory. Once this is complete, we will have completed the swap of data if  $l_0$  was not the true location. Otherwise, we are simply writing the original data into memory again.

---

**Algorithm 28**  $\sigma_2 \leftarrow \text{UpdateBytesFree}(\sigma, [(l_0, 0), \dots, (l_n, 0)], [\omega_0, \dots, \omega_n])$

---

```

1:  $\sigma_1[l_0 \rightarrow (\omega'_0, ty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \alpha))] = \sigma$ 
2:  $\sigma_2 = \sigma_1[l_0 \rightarrow (\omega_0, ty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \alpha))]$ 
3: for all  $m \in \{1 \dots n\}$  do
4:    $\sigma_3[l_m \rightarrow (\omega'_m, ty, \alpha_m, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \alpha_m))] = \sigma_2$ 
5:    $\sigma_4 = \sigma_3[l_m \rightarrow (\omega_m, ty, \alpha_m, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \alpha_m))]$ 
6:    $\sigma_2 = \sigma_4$ 
7: end for
8: return  $\sigma_2$ 

```

---

## 2.4 Evaluation code and locations-touched tracking

Algorithm 29 defines how new memory block identifiers are obtained - each party will have a counter that is monotonically increasing after each time  $\phi$  is called, and a *temp* counter that is monotonically decreasing after each time  $\phi(\text{temp})$  is called. The *temp* argument is optional, and it signifies when the *temp* counter is to be used – that is, only during the allocation of temporary variables used within the Private If Else rules. We separate these elements into their own partition of memory in order to easily show correctness of the memory with regards to Vanilla C- it is possible to provide a more robust mapping scheme between locations in Vanilla C and locations in SMC<sup>2</sup>, but this extension provides unnecessary complexity for our proofs.

---

**Algorithm 29**  $l \leftarrow \phi^p(\{\text{temp}\})$

---

```

1:  $next = l_{\text{default}}$ 
2: if temp then
3:    $next = p\_global\_location\_temp\_counter --$ 
4: else
5:    $next = p\_global\_location\_counter ++$ 
6: end if
7: return  $l_{next}$ 

```

---

Algorithm 30 illustrates how two locations-touched data structures are merged. This merging maintains the ordering of which locations were touched and how many times for each party.

---

**Algorithm 30**  $\mathcal{L}_3 \leftarrow \mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2$

---

```

1:  $\mathcal{L}_3 = \mathcal{L}_1$ 
2: for all  $(p, L) \in \mathcal{L}_2$  do
3:   if  $(\mathcal{L}_3 = (p, L_1) \parallel \mathcal{L}_4)$  then
4:      $\mathcal{L}_3 = (p, L_1 :: L) \parallel \mathcal{L}_4$ 
5:   else
6:      $\mathcal{L}_3 = (p, L) \parallel \mathcal{L}_3$ 
7:   end if
8: end for
9: return  $\mathcal{L}_3$ 

```

---

Algorithm 31 illustrates how two evaluation code data structures are merged. This merging maintains the ordering of when the evaluation was completed in respect to other evaluations completed by each party (i.e., a local party evaluation ordering, not a total ordering). When a multiparty evaluation code is entered (i.e.,  $\mathcal{D}_2 == (\text{ALL}, d)$ ), we iterate through and add the code to the evaluation code lists of each of the parties.

Algorithm 32 illustrates the filtering of the evaluation codes executed by a single party from the overall data structure showing the evaluation codes executed by each party, respectively.

---

**Algorithm 31**  $\mathcal{D}_3 \leftarrow \mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2$ 


---

```

1: if  $((\text{ALL}, [d]) == \mathcal{D}_2)$  then
2:    $\mathcal{D}_3 = \epsilon$ 
3:   for all  $(p, D) \in \mathcal{D}_1$  do
4:      $\mathcal{D}_3 = (p, D :: d) \parallel \mathcal{D}_3$ 
5:   end for
6: else
7:    $\mathcal{D}_3 = \mathcal{D}_1$ 
8:   for all  $(p, D) \in \mathcal{D}_2$  do
9:     if  $(\mathcal{D}_3 = (p, D_1) \parallel \mathcal{D}_4)$  then
10:       $\mathcal{D}_3 = (p, D_1 :: D) \parallel \mathcal{D}_4$ 
11:     else
12:       $\mathcal{D}_3 = (p, D) \parallel \mathcal{D}_3$ 
13:     end if
14:   end for
15: end if
16: return  $\mathcal{D}_3$ 

```

---



---

**Algorithm 32**  $\mathcal{D}^p \leftarrow \mathcal{D}(p)$ 


---

```

1:  $\mathcal{D}^p = \epsilon$ 
2: if  $((p, D) \parallel \mathcal{D}_1) == \mathcal{D}$  then
3:    $\mathcal{D}^p = (p, D)$ 
4: end if
5: return  $\mathcal{D}^p$ 

```

---

Algorithm 33 illustrates the filtering of the locations touched in the memory of a single party from the overall data structure showing the locations touched by each party in their respective memories.

---

**Algorithm 33**  $\mathcal{L}^p \leftarrow \mathcal{L}(p)$ 


---

```

1:  $\mathcal{L}^p = \epsilon$ 
2: if  $((p, L) \parallel \mathcal{L}_1) == \mathcal{L}$  then
3:    $\mathcal{L}^p = (p, L)$ 
4: end if
5: return  $\mathcal{L}^p$ 

```

---

## 2.5 Expression label judgement (public vs. private)

Algorithm 34 illustrates how  $(E) \vdash \gamma$  is evaluated, finding if there is at least one private element in the expression list  $E$ . As we iterate through each expression in  $E$ , if we find an expression that is private,  $(E) \vdash \gamma$  holds as true. Otherwise, if we have evaluated all expressions and found none are private, we return false. In this case, as we show in Algorithm 35,  $(E) \not\vdash \gamma$  holds as true, because all elements are public.

**Algorithm 34**  $j \leftarrow (E) \vdash \gamma$ 


---

```

1: for all  $e \in E$  do
2:   if  $(e == x(E))$  then
3:      $(l, tyL \rightarrow ty) = \gamma(x)$ 
4:     if  $((ty == \text{private } bty*) \vee (ty == \text{private } bty))$  then
5:       return 1
6:     end if
7:   else if  $((e == uop \text{ var}) \vee (e == \text{var}))$  then
8:     if  $(var == x)$  then
9:        $(l, ty) = \gamma(x)$ 
10:      if  $((ty == \text{private } bty*) \vee (ty == \text{private } bty))$  then
11:        return 1
12:      end if
13:    else if  $(var == x[e_1])$  then
14:       $(l, ty) = \gamma(x)$ 
15:      if  $(ty == \text{private } bty*)$  then
16:        return 1
17:      else if  $(e_1) \vdash \gamma$  then
18:        return 1
19:      end if
20:    end if
21:  else if  $(e == e_1 \text{ bop } e_2)$  then
22:    if  $((e_1, e_2) \vdash \gamma)$  then
23:      return 1
24:    end if
25:  else if  $(e == (e_1))$  then
26:    if  $(e_1) \vdash \gamma$  then
27:      return 1
28:    end if
29:  else if  $(e == (ty) e_1)$  then
30:    if  $((ty == \text{private } bty) \vee (ty == \text{private } bty*))$  then
31:      return 1
32:    else if  $(e_1) \vdash \gamma$  then
33:      return 1
34:    end if
35:  else if  $(e == v)$  then
36:    if  $(e == [v_0, \dots, v_n])$  then
37:      if  $(v_0, \dots, v_n) \vdash \gamma$  then
38:        return 1
39:      end if
40:    else if  $(e == \text{encrypt}(n))$  then
41:      return 1
42:    end if
43:  end if
44: end for
45: return 0

```

---

**Algorithm 35**  $j \leftarrow (E) \not\vdash \gamma$ 


---

```

1: if  $((E) \vdash \gamma)$  then
2:   return 0
3: else
4:   return 1
5: end if

```

---

## 2.6 Helpers for Functions

---

### Algorithm 36 $tyL \leftarrow \text{GetFunTypeList}(P)$

---

```

1:  $tyL = []$ 
2: while  $P \neq \text{void}$  do
3:   if  $P == ty$  then
4:      $tyL = ty :: tyL$ 
5:      $P = \text{void}$ 
6:   else if  $P == P', ty$  then
7:      $tyL = ty :: tyL$ 
8:      $P = P'$ 
9:   end if
10: end while
11: return  $tyL$ 

```

---



---

### Algorithm 37 $s \leftarrow \text{GetFunParamAssign}(P, E)$

---

**Require:**  $\text{length}(P) = \text{length}(E)$

```

1:  $s = \text{skip}$ 
2: while  $P \neq \text{void}$  do
3:   if  $(P == ty \text{ var}) \wedge (E == e)$  then
4:      $s = ty \text{ var} = e; s$ 
5:      $P = \text{void}$ 
6:      $E = \text{void}$ 
7:   else if  $(P == P', ty) \wedge (E == E', e)$  then
8:      $s = ty \text{ var} = e; s$ 
9:      $P = P'$ 
10:     $E = E'$ 
11:   end if
12: end while
13: return  $s$ 

```

---

## 2.7 Pointer Helper Algorithms

---

### Algorithm 38 $(L_2, \eta_{final}) \leftarrow \text{IncrementList}(L_1, n, \sigma)$

---

```

1:  $L_2 = []$ 
2:  $\eta_{final} = 1$ 
3: for all  $(l, \mu) \in L_1$  do
4:   if  $l == l_{default}$  then
5:      $L_2.append((l_{default}, 0))$ 
6:   else
7:      $((l_1, \mu_1), \eta) = \text{GetLocation}(l, \mu, n, \sigma)$ 
8:      $\eta_{final} = \eta \wedge \eta_{final}$ 
9:      $L_2.append((l_1, \mu_1))$ 
10:  end if
11: end for
12: return  $(L_2, \eta_{final})$ 

```

---



---

### Algorithm 39 $(\sigma_2, \eta) \leftarrow \text{UpdateOffset}(\sigma, (l, \mu), v, a \text{ bty})$

---

```

1: if  $\mu == 0$  then
2:    $\sigma_2 = \text{UpdateVal}(\sigma, l, v, a \text{ bty})$ 
3:   return  $(\sigma_2, 1)$ 
4: end if
5:  $\omega = \text{EncodeVal}(a \text{ bty}, v)$ 
6:  $\sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega_1, a_1 \text{ bty}_1, n, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, a_1 \text{ bty}_1, a_1, n))] = \sigma$ 
7: if  $(a \text{ bty} == a_1 \text{ bty}_1) \wedge (\mu < n)$  then
8:    $\omega_2 = \text{UpdateBytes}(\omega, \omega_1, \mu)$ 
9:    $\sigma_2 = \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega_2, a_1 \text{ bty}_1, n, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, a_1 \text{ bty}_1, a_1, n))]$ 
10:   $\eta = 1$ 
11: else
12:    $\sigma_2 = \text{UpdateOvershooting}(\sigma, (l, \mu), \omega, a \text{ bty})$ 
13:    $\eta = 0$ 
14: end if
15: return  $(\sigma_2, \eta)$ 

```

---

## 2.8 Updating memory

In this subsection, we present the algorithms used to update memory within the semantics. The following algorithms are for regular (int or float) values, array values, and pointer values, respectively, when updating these values in memory – for regular values and pointers, at offset 0, and for arrays at an offset within the bounds of the array. The algorithms to assist with other pointer and array updates are located in their corresponding subsections.

---

### Algorithm 40 $\sigma_2 \leftarrow \text{UpdateVal}(\sigma, l, v, a \text{ bty})$

---

```

1:  $\omega_2 = \text{EncodeVal}(a \text{ bty}, v)$ 
2:  $\sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega_1, \text{ty}, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{ty}, a, 1))] = \sigma$ 
3:  $\sigma_2 = \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega_2, \text{ty}, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{ty}, a, 1))]$ 
4: return  $\sigma_2$ 

```

---

Algorithm 40 (UpdateVal) is used to update regular (int or float) values in memory. It takes as input memory  $\sigma$ , the memory block identifier of the location we will be updating, the value to store into memory, and the type to store it as. UpdateVal first encodes the value as the specified type,

then removes the original mapping from memory and inserts the new mapping with the updated byte data. It then returns the updated memory.

---

**Algorithm 41**  $\sigma_2 \leftarrow \text{UpdateArr}(\sigma, (l, i), v, a \text{ bty})$

---

```

1:  $\sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, ty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, a, \alpha))] = \sigma$ 
2:  $\mu = i \cdot \text{sizeof}(a \text{ bty})$ 
3:  $\omega_1 = \omega[0 : \mu]$ 
4:  $\omega_2 = \text{EncodeVal}(a \text{ bty}, v)$ 
5:  $\omega_3 = \omega[\mu + \mu : ]$ 
6:  $\omega_4 = \omega_1 :: \omega_2 :: \omega_3$ 
7:  $\sigma_2 = \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega_4, ty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, a, \alpha))]$ 
8: return  $\sigma_2$ 

```

---

Algorithm 41 (UpdateArr) is used to update a value in memory at an index within an array. It takes as input memory  $\sigma$ , the location (memory block identifier and offset) and we will be updating, the value to store into memory, and the type to store the value as. Here, we first remove the mapping from memory (line 1), then find where the offset we will be updating will be within the array data (line 2). Next, we separate out the bytes before (line 3) and after (line 5) the data we will be replacing. We encode the new value based on the specified type (line 4), then combine these byte data to obtain the updated array byte data (line 6). We then place the new mapping with the updated data into memory (line 7) and return the updated memory. Here, we would like to highlight that we only update the portion of memory associated with the given offset (array index), which is public.

---

**Algorithm 42**  $(\sigma_2, \eta) \leftarrow \text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma, (l, \mu), [\alpha, L, J, i], a \text{ bty}^*)$

---

```

1:  $\omega = \text{EncodePtr}(a \text{ bty}^*, [\alpha, L, J, i])$ 
2:  $\sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega_1, ty_1, \alpha_1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, a_1, \alpha_1))] = \sigma$ 
3: if  $(\mu == 0) \wedge (a \text{ bty}^* = ty_1)$  then
4:    $\sigma_2 = \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, ty_1, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, ty_1, a_1, \alpha))]$ 
5:    $\eta = 1$ 
6: else
7:    $\sigma_2 = \text{UpdateOvershooting}(\sigma, (l, \mu), \omega, a \text{ bty}^*)$ 
8:    $\eta = 0$ 
9: end if
10: return  $(\sigma_2, \eta)$ 

```

---

Algorithm 42 (UpdatePtr) is used to update the pointer data structure for a pointer. It takes as input memory  $\sigma$ , the location (memory block identifier and offset) and we will be updating, the value to store into memory, and the type to store the value as. It then returns the updated memory.

## 2.9 Encoding and Decoding

In this subsection, we present the algorithms used for encoding and decoding bytes in memory in our semantics. First, it is important to note that we leave the specifics of encoding to bytes and decoding from bytes up to the implementation, as this low-level function may vary based on the system and underlying architecture.

---

**Algorithm 43**  $\omega \leftarrow \text{EncodeVal}(ty, v)$

---



---

**Algorithm 44**  $v \leftarrow \text{DecodeVal}(ty, \omega)$

---



Algorithm 43, EncodeVal, takes as input a type and a value. It encodes the given value of the given type as bytes of data, and returns those bytes.

Algorithm 44, DecodeVal, takes as input a type and bytes of data. It interprets the given bytes of data as a value of the given type, and returns that value.

---

**Algorithm 45**  $\omega \leftarrow \text{EncodeArr}(ty, \alpha, v)$ 


---

```

1:  $\omega_v = \text{EncodeVal}(ty, v)$ 
2:  $\omega = \omega_v$ 
3: for all  $i \in \{1 \dots \alpha - 1\}$  do
4:    $\omega = \omega + \omega_v$ 
5: end for
6: return  $\omega$ 
```

---



---

**Algorithm 46**  $v \leftarrow \text{DecodeArr}(ty, i, \omega)$ 


---

```

1:  $\mu = i \cdot \text{sizeof}(ty)$ 
2:  $\omega_1 = \omega[\mu : \mu + \mu]$ 
3:  $v = \text{DecodeVal}(ty, \omega_1)$ 
4: return  $v$ 
```

---

Algorithm 45 (EncodeArr) takes an value and creates byte data for an array of length  $\alpha$ , with every element initialized to the value. It is currently only used in the semantics when declaring an array, to initialize the newly declared array as being filled with NULL elements. EncodeArr takes as input the type, number of elements, and the value to be used to initialize the array. It will encode the given value as byte data based on the type, and duplicate that  $\alpha$  times to get the byte data for the entire array initialized with that value. This full byte data is then returned.

Algorithm 46 (DecodeArr) takes byte data and returns the element of the given type at the specified index from the byte data. It takes as input a type, an index, and bytes of data for an array. It then finds the portion of bytes corresponding to that index, and calls Algorithm DecodeVal to obtain the value represented by those bytes. This value is then returned.

---

**Algorithm 47**  $\omega \leftarrow \text{EncodeFun}(s, n, P)$ 


---



---

**Algorithm 48**  $(s, n, P) \leftarrow \text{DecodeFun}(\omega)$ 


---

Algorithm 47 (EncodeFun) takes the function data and encodes it into its byte representation. It takes as input a statement (body of the function), the tag for whether it contains public side effects, and the function's parameter list. EncodeFun then encodes this information into byte data and returns the byte data.

Algorithm 48 (DecodeFun) takes the byte representation of a function and decodes it into the function's information: the statement (body of the function), the tag for whether it contains public side effects, and the parameter list. It takes as input the byte data and then returns the function's information.

---

**Algorithm 49**  $\omega \leftarrow \text{EncodePtr}(ty, [\alpha, L, J, i])$ 


---



---

**Algorithm 50**  $[\alpha, L, J, i] \leftarrow \text{DecodePtr}(ty, \alpha, \omega)$ 


---

Algorithm 49 (EncodePtr) takes a pointer data structure and encodes it into byte data. It takes a pointer type, number, and byte data as input. It then encodes the pointer data structure containing the number  $\alpha$  indicating the number of locations, a list of  $\alpha$  locations  $L$ , a list of  $\alpha$  tags, and a number indicating the level of indirection of the pointer into byte data. This byte data is then returned.

Algorithm 50 (DecodePtr) does the opposite of EncodePtr, taking byte data and retrieving the pointer data structure from it. It takes a pointer type, number, and byte data as input. It then interprets the given set of bytes as a pointer data structure containing the number  $\alpha$  indicating the number of locations, a list of  $\alpha$  locations  $L$ , a list of  $\alpha$  tags, and a number indicating the level of indirection of the pointer. This pointer data structure is then returned.

### 3 VANILLA C SEMANTICS IN SMC<sup>2</sup> STYLE

#### Multiparty Binary Operation

$$\begin{array}{c}
 ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1)) \\
 ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2)) \\
 \hline
 \hat{n}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{n}_2 = \hat{n}_3 \quad \text{bop} \in \{+, -, \div\} \\
 ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{e}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{e}_2)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (\text{ALL}, [\text{mpbl}]}) \\
 ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_3) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_3))
 \end{array}$$

#### Multiparty Comparison True Operation

$$\begin{array}{c}
 ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1)) \\
 ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2)) \\
 \hline
 (\hat{n}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{n}_2) = 1 \quad \text{bop} \in \{=, !, =, <\} \\
 ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{e}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{e}_2)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (\text{ALL}, [\text{mpcmt}])} \\
 ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, 1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, 1))
 \end{array}$$

#### Multiparty Comparison False Operation

$$\begin{array}{c}
 ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1)) \\
 ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2)) \\
 \hline
 (\hat{n}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{n}_2) = 0 \quad \text{bop} \in \{=, !, =, <\} \\
 ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{e}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{e}_2)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (\text{ALL}, [\text{mpcmptf}])} \\
 ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, 0) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, 0))
 \end{array}$$

#### Multiparty Pre-Increment Variable

$$\begin{array}{c}
 \hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{bty}) \quad \hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{bty}, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}, \text{public}, 1)) \\
 \text{DecodeVal}(\hat{bty}, \hat{\omega}) = \hat{n}_1 \quad \hat{n}_2 = \hat{n}_1 + 1 \quad \text{UpdateVal}(\hat{\sigma}, \hat{l}, \hat{n}_2, \hat{bty}) = \hat{\sigma}_1 \\
 \hline
 ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, ++ \hat{x}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, ++ \hat{x})) \Downarrow'_{(\text{ALL}, [\text{mppin}])} \\
 ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2))
 \end{array}$$

#### Multiparty If Else False

$$\begin{array}{c}
 ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e})) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n})) \quad \hat{n} = 0 \\
 ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((1, \hat{y}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip})) \\
 ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_2)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_3} ((1, \hat{y}_2, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}_2, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip})) \\
 \hline
 ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{if}(\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{if}(\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_3 :: (\text{ALL}, [\text{mpief}])} \\
 ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}))
 \end{array}$$

#### Multiparty If Else True

$$\begin{array}{c}
 ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e})) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n})) \quad \hat{n} \neq 0 \\
 ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((1, \hat{y}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip})) \\
 ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_2)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_3} ((1, \hat{y}_2, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}_2, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip})) \\
 \hline
 ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{if}(\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{if}(\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_3 :: (\text{ALL}, [\text{mpiet}])} \\
 ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}))
 \end{array}$$

Fig. 30. Selected Vanilla C multiparty semantics.

2500 Multiparty Pointer Dereference Write Value

$$\begin{array}{l}
 2501 \quad ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e})) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}} ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n})) \\
 2502 \quad \hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{bty}^*) \quad \hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1)) \\
 2503 \quad \text{DecodePtr}(\hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], 1] \quad \text{UpdateOffset}(\hat{\sigma}_1, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1), \hat{n}, \hat{bty}) = (\hat{\sigma}_2, 1) \\
 \hline
 2504 \quad ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, * \hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, * \hat{x} = \hat{e})) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}::(\text{ALL}_n[\hat{mpwdp}]}) \\
 2505 \quad ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}))
 \end{array}$$

2506 Multiparty Pointer Dereference Write Value Higher Level Indirection

$$\begin{array}{l}
 2507 \quad ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e})) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}} ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_e, \hat{\mu}_e)) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_e, \hat{\mu}_e))) \\
 2508 \quad \hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{bty}^*) \quad \hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1)) \\
 2509 \quad \text{DecodePtr}(\hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}] \\
 2510 \quad \hat{i} > 1 \quad \text{UpdatePtr}(\hat{\sigma}_1, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1), [1, [(\hat{l}_e, \hat{\mu}_e)], [1], \hat{i} - 1], \hat{bty}^*) = (\hat{\sigma}_2, 1) \\
 \hline
 2511 \quad ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, * \hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, * \hat{x} = \hat{e})) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}::(\text{ALL}_n[\hat{mpwdpl}])} \\
 2512 \quad ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}))
 \end{array}$$

2513 Multiparty Pointer Dereference

$$\begin{array}{l}
 2514 \quad \hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{bty}^*) \quad \hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1)) \\
 2515 \quad \text{DecodePtr}(\hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], 1] \quad \text{DerefPtr}(\hat{\sigma}, \hat{bty}, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)) = (\hat{n}, 1) \\
 \hline
 2516 \quad ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, * \hat{x}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, * \hat{x})) \Downarrow'_{(\text{ALL}_n[\hat{mprdp}])} \\
 2517 \quad ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{n}))
 \end{array}$$

2518 Multiparty Pointer Dereference Higher Level Indirection

$$\begin{array}{l}
 2519 \quad \hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{bty}^*) \quad \hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1)) \quad \hat{i} > 1 \\
 2520 \quad \text{DecodePtr}(\hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}] \quad \text{DerefPtrHLL}(\hat{\sigma}, \hat{bty}^*, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)) = ([1, [(\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)], [1], \hat{i} - 1], 1) \\
 \hline
 2521 \quad ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, * \hat{x}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, * \hat{x})) \Downarrow'_{(\text{ALL}_n[\hat{mprdp}])} \\
 2522 \quad ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)))
 \end{array}$$

2523 Multiparty Free

$$\begin{array}{l}
 2524 \quad \hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{bty}^*) \quad \sigma(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1)) \\
 2525 \quad \text{DecodePtr}(\hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], \hat{i}] \quad \text{CheckFreeable}(\hat{y}, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], \hat{\sigma}) = 1 \quad \text{Free}(\hat{\sigma}, \hat{l}_1) = \hat{\sigma}_1 \\
 \hline
 2526 \quad ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{free}(\hat{x})) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{free}(\hat{x}))) \Downarrow'_{(\text{ALL}_n[\hat{mpfre}])} \\
 2527 \quad ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}))
 \end{array}$$

2528 Multiparty Array Read

$$\begin{array}{l}
 2529 \quad ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e})) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{i}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{i})) \\
 2530 \quad \hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*) \quad \hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1)) \\
 2531 \quad 0 \leq \hat{i} \leq \hat{\alpha} - 1 \quad \text{DecodePtr}(\text{const } \hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], 1] \\
 2532 \quad \hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{l}_1) = (\hat{\omega}_1, \hat{bty}, \hat{\alpha}, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}, \text{public}, \hat{\alpha})) \quad \text{DecodeArr}(\hat{bty}, \hat{i}, \hat{\omega}_1) = \hat{n}_i \\
 \hline
 2533 \quad ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}])) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1::(\text{ALL}_n[\hat{mpra}])} \\
 2534 \quad ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_i) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_i))
 \end{array}$$

2535 Multiparty Array Write

$$\begin{array}{l}
 2536 \quad ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{i}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{i})) \\
 2537 \quad ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n})) \\
 2538 \quad \hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*) \quad \hat{\sigma}_2(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1)) \\
 2539 \quad \text{DecodePtr}(\text{const } \hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], 1] \quad 0 \leq \hat{i} \leq \hat{\alpha} - 1 \\
 2540 \quad \hat{\sigma}_2(\hat{l}_1) = (\hat{\omega}_1, \hat{bty}, \hat{\alpha}, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}, \text{public}, \hat{\alpha})) \quad \text{UpdateArr}(\hat{\sigma}_2, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{i}), \hat{n}, \hat{bty}) = \hat{\sigma}_3 \\
 \hline
 2541 \quad ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}_1] = \hat{e}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}_1] = \hat{e}_2)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1::\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2::(\text{ALL}_n[\hat{mpwa}])} \\
 2542 \quad ((1, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}))
 \end{array}$$

Fig. 31. Multiparty Vanilla C semantic rules for pointers and arrays.

Equal To False

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \\ ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_2) \quad (\hat{n}_1 = \hat{n}_2) = 0 \end{array}}{((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 == \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [eqf])} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, 0) \parallel \hat{C}_2)}$$

Equal To True

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \\ ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_2) \quad (\hat{n}_1 = \hat{n}_2) = 1 \end{array}}{((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 == \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [eqt])} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, 1) \parallel \hat{C}_2)}$$

Not Equal To True

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \\ ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_2) \quad (\hat{n}_1 \neq \hat{n}_2) = 1 \end{array}}{((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 \neq \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [net])} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, 1) \parallel \hat{C}_2)}$$

Not Equal To False

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \\ ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_2) \quad (\hat{n}_1 \neq \hat{n}_2) = 0 \end{array}}{((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 \neq \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [nef])} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, 0) \parallel \hat{C}_2)}$$

Less Than False

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \\ ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_2) \quad (\hat{n}_1 < \hat{n}_2) = 0 \end{array}}{((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 < \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [ltf])} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, 0) \parallel \hat{C}_2)}$$

Less Than True

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \\ ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_2) \quad (\hat{n}_1 < \hat{n}_2) = 1 \end{array}}{((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 < \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [ltr])} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, 1) \parallel \hat{C}_2)}$$

Fig. 32. Vanilla C semantic rules for comparison operations within the scope of the grammar shown in Figure 1.

## Subtraction

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \\ ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_2) \quad \hat{n}_1 - \hat{n}_2 = \hat{n}_3 \end{array}}{((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 - \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{b}\hat{s}])} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_3) \parallel \hat{C}_2)}$$

## Addition

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \\ ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_2) \quad \hat{n}_1 + \hat{n}_2 = \hat{n}_3 \end{array}}{((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 + \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{b}\hat{p}])} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_3) \parallel \hat{C}_2)}$$

## Multiplication

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \\ ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_2) \quad \hat{n}_1 \cdot \hat{n}_2 = \hat{n}_3 \end{array}}{((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 \cdot \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{b}\hat{m}])} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_3) \parallel \hat{C}_2)}$$

## Division

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \\ ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_2) \quad \hat{n}_1 \div \hat{n}_2 = \hat{n}_3 \end{array}}{((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 \div \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{b}\hat{d}])} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_3) \parallel \hat{C}_2)}$$

Fig. 33. Vanilla C semantic rules for binary operations within the scope of the grammar shown in Figure 1.

2647	Declaration Assignment	Address Of
2648	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{t}y \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$	
2649	$((p, \hat{y}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{y}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$	$\hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{t}y)$
2650	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{t}y \hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1::\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2::(p, [\hat{d}s])} ((p, \hat{y}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \&\hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\hat{l}oc])}$
2651		$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{l}, 0)) \parallel \hat{C})$
2652		
2653	Write	Size of type
2654	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$	
2655	$\hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{b}ty)$ $\text{UpdateVal}(\hat{\sigma}_1, \hat{l}, \hat{n}, \hat{b}ty) = \hat{\sigma}_2$	$\hat{n} = \tau(\hat{t}y)$
2656	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1::(p, [\hat{w}])} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{sizeof}(\hat{t}y)) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\hat{t}y])}$
2657		$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C})$
2658		
2659	Declaration	
2660	$\hat{l} = \phi()$ $\hat{\omega} = \text{EncodeVal}(\hat{b}ty, \text{NULL})$	
2661	$\hat{y}_1 = \hat{y}[\hat{x} \rightarrow (\hat{l}, \hat{b}ty)]$ $\hat{\sigma}_1 = \hat{\sigma}[\hat{l} \rightarrow (\hat{\omega}, \hat{b}ty, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{b}ty, \text{public}, 1))]$	
2662	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{b}ty \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\hat{d}v])} ((p, \hat{y}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C})$	
2663		
2664	Statement Sequencing	
2665	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{v}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$	
2666	$((p, \hat{y}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{y}_2, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{v}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$	
2667	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1; \hat{s}_2) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1::\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2::(p, [\hat{s}s])} ((p, \hat{y}_2, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{v}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$	
2668		
2669	Parentheses	Statement Block
2670	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{v}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{s}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}} ((p, \hat{y}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$
2671	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{e})) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}::(p, [\hat{e}p])}$	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \{\hat{s}\}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}::(p, [\hat{s}b])}$
2672	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{v}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$
2673		
2674	Read	Pointer Read Location
2675	$\hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{b}ty)$	$\hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{b}ty^*)$
2676	$\hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{b}ty, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{b}ty, \text{public}, 1))$	$\hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{b}ty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{b}ty^*, \text{public}, 1))$
2677	$\text{DecodeVal}(\hat{b}ty, \hat{\omega}) = \hat{n}$	$\text{DecodePtr}(\hat{b}ty^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}]$
2678	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\hat{r}])} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C})$	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\hat{r}p])} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)) \parallel \hat{C})$
2679		
2680	Pre-Increment Variable	
2681	$\hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{b}ty)$ $\hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{b}ty, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{b}ty, \text{public}, 1))$	
2682	$\text{DecodeVal}(\hat{b}ty, \hat{\omega}) = \hat{n}_1$ $\hat{n}_2 = \hat{n}_1 + 1$ $\text{UpdateVal}(\hat{\sigma}, \hat{l}, \hat{n}_2, \hat{b}ty) = \hat{\sigma}_1$	
2683	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, ++ \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\hat{p}in])} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2) \parallel \hat{C})$	
2684		
2685	While End	
2686	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ $\hat{n} = 0$	
2687	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{while}(\hat{e}) \hat{s}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}::(p, [\hat{w}le])} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$	
2688		
2689	While Continue	
2690	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ $\hat{n} \neq 0$	
2691	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{y}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$	
2692	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{while}(\hat{e}) \hat{s}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1::\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2::(p, [\hat{w}lc])} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{while}(\hat{e}) \hat{s}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$	

Fig. 34. Some Vanilla C semantic rules within the scope of the grammar shown in Figure 1.

If Else False

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \quad \hat{n} = 0 \\ ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{y}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2) \end{array}}{((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{if}(\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: \{p, [\hat{ie}]\}} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)}$$

If Else True

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \quad \hat{n} \neq 0 \\ ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{y}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2) \end{array}}{((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{if}(\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: \{p, [\hat{ie}]\}} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)}$$

Function Call

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} \hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{ty}L \rightarrow \hat{ty}) \quad \hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{ty}L \rightarrow \hat{ty}, 1, \text{PermL\_Fun}(\text{public})) \quad \text{DecodeFun}(\hat{\omega}) = (\hat{s}, \square, \hat{P}) \\ \text{GetFunParamAssign}(\hat{P}, \hat{E}) = \hat{s}_1 \quad ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \\ ((p, \hat{y}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{y}_2, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2) \end{array}}{((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}(\hat{E})) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: \{p, [\hat{f}]\}} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)}$$

Pre-Declared Function Definition

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} \hat{x} \in \hat{y} \quad \hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{ty}L \rightarrow \hat{ty}) \\ \text{EncodeFun}(\hat{s}, \square, \hat{P}) = \hat{\omega} \\ \hat{\sigma} = \hat{\sigma}_1[\hat{l} \rightarrow (\text{NULL}, \hat{ty}L \rightarrow \hat{ty}, 1, \text{PermL\_Fun}(\text{public}))] \\ \hat{\sigma}_2 = \hat{\sigma}_1[\hat{l} \rightarrow (\hat{\omega}, \hat{ty}L \rightarrow \hat{ty}, 1, \text{PermL\_Fun}(\text{public}))] \end{array}}{((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{ty} \hat{x}(\hat{P})\{\hat{s}\}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\hat{f}d])} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C})}$$

Function Definition

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} \hat{x} \notin \hat{y} \quad \text{GetFunTypeList}(\hat{P}) = \hat{ty}L \\ \hat{l} = \phi() \quad \hat{y}_1 = \hat{y}[\hat{x} \rightarrow (\hat{l}, \hat{ty}L \rightarrow \hat{ty})] \\ \text{EncodeFun}(\hat{s}, \square, \hat{P}) = \hat{\omega} \\ \hat{\sigma}_1 = \hat{\sigma}[\hat{l} \rightarrow (\hat{\omega}, \hat{ty}L \rightarrow \hat{ty}, 1, \text{PermL\_Fun}(\text{public}))] \end{array}}{((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{ty} \hat{x}(\hat{P})\{\hat{s}\}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\hat{f}d])} ((p, \hat{y}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C})}$$

Function Declaration

$$\frac{\begin{array}{l} \hat{l} = \phi() \quad \text{GetFunTypeList}(\hat{P}) = \hat{ty}L \\ \hat{y}_1 = \hat{y}[\hat{x} \rightarrow (\hat{l}, \hat{ty}L \rightarrow \hat{ty})] \\ \hat{\sigma}_1 = \hat{\sigma}[\hat{l} \rightarrow (\text{NULL}, \hat{ty}L \rightarrow \hat{ty}, 1, \text{PermL\_Fun}(\text{public}))] \end{array}}{((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{ty} \hat{x}(\hat{P})) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\hat{d}f])} ((p, \hat{y}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C})}$$

Cast Value

$$\frac{((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \quad \hat{n}_1 = \text{Cast}(\text{public}, \hat{ty}, \hat{n})}{((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{ty}) \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \{p, [\hat{cv}]\}} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1)}$$

Fig. 35. Vanilla C semantic rules for branching, functions, and casting values.



Input Value

$$\hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, bty) \quad ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$$

$$\text{InputValue}(\hat{x}, \hat{n}) = \hat{n}_1 \quad ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{x} = \hat{n}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$$

$$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{mcinput}(\hat{x}, \hat{e})) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1::\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2::\{p, [inpl]\}} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$$

Output Value

$$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \square) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \quad \hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, bty)$$

$$\hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, bty, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, bty, \text{public}, 1)) \quad \text{DecodeVal}(bty, \hat{\omega}) = \hat{n}_1 \quad \text{OutputValue}(\hat{x}, \hat{n}, \hat{n}_1)$$

$$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{mcoutput}(\hat{x}, \hat{e})) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1::\{p, [outl]\}} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$$

Input Array

$$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \quad \hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \text{const } bty^*)$$

$$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{\alpha}) \parallel \hat{C}_2) \quad \text{InputArray}(\hat{x}, \hat{n}, \hat{\alpha}) = [\hat{m}_0, \dots, \hat{m}_{\hat{\alpha}}]$$

$$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{x} = [\hat{m}_0, \dots, \hat{m}_{\hat{\alpha}}]) \parallel \hat{C}_2) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_3} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_3)$$

$$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{mcinput}(\hat{x}, \hat{e}_1, \hat{e}_2)) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1::\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2::\hat{\mathcal{D}}_3::\{p, [inpl]\}} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_3)$$

Output Array

$$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \quad \hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \text{const } bty^*)$$

$$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{\alpha}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$$

$$\hat{\sigma}_2(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \text{const } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{const } bty^*, \text{public}, 1))$$

$$\text{DecodePtr}(\text{const } bty^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], 1] \quad \hat{\sigma}_2(\hat{l}_1) = (\hat{\omega}_1, bty, \hat{\alpha}, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, bty, \text{public}, \hat{\alpha}))$$

$$\forall i \in \{0, \dots, \hat{\alpha} - 1\} \quad \text{DecodeArr}(bty, i, \hat{\omega}_1) = \hat{m}_i \quad \text{OutputArray}(\hat{x}, \hat{n}, \hat{\alpha}) = [\hat{m}_0, \dots, \hat{m}_{\hat{\alpha}-1}]$$

$$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{mcoutput}(\hat{x}, \hat{e}_1, \hat{e}_2)) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1::\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2::\{p, [outl]\}} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$$

Free

$$\hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, bty^*) \quad \hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, bty^*, \text{public}, 1))$$

$$\text{DecodePtr}(bty^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], 1] \quad \text{CheckFreeable}(\hat{y}, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], \hat{\sigma}) = 1 \quad \text{Free}(\hat{\sigma}, \hat{l}_1) = \hat{\sigma}_1$$

$$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{free}(\hat{x})) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\{p, [fre]\}} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C})$$

Malloc

$$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$$

$$\hat{l} = \phi() \quad \hat{\sigma}_2 = \hat{\sigma}_1[\hat{l} \rightarrow (\text{NULL}, \text{void}^*, \hat{n}, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{void}^*, \text{public}, \hat{n}))]$$

$$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{malloc}(\hat{e})) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1::\{p, [mal]\}} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, (\hat{l}, 0)) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$$

Cast Location

$$(\hat{t}y = bty^*) \quad ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, (\hat{l}, 0)) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$$

$$\hat{\sigma}_1 = \hat{\sigma}_2[\hat{l} \rightarrow (\hat{\omega}, \text{void}^*, \hat{n}, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{void}^*, \text{public}, \hat{n}))]$$

$$\hat{\sigma}_3 = \hat{\sigma}_2[\hat{l} \rightarrow (\hat{\omega}, \hat{t}y, \frac{\hat{n}}{\tau(\hat{t}y)}, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{t}y, \text{public}, \frac{\hat{n}}{\tau(\hat{t}y})))]$$

$$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{t}y) \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1::\{p, [cl]\}} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, (\hat{l}, 0)) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$$

Fig. 36. Vanilla C semantic rules for input and output, memory allocation and deallocation, and casting locations.

## Pointer Declaration

$$\begin{array}{l}
(\hat{t}y = \hat{b}ty*) \quad \text{GetIndirection}(\ast) = \hat{i} \quad \hat{l} = \phi() \quad \hat{y}_1 = \hat{y}[\hat{x} \rightarrow (\hat{l}, \hat{t}y)] \\
\hat{\omega} = \text{EncodePtr}(\hat{t}y*, [1, [(\hat{l}_{\text{default}}, 0)], [1], \hat{i}]) \quad \hat{\sigma}_1 = \hat{\sigma}[\hat{l} \rightarrow (\hat{\omega}, \hat{t}y, 0, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{t}y, \text{public}, 0))] \\
\hline
((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{t}y \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\hat{d}p])} ((p, \hat{y}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C})
\end{array}$$

## Pointer Write Location

$$\begin{array}{l}
\hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{b}ty*) \quad \hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{b}ty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{b}ty*, \text{public}, 1)) \\
\text{DecodePtr}(\hat{b}ty*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}] \quad \text{UpdatePtr}(\hat{\sigma}_1, (\hat{l}, 0), [1, [(\hat{l}_e, \hat{\mu}_e)], [1], \hat{i}], \hat{b}ty*) = (\hat{\sigma}_2, 1) \\
\hline
((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1::\{(p, [\hat{w}p])\}} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)
\end{array}$$

## Pre-Increment Pointer

$$\begin{array}{l}
\hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{b}ty*) \quad \hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{b}ty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{b}ty*, \text{public}, 1)) \\
\text{DecodePtr}(\hat{b}ty*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], 1] \quad \text{UpdatePtr}(\hat{\sigma}, (\hat{l}, 0), [1, [(\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)], [1], 1], \hat{b}ty*) = (\hat{\sigma}_1, 1) \\
\hline
((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, ++ \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\hat{pin}1])} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)) \parallel \hat{C})
\end{array}$$

## Pre-Increment Pointer Higher Level Indirection

$$\begin{array}{l}
\hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{b}ty*) \quad \hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{b}ty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{b}ty*, \text{public}, 1)) \\
\hat{i} > 1 \quad \text{DecodePtr}(\hat{b}ty*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}] \\
(\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2, 1) = \text{GetLocation}((\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1), \tau(\hat{b}ty*), \hat{\sigma}) \quad \text{UpdatePtr}(\hat{\sigma}, (\hat{l}, 0), [1, [(\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)], [1], \hat{i}], \hat{b}ty*) = (\hat{\sigma}_1, 1) \\
\hline
((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, ++ \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\hat{pin}2])} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)) \parallel \hat{C})
\end{array}$$

## Pointer Dereference Write Value

$$\begin{array}{l}
\hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{b}ty*) \quad \hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{b}ty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{b}ty*, \text{public}, 1)) \\
\text{DecodePtr}(\hat{b}ty*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], 1] \quad \text{UpdateOffset}(\hat{\sigma}_1, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1), \hat{n}, \hat{b}ty*) = (\hat{\sigma}_2, 1) \\
\hline
((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, * \hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1::\{(p, [\hat{w}dp])\}} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)
\end{array}$$

## Pointer Dereference Write Higher Level Indirection

$$\begin{array}{l}
\hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{b}ty*) \quad \hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{b}ty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{b}ty*, \text{public}, 1)) \\
\hat{i} > 1 \quad \text{DecodePtr}(\hat{b}ty*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}] \quad \text{UpdatePtr}(\hat{\sigma}_1, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1), [1, [(\hat{l}_e, \hat{\mu}_e)], [1], \hat{i} - 1], \hat{b}ty*) = (\hat{\sigma}_2, 1) \\
\hline
((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, * \hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1::\{(p, [\hat{w}dp])\}} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)
\end{array}$$

## Pointer Dereference

$$\begin{array}{l}
\hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{b}ty*) \quad \hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{b}ty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{b}ty*, \text{public}, 1)) \\
\text{DecodePtr}(\hat{b}ty*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], 1] \quad \text{DerefPtr}(\hat{\sigma}, \hat{b}ty, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)) = (\hat{n}, 1) \\
\hline
((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, * \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\hat{rd}p])} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C})
\end{array}$$

## Pointer Dereference Higher Level Indirection

$$\begin{array}{l}
\hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{b}ty*) \quad \hat{i} > 1 \quad \hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{b}ty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{b}ty*, \text{public}, 1)) \\
\text{DecodePtr}(\hat{b}ty*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}] \quad \text{DerefPtrHLI}(\hat{\sigma}, \hat{b}ty*, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)) = ([1, [(\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)], [1], \hat{i} - 1], 1) \\
\hline
((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, * \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\hat{rd}p])} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)) \parallel \hat{C})
\end{array}$$

Fig. 37. Additional Vanilla C semantic rules for pointers.

## Array Declaration Assignment

$$\begin{array}{c}
((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{t}y \hat{x}[\hat{e}]) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \\
((p, \hat{y}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{y}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2) \\
\hline
((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{t}y \hat{x}[\hat{e}] = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{das}]}) ((p, \hat{y}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)
\end{array}$$

## Read Entire Array

$$\begin{array}{c}
\hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \text{const } \hat{b}ty*) \quad \hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \text{const } \hat{b}ty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{const } \hat{b}ty*, \text{public}, 1)) \\
\text{DecodePtr}(\text{const } \hat{b}ty*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], 1] \\
\hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}_1) = (\hat{\omega}_1, \hat{b}ty, \hat{\alpha}, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{b}ty, \text{public}, \hat{\alpha})) \quad \forall \hat{i} \in \{0 \dots \hat{\alpha} - 1\}. \quad \text{DecodeArr}(\hat{b}ty, \hat{i}, \hat{\omega}_1) = \hat{n}_i \\
\hline
((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\hat{read}]})} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, [\hat{n}_0, \dots, \hat{n}_{\hat{\alpha}-1}]) \parallel \hat{C})
\end{array}$$

## Write Entire Array

$$\begin{array}{c}
((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, [\hat{n}_0, \dots, \hat{n}_{\hat{\alpha}-1}]) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \\
\hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \text{const } \hat{b}ty*) \quad \hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \text{const } \hat{b}ty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{const } \hat{b}ty*, \text{public}, 1)) \\
\text{DecodePtr}(\text{const } \hat{b}ty*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], 1] \quad \hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{l}_1) = (\hat{\omega}_1, \hat{b}ty, \hat{\alpha}, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{b}ty, \text{public}, \hat{\alpha})) \\
\hat{\alpha}_e = \hat{\alpha} \quad \forall \hat{i} \in \{0 \dots \hat{\alpha} - 1\} \quad \text{UpdateArr}(\hat{\sigma}_{1+\hat{i}}, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{i}), \hat{n}_i, \hat{b}ty) = \sigma_{2+\hat{i}} \\
\hline
((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}} :: (p, [\hat{wval}]}) ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_{2+\hat{\alpha}-1}, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)
\end{array}$$

## Array Declaration

$$\begin{array}{c}
\hat{l} = \phi() \quad \hat{l}_1 = \phi() \quad ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{\alpha}) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \\
\hat{\alpha} > 0 \quad \hat{\omega} = \text{EncodePtr}(\text{const } \hat{b}ty*, 1, [1, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], 1]) \\
\hat{y}_1 = \hat{y}[\hat{x} \rightarrow (\hat{l}, \text{const } \hat{b}ty*)] \quad \hat{\sigma}_2 = \hat{\sigma}_1[\hat{l} \rightarrow (\hat{\omega}, \text{const } \hat{b}ty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{const } \hat{b}ty*, \text{public}, 1))] \\
\hat{\omega}_1 = \text{EncodeArr}(\hat{b}ty, 0, \hat{\alpha}, \text{NULL}) \quad \hat{\sigma}_3 = \hat{\sigma}_2[\hat{l}_1 \rightarrow (\hat{\omega}_1, \hat{b}ty, \hat{\alpha}, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{b}ty, \text{public}, \hat{\alpha}))] \\
\hline
((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{b}ty \hat{x}[\hat{e}]) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{dval}]}) ((p, \hat{y}_1, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)
\end{array}$$

## Array Read

$$\begin{array}{c}
((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{i}) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \\
\hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \text{const } \hat{b}ty*) \quad \hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \text{const } \hat{b}ty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{const } \hat{b}ty*, \text{public}, 1)) \\
\text{DecodePtr}(\text{const } \hat{b}ty*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], 1] \\
\hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{l}_1) = (\hat{\omega}_1, \hat{b}ty, \hat{\alpha}, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{b}ty, \text{public}, \hat{\alpha})) \\
0 \leq \hat{i} \leq \hat{\alpha} - 1 \quad \text{DecodeArr}(\hat{b}ty, \hat{i}, \hat{\omega}_1) = \hat{n}_i \\
\hline
((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}]) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{ra}]}) ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_i) \parallel \hat{C}_1)
\end{array}$$

## Array Write

$$\begin{array}{c}
((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{i}) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \\
((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_2) \\
\hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \text{const } \hat{b}ty*) \quad \hat{\sigma}_2(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \text{const } \hat{b}ty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{const } \hat{b}ty*, \text{public}, 1)) \\
\text{DecodePtr}(\text{const } \hat{b}ty*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], 1] \\
\hat{\sigma}_2(\hat{l}_1) = (\hat{\omega}_1, \hat{b}ty, \hat{\alpha}, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{b}ty, \text{public}, \hat{\alpha})) \\
0 \leq \hat{i} \leq \hat{\alpha} - 1 \quad \text{UpdateArr}(\hat{\sigma}_2, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{i}), \hat{n}, \hat{b}ty) = \hat{\sigma}_3 \\
\hline
((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}_1] = \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{wval}]}) ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)
\end{array}$$

Fig. 38. Vanilla C semantic rules for arrays.

Array Read Out of Bounds	
	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{i}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$
$\hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{I}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*)$	$\hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{I}) = (\hat{\omega}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PerML\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1))$
	$\text{DecodePtr}(\text{const } \hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{I}_1, 0)], [1], 1]$
	$\hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{I}_1) = (\hat{\omega}_1, \hat{bty}, \hat{\alpha}, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}, \text{public}, \hat{\alpha}))$
$(\hat{i} < 0) \vee (\hat{i} \geq \hat{\alpha})$	$\text{ReadOOB}(\hat{I}, \hat{\alpha}, \hat{I}_1, \hat{bty}, \hat{\sigma}_1) = (\hat{n}, 1)$
<hr/>	
	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}]) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \{p, [\hat{r} \hat{\alpha} \hat{o}]\}} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$
Array Write Out of Bounds	
	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{i}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$
	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$
$\hat{y}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{I}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*)$	$\hat{\sigma}_2(\hat{I}) = (\hat{\omega}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PerML\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1))$
	$\text{DecodePtr}(\text{const } \hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{I}_1, 0)], [1], 1]$
	$\hat{\sigma}_2(\hat{I}_1) = (\hat{\omega}_1, \hat{bty}, \hat{\alpha}, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}, \text{public}, \hat{\alpha}))$
$(\hat{i} < 0) \vee (\hat{i} \geq \hat{\alpha})$	$\text{WriteOOB}(\hat{n}, \hat{i}, \hat{\alpha}, \hat{I}_1, \hat{bty}, \hat{\sigma}_2) = (\hat{\sigma}_3, 1)$
<hr/>	
	$((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}_1] = \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: \{p, [\hat{w} \hat{\alpha} \hat{o}]\}} ((p, \hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$

Fig. 39. Vanilla C semantic rules for array out of bounds.

## 4 CORRECTNESS

In our semantics, we give each evaluation an identifying code as a shorthand way to refer to that specific evaluation, as well as to allow us to quickly reason about the Vanilla C and SMC<sup>2</sup> evaluations that are congruent to each other (i.e., a Vanilla C rule and an identical one handling only public data in SMC<sup>2</sup>).

The list of Vanilla C codes are as follows:  $VanC = [mpb, mpcmp, mpcmpf, mppin, mpra, mpwe, mpfre, mpiet, mpief, mprdp, mprdp1, mpwdp, mpwdp1, fls, ss, sb, ep, cv, cl, r, w, ds, dv, dp, da, wle, wlc, bp, bs, bm, bd, ltf, ltt, eqf, eqt, nef, net, mal, fre, wp, wdp, wdp1, rp, rdp, rdp1, ra, wa, rao, wao, rae, wae, loc, iet, ief, inp, inp1, out, out1, df, ty, fd, fdp, fc, pin, pin1, pin2]$ .

The list of SMC<sup>2</sup> codes are as follows:  $SmcC = [mpb, mpcmp, mpra, mpwa, mppin, mpdp, mpdpf, mpfre, mprdp, mprdp1, mpwdp, mpwdp1, mpwdp2, mpwdp3, iet, ief, iep, iepd, wle, wlc, dp, dp1, rp, rp1, rdp, rdp1, rdp2, wp, wp1, wp2, wdp, wdp1, wdp2, wdp3, wdp4, wdp5, da, da1, das, ra, ra1, rea, wa, wa1, wa2, wea, wea1, wea2, rao, rao1, wao, wao1, wao2, pin, pin1, pin2, pin3, pin4, pin5, pin6, pin7, mal, malp, fre, pfre, cv, cv1, cl, cl1, loc, ty, df, fd, fdp, fc, fc1, bp, bs, bm, bd, ltf, ltt, eqf, eqt, nef, net, dv, d1, r, r1, w, w1, w2, ds, ss, sb, ep, inp, inp1, inp2, inp3, out, out1, out2, out]$ .

The list of Vanilla C codes that would lead to differences with a SMC<sup>2</sup> evaluation are as follows:  $VanCX = [rao', wao', pin2', pin3']$ . The list of SMC<sup>2</sup> codes that would lead to differences with a Vanilla C evaluation are as follows:  $SmcCX = [rao', rao1', wao', wao1', wao2', pin2', pin3', pin4', pin5', pin6', pin7']$ . In all of these rules, where the algorithms return the tag 1 to indicate the access is well-aligned, the \* versions of the rules would return 0. With these rules, it is not possible to prove correctness, as they would return garbage values that no longer are congruent between SMC<sup>2</sup> and Vanilla C. We can prove all of these rules to maintain noninterference - each case is similar to the corresponding non-\* version, and therefore does not add anything of interest to the proof, so we omit these cases from this document.

SMC C	Vanilla C Equivalent Cases	
$\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}::(\text{ALL}, \{mpcmp\})}^{\mathcal{L}}$	$\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}::(\text{ALL}, \{mpcmp\})}^{\mathcal{L}'}$	$\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}::(\text{ALL}, \{mpcmpf\})}^{\mathcal{L}'}$
$\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}::(\text{p}, \{iepl\})}^{\mathcal{L}}$	$\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}::(\text{p}, \{mpiet\})}^{\mathcal{L}'}$	$\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}::(\text{p}, \{mpief\})}^{\mathcal{L}'}$
$\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}::(\text{p}, \{iepd\})}^{\mathcal{L}}$	$\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}::(\text{p}, \{mpiet\})}^{\mathcal{L}'}$	$\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}::(\text{p}, \{mpief\})}^{\mathcal{L}'}$
$\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}::(\text{p}, \{malp\})}^{\mathcal{L}}$	$\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}::(\text{p}, \{ty\}), (\text{p}, \{bm\}), (\text{p}, \{mal\})}^{\mathcal{L}'}$	

Fig. 40. Table of more complex SMC<sup>2</sup> evaluation codes and their congruent Vanilla C evaluation codes.

### 4.1 Correctness: Erasure Function

Here, we show the full erasure function in Figure 43. This function is intended to take a SMC<sup>2</sup> program or configuration and remove all private privacy labels, decrypt any private data, and clear any additional tracking features that are specific to SMC<sup>2</sup>; this process will result in a Vanilla C program or configuration.

Figure 43b shows erasure over an entire configuration, calling Erase on the four-tuple of the environment, memory, and two empty maps needed as the base for the Vanilla C environment and memory; removing the accumulator (i.e., replacing it with  $\square$ ); and calling Erase on the statement. Figure 43c shows erasure over types and type lists (i.e., for function types). Here, we remove any privacy labels given to the types, with unlabeled types being returned as is. For function types, we must iterate over the entire list of types as well as the return type. Figure 43d shows erasure over expression lists (i.e., from function calls) and parameter lists (i.e., from function definitions).



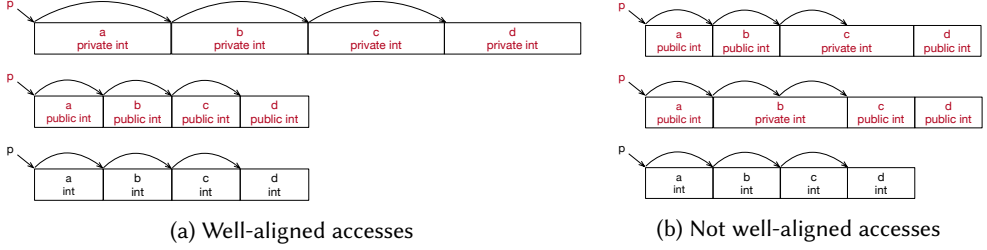


Fig. 42. Examples of alignment between SMC<sup>2</sup> and Vanilla C in overshooting accesses by incrementing pointer p three times.

recursively call the erasure function as needed, with the last case (⊥) handling all cases that are already identical to the Vanilla C equivalent (i.e., NULL, locations).

Figure 43e shows erasure over bytes stored in memory, which is used from within the erasure on the environment and memory. This function takes the byte-wise data representation, the type that it should be interpreted as, and the size expected for the data. For regular public types, we do not need to modify the byte-wise data. For regular private types (i.e., single values and array data), we get back the value(s) from the representation, decrypt, and obtain the byte-wise data for the decrypted value(s). For pointers with a single location, we must get back the pointer data structure, then simply remove the privacy label from the type stored there. For private pointers with multiple locations, we must declassify the pointer, retrieving its true location and returning the byte-wise data for the pointer data structure with only that location. For functions, we get back the function data, then call Erase on the function body, remove the tag for whether the function has public side effects (i.e., replace with ⊓), and call Erase on the function parameter list.

Figure 44 shows erasure over the environment and memory. In order to properly handle all types of variables and data stored, we must iterate over both the SMC<sup>2</sup> environment and memory maps, and pass along the Vanilla C environment and memory maps as we remove elements from the SMC<sup>2</sup> maps and either add to them to the Vanilla C maps or discard them. The first case is the base case, when the SMC<sup>2</sup> environment and memory are both empty, and we return the Vanilla C environment and memory. Next, we have three cases which continue to iterate through the SMC<sup>2</sup> memory after the environment has been emptied. These cases are possible due to the fact that in SMC<sup>2</sup> we remove mappings from the environment once they are out of scope, but we never remove mappings from memory.

Then we have three cases to handle regular variables. The first adds mappings to the Vanilla C environment and memory without the privacy annotations on the types, and calls Erase on the byte-wise data stored at that location (the behavior of this is shown in Figure 43e and described later in this section). The other two remove temporary variables (and their corresponding data) inserted by an if else statement branching on private data. The cases for arrays, pointers, and functions behave similarly; however, when we have an array we handle the array pointer as well as the array data within those cases.

```

3088
3089 Erase(s) =
3090 | x[e] => x[Erase(e)]
3091 | [v0, ..., vn] => [Erase(v0), Erase(...), Erase(vn)]
3092 | malloc(e) => malloc(Erase(e))
3093 | pmalloc(e, ty) => malloc(sizeof(Erase(ty)) · Erase(e))
3094 | free(e) => free(Erase(e))
3095 | pfree(e) => free(Erase(e))
3096 | sizeof(ty) => sizeof(Erase(ty))
3097 | smcinput(E) => mcinput(Erase(E))
3098 | smcoutput(E) => mcoutput(Erase(E))
3099 | x(E) => x(Erase(E))
3100 | e1 bop e2 => Erase(e1) bop Erase(e2)
3101 | uop x => uop x
3102 | (e) => (Erase(e))
3103 | (ty) e => Erase(ty) Erase(e)
3104 | var = e => Erase(var) = Erase(e)
3105 | *x = e => *x = Erase(e)
3106 | s1; s2 => Erase(s1); Erase(s2)
3107 | {s} => {Erase(s)}
3108 | ty var => Erase(ty) Erase(var)
3109 | ty var = e => Erase(ty) Erase(var) = Erase(e)
3110 | ty x(P) => Erase(ty) x(Erase(P))
3111 | ty x(P) {s} => Erase(ty x(P)) {Erase(s)}
3112 | if(e) s1 else s2 => if(Erase(e)) Erase(s1) else Erase(s2)
3113 | while(e) s => while(Erase(e)) Erase(s)
3114 | _ => s
3115
3116 (a) Erasure function over statements
3117
3118
3119
3120
3121
3122
3123
3124
3125
3126
3127
3128
3129
3130
3131
3132
3133
3134
3135
3136

```

(b) Erasure function over configurations

```

Erase(C) =
| C1 || C2 => Erase(C1) || Erase(C2)
| (p, γ, σ, Δ, acc, s) =>
  (p, Erase(γ, σ, [], []), □, □, Erase(s))

```

(c) Erasure function over types and type lists

```

Erase(ty) =
| a bty => bty
| a bty * => bty *
| tyL → ty => Erase(tyL) → Erase(ty)
| _ => ty

```

(d) Erasure function over lists

```

Erase(E) =
| E, e => Erase(E), Erase(e)
| e => Erase(e)
| void => void

```

(e) Erasure function over bytes

```

Erase(ω, ty, α) =
| (ω, public bty, α) => ω
| (ω, private bty, 1) => v1 = DecodeVal(ty, 1, ω); v2 = decrypt(v1); ω1 = EncodeVal(bty, v2); ω1
| (ω, private bty, α) => [v1 = DecodeVal(ty, RTα, ω); [v1', ..., vα'] = [decrypt(v1), decrypt(...), decrypt(vα)];
  ω1 = EncodeVal(bty, [v1', ..., vα']); ω1
| (ω, public bty *, 1) => [1, [(l, μ)], [1], i] = DecodePtr(public bty *, 1, ω);
  ω1 = EncodePtr(bty *, [1, [(l, μ)], [1], Erase(ty'), i]; ω1
| (ω, private bty *, 1) => [1, [(l, μ)], [1], i] = DecodePtr(private bty *, 1, ω);
  if (i = 1) then {ty1 = public bty; ty2 = private bty} else {ty1 = public bty *; ty2 = private bty *};
  μ1 =  $\frac{\mu \cdot \tau(ty_1)}{\tau(ty_2)}$ ; ω1 = EncodePtr(bty *, [1, [(l, μ1)], [1], Erase(ty'), i]; ω1
| (ω, private bty *, α) => [α, L, J, i] = DecodePtr(private bty *, α, ω);
  (l, μ) = DeclassifyPtr([α, L, J, i], private bty *);
  if (i = 1) then {ty1 = public bty; ty2 = private bty} else {ty1 = public bty *; ty2 = private bty *};
  μ1 =  $\frac{\mu \cdot \tau(ty_1)}{\tau(ty_2)}$ ; ω1 = EncodePtr(bty *, [1, [(l, μ1)], [1], i]; ω1
| (ω, tyL → ty, 1) => (s, n, P) = DecodeFun(ω); ω1 = EncodeFun(Erase(s), □, Erase(P)); ω1

```

Fig. 43. The Erasure function, broken down into various functionalities.



```

3137 Erase( $\gamma, \sigma, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}$ ) =
3138 match ( $\gamma, \sigma$ ) with
3139 | ([], []) => ( $\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}$ )
3140 | ([],  $\sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\text{NULL}, \text{void*}, \alpha, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \text{void*}, \text{public}, \alpha))]$ )
3141   => (Erase([],  $\sigma_1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}[l \rightarrow (\text{NULL}, \text{void*}, \hat{\alpha}, \text{PerML}(p, \text{void*}, \text{public}, \hat{\alpha}))]$ ))
3142 | ([],  $\sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\text{NULL}, \text{void*}, \alpha, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \alpha))]$ )
3143   =>  $\hat{\alpha} = \left(\frac{\alpha}{\tau(ty)}\right) \cdot \tau(\text{Erase}(ty))$ 
3144     (Erase([],  $\sigma_1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}[l \rightarrow (\text{NULL}, \text{void*}, \hat{\alpha}, \text{PerML}(p, \text{void*}, \text{public}, \hat{\alpha}))]$ ))
3145 | ([],  $\sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, ty, \alpha, \text{PerML}(p, ty, a, \alpha))]$ )
3146   => (Erase([],  $\sigma_1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}[l \rightarrow (\text{Erase}(\omega, ty, \alpha), \text{Erase}(ty), \alpha, \text{PerML}(p, \text{Erase}(ty), \text{public}, \alpha))]$ ))
3147 | ([],  $\sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, ty, \alpha, \text{PerML\_Ptr}(p, ty, a, \alpha))]$ )
3148   => (Erase([],  $\sigma_1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}[l \rightarrow (\text{Erase}(\omega, ty, \alpha), \text{Erase}(ty), \alpha, \text{PerML\_Ptr}(p, \text{Erase}(ty), \text{public}, \alpha))]$ ))
3149 | ([],  $\sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, ty, 1, \text{PerML\_Fun}(\text{public}))]$ )
3150   => (Erase([],  $\sigma_1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}[l \rightarrow (\text{Erase}(\omega, ty, 1), \text{Erase}(ty), 1, \text{PerML\_Fun}(\text{public}))]$ ))
3151 | ( $\gamma_1[x \rightarrow (l, a \text{ bty})], \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, a \text{ bty}, 1, \text{PerML}(p, a \text{ bty}, a, 1))]$ )
3152   => (Erase( $\gamma_1, \sigma_1, \hat{\gamma}[x \rightarrow (l, \text{bty})], \hat{\sigma}[l \rightarrow (\text{Erase}(\omega, a \text{ bty}, 1), \text{bty}, 1, \text{PerML}(p, \text{bty}, \text{public}, 1))]$ ))
3153 | ( $\gamma_1[\text{res}_n \rightarrow (l, \text{private bty})], \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, \text{private bty}, 1, \text{PerML}(p, \text{private bty}, \text{private}, 1))]$ )
3154   => (Erase( $\gamma_1, \sigma_1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}$ ))
3155 | ( $\gamma_1[x\_then\_n \rightarrow (l, a \text{ bty})], \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, a \text{ bty}, 1, \text{PerML}(p, a \text{ bty}, a, 1))]$ ) => (Erase( $\gamma_1, \sigma_1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}$ ))
3156 | ( $\gamma_1[x\_else\_n \rightarrow (l, a \text{ bty})], \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, a \text{ bty}, 1, \text{PerML}(p, a \text{ bty}, a, 1))]$ ) => (Erase( $\gamma_1, \sigma_1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}$ ))
3157 | ( $\gamma_1[x \rightarrow (l, a \text{ const bty*})], \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, a \text{ const bty*}, 1, \text{PerML}(p, a \text{ const bty*}, a, 1))]$ )
3158   => DecodePtr( $a \text{ const bty*}, 1, \omega$ ) = [1, [(l, 0)], [1], 1];
3159      $\sigma_1 = \sigma_2[l_1 \rightarrow (\omega_1, a \text{ bty}, \alpha, \text{PerML}(p, a \text{ bty}, a, \alpha))];$ 
3160     (Erase( $\gamma_1, \sigma_2, \hat{\gamma}[x \rightarrow (l, \text{Erase}(a \text{ const bty*})], \hat{\sigma}[l \rightarrow (\text{Erase}(\omega, a \text{ const bty*}, 1), \text{const bty*}, 1,$ 
3161        $\text{PerML\_Ptr}(p, \text{const bty*}, \text{public}, 1))][l_1 \rightarrow (\text{Erase}(\omega_1, a \text{ bty}, \alpha), \text{bty}, \alpha, \text{PerML}(p, \text{bty}, \text{public}, \alpha))]$ ))
3162 | ( $\gamma_1[x\_then\_n \rightarrow (l, a \text{ const bty*})], \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, a \text{ const bty*}, 1, \text{PerML\_Ptr}(p, a \text{ const bty*}, a, 1))]$ )
3163   => DecodePtr( $a \text{ const bty*}, 1, \omega$ ) = [1, [(l, 0)], [1], 1];
3164      $\sigma_1 = \sigma_2[l_1 \rightarrow (\omega_1, a \text{ bty}, \alpha, \text{PerML}(p, a \text{ bty}, a, \alpha))];$  (Erase( $\gamma_1, \sigma_2, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}$ ))
3165 | ( $\gamma_1[x\_else\_n \rightarrow (l, a \text{ const bty*})], \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, a \text{ const bty*}, 1, \text{PerML}(p, a \text{ const bty*}, a, 1))]$ )
3166   => DecodePtr( $a \text{ const bty*}, 1, \omega$ ) = [1, [(l, 0)], [1], 1];
3167      $\sigma_1 = \sigma_2[l_1 \rightarrow (\omega_1, a \text{ bty}, \alpha, \text{PerML}(p, a \text{ bty}, a, \alpha))];$  (Erase( $\gamma_1, \sigma_2, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}$ ))
3168 | ( $\gamma_1[x \rightarrow (l, a \text{ bty*})], \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, a \text{ bty*}, \alpha, \text{PerML\_Ptr}(p, a \text{ bty*}, a, \alpha))]$ )
3169   => (Erase( $\gamma_1, \sigma_1, \hat{\gamma}[x \rightarrow (l, \text{Erase}(a \text{ bty*})],$ 
3170      $\hat{\sigma}[l \rightarrow (\text{Erase}(\omega, ty, n), \text{Erase}(ty), \alpha, \text{PerML\_Ptr}(p, \text{Erase}(ty), \text{public}, \alpha))]$ ))
3171 | ( $\gamma_1[x\_then\_n \rightarrow (l, a \text{ bty*})], \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, a \text{ bty*}, \alpha, \text{PerML\_Ptr}(p, a \text{ bty*}, a, \alpha))]$ )
3172   => (Erase( $\gamma_1, \sigma_1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}$ ))
3173 | ( $\gamma_1[x\_else\_n \rightarrow (l, a \text{ bty*})], \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, a \text{ bty*}, \alpha, \text{PerML\_Ptr}(p, a \text{ bty*}, a, \alpha))]$ )
3174   => (Erase( $\gamma_1, \sigma_1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}$ ))
3175 | ( $\gamma_1[\text{temp}_{ctr\_n} \rightarrow (l, \text{private bty*})], \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, \text{private bty*}, \alpha, \text{PerML\_Ptr}(p, \text{private bty*}, \text{private}, \alpha))]$ )
3176   => (Erase( $\gamma_1, \sigma_1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}$ ))
3177 | ( $\gamma_1[x \rightarrow (l, tyL \rightarrow ty)], \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, tyL \rightarrow ty, 1, \text{PerML\_Fun}(\text{public}))]$ )
3178   => (Erase( $\gamma_1, \sigma_1, \hat{\gamma}[x \rightarrow (l, \text{Erase}(tyL \rightarrow ty))],$ 
3179      $\hat{\sigma}[l \rightarrow (\text{Erase}(\omega, tyL \rightarrow ty, 1), \text{Erase}(tyL \rightarrow ty), 1, \text{PerML\_Fun}(\text{public}))]$ ))

```

Fig. 44. Erasure function over the environment and memory

## 4.2 Correctness: Algorithms

---

### Algorithm 51 $j \leftarrow (l) \not\vdash \sigma$

---

```

1:  $j = 0$ 
2:  $(\omega, ty, n, \text{PerML}(p, ty, a, n)) = \sigma(l)$ 
3: if  $a = \text{public}$  then
4:    $j = 1$ 
5: end if
6: return  $j$ 

```

---



---

### Algorithm 52 $j \leftarrow (l) \vdash \sigma$

---

```

1:  $j = 0$ 
2:  $(\omega, ty, n, \text{PerML}(p, ty, a, n)) = \sigma(l)$ 
3: if  $a = \text{private}$  then
4:    $j = 1$ 
5: end if
6: return  $j$ 

```

---



---

### Algorithm 53 $L_1 \leftarrow \text{GetLocationSwap}(L, J)$

---

```

1:  $L_1 = []$ 
2: for all  $m \in \{0, \dots, |J| - 1\}$  do
3:   if  $J[m] =_{\text{private}} 1$  then
4:      $L_1.\text{append}(L[m])$ 
5:   end if
6: end for
7: return  $L_1$ 

```

---



---

### Algorithm 54 $\sigma_2 \leftarrow \text{SwapMemory}(\sigma, \psi)$

---

```

1: for all  $L \in \psi$  do
2:   if  $(L = [(l_1, 0), (l_2, 0)])$  then
3:      $\sigma_1[l_1 \rightarrow (\omega_1, ty_1, n_1, \text{PerML}(p_1, ty_1, a_1, n_1))][l_2 \rightarrow (\omega_2, ty_2, n_2, \text{PerML}(p_2, ty_2, a_2, n_2))] = \sigma$ 
4:      $\sigma_2 = \sigma_1[l_1 \rightarrow (\omega_2, ty_2, n_2, \text{PerML}(p_2, ty_2, a_2, n_2))][l_2 \rightarrow (\omega_1, ty_1, n_1, \text{PerML}(p_1, ty_1, a_1, n_1))]$ 
5:   end if
6:    $\sigma = \sigma_2$ 
7: end for
8: return  $\sigma_2$ 

```

---

## 4.3 Correctness: Definitions

**Definition 4.1** ( $\psi$ ). A map  $\psi$  is defined as a list of lists of locations, in symbols  $\psi = [] \mid \psi[L]$ , that is formed by tracking which locations are privately switched during the execution of the statement  $\text{pfree}(x)$  in a  $\text{SMC}^2$  program  $s$  to enable comparison with the *congruent* Vanilla C program  $\hat{s}$ .

**Definition 4.2** (aligned memory location). A memory location  $(l, \mu), (\hat{l}, \hat{\mu})$  is *aligned* if and only if the location refers to either the beginning of a memory block ( $\mu = \hat{\mu} = 0$ ) or the beginning of an element inside an array.

**Definition 4.3** (*well-aligned* memory access). An overshooting memory access by an array is *well-aligned* if and only if:

**Algorithm 55**  $\psi_1 \leftarrow \text{GetFinalSwap}(\psi)$ 


---

```

1:  $\psi_1 = []$ 
2: for all  $L \in \psi$  do
3:   if  $(L = [(l_1, 0), (l_2, 0)])$  then
4:     if  $([(l_1, 0), (l_m, 0)] \notin \psi_1)$  then
5:       if  $([(l_2, 0), (l_n, 0)] \notin \psi_1)$  then
6:          $\psi_1 = \psi_1[(l_1, 0), (l_2, 0)][(l_2, 0), (l_1, 0)]$ 
7:       else
8:          $\psi_2[(l_2, 0), (l_n, 0)] = \psi_1$ 
9:          $\psi_3 = \psi_2[(l_1, 0), (l_n, 0)][(l_2, 0), (l_1, 0)]$ 
10:         $\psi_1 = \psi_3$ 
11:       end if
12:     else
13:       if  $([(l_2, 0), (l_n, 0)] \notin \psi_1)$  then
14:          $\psi_2[(l_1, 0), (l_m, 0)] = \psi_1$ 
15:          $\psi_3 = \psi_2[(l_1, 0), (l_2, 0)][(l_2, 0), (l_m, 0)]$ 
16:          $\psi_1 = \psi_3$ 
17:       else
18:          $\psi_2[(l_1, 0), (l_m, 0)][(l_2, 0), (l_n, 0)] = \psi_1$ 
19:          $\psi_3 = \psi_2[(l_1, 0), (l_n, 0)][(l_2, 0), (l_m, 0)]$ 
20:          $\psi_1 = \psi_3$ 
21:       end if
22:     end if
23:   end if
24: end for
25: return  $\psi_1$ 

```

---

**Algorithm 56**  $j \leftarrow \text{CheckIDCongruence}(\psi, l_1, \hat{l})$ 


---

```

1:  $l_2 = \hat{l}$ 
2:  $\psi_1 = \text{GetFinalSwap}(\psi)$ 
3: if  $([(l_1, 0), (l_2, 0)] \in \psi_1)$  then
4:   return 1
5: else if  $(([(l_1, 0), (l_m, 0)] \in \psi_1) \wedge (l_m \neq l_2))$  then
6:   return 0
7: else if  $(([(l_n, 0), (l_2, 0)] \in \psi_1) \wedge (l_n \neq l_1))$  then
8:   return 0
9: else if  $(l_1 == l_2)$  then
10:  return 1
11: else
12:  return 0
13: end if

```

---

- the initial memory location is *aligned* and of the expected type,
- the ending memory location is *aligned* and of the expected type, and
- all memory blocks or elements iterated over are of the expected type.

**Definition 4.4** ( $\eta \cong \hat{\eta}$ ). A SMC<sup>2</sup> alignment indicator and a Vanilla C alignment indicator are *congruent*, in symbols  $\eta \cong \hat{\eta}$ ,

if and only if either  $\eta = 1$  and  $\hat{\eta} = 1$

or  $\eta = 0$  and  $(\hat{\eta} = 0) \vee (\hat{\eta} = 1)$ .

**Definition 4.5** (*aligned* location list). A location list is *aligned* if and only if for all locations  $(l_i, \mu_i)$  in the list:

- all memory block identifiers  $l_i$  are of the expected type,

---

**Algorithm 57**  $j \leftarrow \text{CheckCodeCongruence}(D, \hat{D})$ 


---

```

1: if ( $|D| = 0$ )  $\wedge$  ( $|\hat{D}| = 0$ ) then
2:   return 1
3: else if ( $|D| = 1$ )  $\wedge$  ( $|\hat{D}| = 1$ ) then
4:    $[d] = D$ 
5:    $[\hat{d}] = \hat{D}$ 
6:   if  $d \cong \hat{d}$  then
7:     return 1
8:   else
9:     return 0
10:  end if
11: else
12:    $[d_0, \dots, d_n] = D$ 
13:    $[\hat{d}_0, \dots, \hat{d}_m] = \hat{D}$ 
14:   if  $d_0 = \text{malp}$  then
15:     if  $(\hat{d}_0 = \text{mal}) \wedge (\hat{d}_1 = \text{bm}) \wedge (\hat{d}_2 = \text{ty})$  then
16:       return CheckCodeCongruence( $[d_1, \dots, d_n], [\hat{d}_3, \dots, \hat{d}_m]$ )
17:     else
18:       return 0
19:     end if
20:   else
21:     if  $d_0 \cong \hat{d}_0$  then
22:       return CheckCodeCongruence( $[d_1, \dots, d_n], [\hat{d}_1, \dots, \hat{d}_m]$ )
23:     else
24:       return 0
25:     end if
26:   end if
27: end if

```

---

- all memory block identifiers  $l_i$  are of the same size, and
- all offsets  $\mu_i$  are equal.

**Definition 4.6** (*well-aligned pointer access*). An overshooting memory access by a pointer is *well-aligned* if and only if:

- the initial location list  $L_i$  is *aligned*,
- the final location list  $L_f$  is *aligned*, and
- for each location in the initial location list, all memory blocks or elements iterated over to get to the corresponding location in the final location list are of the expected type.

**Definition 4.7** ( $ty \cong \hat{ty}$ ). A SMC<sup>2</sup> type and a Vanilla C type are *congruent*, in symbols  $ty \cong \hat{ty}$ , if and only if  $\text{Erase}(ty) = \hat{ty}$ .

**Definition 4.8** ( $ty \cong_\psi \hat{ty}$ ). A SMC<sup>2</sup> type and a Vanilla C type are  $\psi$ -*congruent*, in symbols  $ty \cong_\psi \hat{ty}$ , if and only if  $ty \cong \hat{ty}$ .

**Definition 4.9** ( $tyL \cong \hat{ty}L$ ). A SMC<sup>2</sup> type list and a Vanilla C type list are *congruent*, in symbols  $tyL \cong \hat{ty}L$ , if and only if  $\text{Erase}(tyL) = \hat{ty}L$ .

**Definition 4.10** ( $E \cong \hat{E}$ ). A SMC<sup>2</sup> expression list and a Vanilla C expression list are *congruent*, in symbols  $E \cong \hat{E}$ , if and only if  $\text{Erase}(E) = \hat{E}$ .

**Definition 4.11** ( $P \cong \hat{P}$ ). A SMC<sup>2</sup> parameter list and a Vanilla C parameter list are *congruent*, in symbols  $P \cong \hat{P}$ , if and only if  $\text{Erase}(P) = \hat{P}$ .

**Definition 4.12.** A SMC<sup>2</sup> statement and a Vanilla C statement are *congruent*, in symbols  $s \cong \hat{s}$ , if and only if  $\text{Erase}(s) = \hat{s}$ .

**Definition 4.13** ( $l \cong_{\psi} \hat{l}$ ). A SMC<sup>2</sup> memory block identifier and a Vanilla C memory block identifier are  $\psi$ -congruent, in symbols  $l \cong_{\psi} \hat{l}$ , given map  $\psi$ , if and only if  $\text{CheckIDCongruence}(\psi, l, \hat{l}) = 1$ .

**Definition 4.14** ( $(l, \mu) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{l}, \hat{\mu})$ ). A SMC<sup>2</sup> location and a Vanilla C location are  $\psi$ -congruent, in symbols  $(l, \mu) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{l}, \hat{\mu})$ , given SMC<sup>2</sup> type  $ty$  correlating to  $(l, \mu)$  and Vanilla C type  $\hat{ty}$  correlating to  $(\hat{l}, \hat{\mu})$ , if and only if  $ty \cong \hat{ty}$ ,  $l \cong_{\psi} \hat{l}$ , and either  $ty$  is a public type and  $\mu = \hat{\mu}$ , or  $ty$  is a private type and  $(\mu) \cdot \left(\frac{\tau(\hat{ty})}{\tau(ty)}\right) = \hat{\mu}$ .

**Definition 4.15** ( $ptr \cong_{\psi} \hat{ptr}$ ). A SMC<sup>2</sup> pointer data structure for a pointer of type  $ty \in \{a \text{ const } bty^*, a \text{ bty}^*\}$  and a Vanilla C pointer data structure for a pointer of type  $\hat{ty} \in \{\text{const } \hat{bty}^*, \hat{bty}^*\}$  are  $\psi$ -congruent, in symbols  $[\alpha, L, J, i] \cong_{\psi} [1, [(\hat{l}, \hat{\mu})], [1], \hat{i}]$ , given map  $\psi$ , if  $ty \cong \hat{ty}$ ,  $i = \hat{i}$  and either  $a = \text{public}$ ,  $\alpha = 1$ ,  $L = (l, \mu)$  such that  $(l, \mu) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{l}, \hat{\mu})$  and  $J = [1]$  or  $a = \text{private}$  and  $\text{DeclassifyPtr}([ \alpha, L, J, i ], \text{private } bty^*) = (l, \mu)$  such that  $(l, \mu) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{l}, \hat{\mu})$ .

**Definition 4.16** ( $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ ). A SMC<sup>2</sup> environment and memory pair and a Vanilla C environment and memory pair are  $\psi$ -congruent, in symbols  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , if and only if  $\text{Erase}(\gamma, \sigma, [ ], [ ]) = (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}')$  and  $\text{SwapMemory}(\hat{\sigma}', \psi) = \hat{\sigma}$ .

**Definition 4.17** ( $\omega \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}$ ). A SMC<sup>2</sup> byte-wise representation  $\omega$  of a given type  $ty$  and size  $n$  and a Vanilla C byte-wise representation  $\hat{\omega}$  are  $\psi$ -congruent, in symbols  $\omega \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}$ , if and only if either  $ty \neq \text{private } bty^*$  and  $\text{Erase}(\omega, ty, n) = \hat{\omega}$  or  $ty == \text{private } bty^*$  and  $\text{Erase}(\omega, ty, n) = \hat{\omega}_1$  such that the pointer data structure stored in  $\omega$  and the pointer data structure stored in  $\hat{\omega}$  are  $\psi$ -congruent by Definition 4.15.

**Definition 4.18** ( $v \cong \hat{v}$ ). A SMC<sup>2</sup> value and Vanilla C value are congruent, in symbols  $v \cong \hat{v}$ , if and only if  $\text{Erase}(v) = \hat{v}$ .

**Definition 4.19** ( $v \cong_{\psi} \hat{v}$ ). A SMC<sup>2</sup> value and Vanilla C value are  $\psi$ -congruent, in symbols  $v \cong_{\psi} \hat{v}$ , if and only if either  $v \neq (l, \mu)$ ,  $\hat{v} \neq (\hat{l}, \hat{\mu})$  and  $v \cong \hat{v}$ , or  $v = (l, \mu)$ ,  $\hat{v} = (\hat{l}, \hat{\mu})$  and  $(l, \mu) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{l}, \hat{\mu})$ .

**Definition 4.20** ( $s \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}$ ). A SMC<sup>2</sup> statement and Vanilla C statement are  $\psi$ -congruent, in symbols  $s \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}$ , if and only if for all  $v_i \in s$ ,  $\hat{v}_i \in \hat{s}$  such that  $v_i \cong_{\psi} \hat{v}_i$  and otherwise  $s \cong \hat{s}$ .

**Definition 4.21** ( $E \cong_{\psi} \hat{E}$ ). A SMC<sup>2</sup> expression list and a Vanilla C expression list are  $\psi$ -congruent, in symbols  $E \cong_{\psi} \hat{E}$ , given a map  $\psi$ , if and only if  $\forall e \neq (l, \mu) \in E$ ,  $\text{Erase}(e) = \hat{e}$  and  $\forall e == (l, \mu) \in E$ ,  $e \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}$  by Definition 4.20.

**Definition 4.22** ( $\{(p, \gamma^P, \sigma^P, \Delta^P, \text{acc}^P, s^P) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}^P, \hat{\sigma}^P, \square, \square, \hat{s}^P)\}_{p=1}^q$ ). A SMC<sup>2</sup> configuration and a Vanilla C configuration are  $\psi$ -congruent, in symbols  $\{(p, \gamma^P, \sigma^P, \Delta^P, \text{acc}^P, s^P) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}^P, \hat{\sigma}^P, \square, \square, \hat{s}^P)\}_{p=1}^q$  or  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ , if and only if  $\{(\gamma^P, \sigma^P) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}^P, \hat{\sigma}^P)\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{s^P \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}^P\}_{p=1}^q$ .

**Definition 4.23** ( $d \cong \hat{d}$ ). We define congruence over SMC<sup>2</sup> codes  $d \in \text{SmcC}$  and  $\hat{d} \in \text{VanC}$ , in symbols  $d \cong \hat{d}$ , by cases as follows:

if  $d = \hat{d}$ , then  $d \cong \hat{d}$ ,

if  $d = iep \oplus iepd$ , then  $\hat{d} = m\hat{p}iet \oplus m\hat{p}ief$  and  $d \cong \hat{d}$ ,

if  $d = mpcmp$ , then  $\hat{d} = mpc\hat{m}pt \oplus mpc\hat{m}pf$  and  $d \cong \hat{d}$ ,

otherwise we have  $[malp] \cong [\hat{t}\hat{y}, \hat{b}\hat{m}, \hat{m}\hat{a}l]$ ,  $fc1 \cong \hat{f}\hat{c}$ ,  $pin3 \cong \hat{p}\hat{i}n$ ,  $cl1 \cong \hat{c}\hat{l}$ ,  $mpwdp2 \cong m\hat{p}\hat{w}\hat{d}p1$ ,  $cv1 \cong \hat{c}\hat{v}$ ,  $mpwdp \cong m\hat{p}\hat{w}\hat{d}p$ ,  $pin4 \cong \hat{p}\hat{i}n1$ ,  $pin5 \cong \hat{p}\hat{i}n2$ ,  $mpwdp3 \cong m\hat{p}\hat{w}\hat{d}p$ ,  $pin6 \cong \hat{p}\hat{i}n1$ ,  $pin7 \cong \hat{p}\hat{i}n2$ ,  $r1 \cong \hat{r}$ ,  $w1 \cong \hat{w}$ ,  $w2 \cong \hat{w}$ ,  $d1 \cong \hat{d}$ ,  $wdp2 \cong \hat{w}\hat{d}p1$ ,  $dp1 \cong \hat{d}p$ ,  $wdp3 \cong \hat{w}\hat{d}p$ ,  $rp1 \cong \hat{r}\hat{p}$ ,  $wdp4 \cong \hat{w}\hat{d}p$ ,  $wp1 \cong \hat{w}\hat{p}$ ,  $rdp1 \cong \hat{r}\hat{d}p1$ ,

$wp2 \cong \hat{w}p$ ,  $da1 \cong \hat{d}a$ ,  $ra1 \cong \hat{r}a$ ,  $wea2 \cong \hat{w}ea$ ,  $wea1 \cong \hat{w}ea$ ,  $rao1 \cong \hat{r}ao$ ,  $wa1 \cong \hat{w}a$ ,  $wa2 \cong \hat{w}a$ ,  $wa1p \cong \hat{w}a$ ,  $wa2p \cong \hat{w}a$ ,  $wao2 \cong \hat{w}ao$ ,  $wao1 \cong \hat{w}ao$ ,  $inp3 \cong \hat{inp}1$ ,  $inp2 \cong \hat{inp}$ ,  $out3 \cong \hat{out}1$ , and  $out2 \cong \hat{out}$ .

**Definition 4.24** ( $D \cong \hat{D}$ ). A SMC<sup>2</sup> evaluation code trace for a single party and a Vanilla C evaluation code trace for a single party are *congruent*, in symbols  $D \cong \hat{D}$ , if and only if  $\text{CheckCodeCongruence}(D, \hat{D}) = 1$  by Algorithm 57.

**Definition 4.25** ( $(p, D) \cong (p, \hat{D})$ ). A party-wise SMC<sup>2</sup> code trace  $(p, D)$  and a party-wise Vanilla C code trace  $(p, \hat{D})$  are *congruent*, in symbols  $(p, D) \cong (p, \hat{D})$ , if and only if  $D \cong \hat{D}$ .

**Definition 4.26** ( $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ ). Two derivations and  $\psi$ -congruent, in symbols  $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ , if and only if  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}^1, s^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}^q, s^q))$   
 $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}} ((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}_1^1, v^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}_1^q, v^q))$  and  
 $\Sigma \triangleright ((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}^1, \square, \square, \hat{s}^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}^q, \square, \square, \hat{s}^q)) \Downarrow_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}} ((1, \hat{\gamma}_1^1, \hat{\sigma}_1^1, \square, \square, \hat{v}^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}_1^q, \hat{\sigma}_1^q, \square, \square, \hat{v}^q))$  such that  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}^p, s^p) \cong_{\psi_1} (p, \hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}^p, \square, \square, \hat{s}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\mathcal{D} \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}$ , and  $\{(p, \gamma_1^p, \sigma_1^p, \Delta_1^p, \text{acc}_1^p, v^p) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}_1^p, \hat{\sigma}_1^p, \square, \square, \hat{v}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$  such that  $\psi$  was derived from  $\psi_1$  and the derivation  $\Pi$ .

**Definition 4.27.** Two input files are *congruent*, in symbols  $inp \cong \hat{inp}$ , if and only if for all mappings of variables to number values  $x = v \in inp$  and  $\hat{x} = \hat{v} \in \hat{inp}$ ,  $x = \hat{x}$  and  $v \cong \hat{v}$  by Definition 4.12.

**Definition 4.28.** Two output files are *congruent*, in symbols  $out \cong \hat{out}$ , if and only if for all mappings of variables to number values  $x = v \in out$  and  $\hat{x} = \hat{v} \in \hat{out}$ ,  $x = \hat{x}$  and  $v \cong \hat{v}$  by Definition 4.12.

**Definition 4.29** (non-constant location). A statement  $s$  is considered to update a *non-constant location* if the location that is being updated by such a statement can be modified (such as that which a pointer refers to) or overshoot (such as that of a public index into an array).

**Definition 4.30** (constant location). A statement  $s$  is considered to update a *constant location* if the location that is being updated by such a statement cannot be modified (such  $l$  when  $\gamma(x) = (l, ty)$ ) or overshoot (such as that of a private index into an array).

**Definition 4.31** ( $\Delta$  complete). The given nesting level of a location map  $\Delta[\text{acc}]$  is considered to be *complete* if all non-local locations that have been updated within the evaluation of the Private If Else statement have mappings within  $\Delta[\text{acc}]$  such that the value in  $v_{orig}$  is the original value.

**Definition 4.32** ( $\Delta$  then-complete). The given nesting level of a location map  $\Delta[\text{acc}]$  is considered to be *then-complete* if  $\Delta[\text{acc}]$  is *complete* and either the location was updated in the then branch and therefore has a value stored for  $v_{then}$  and tag set to 1, or the location was not updated in the then branch.

**Definition 4.33** ( $\Delta$  else-complete). The given nesting level of a location map  $\Delta[\text{acc}]$  is considered to be *else-complete* if  $\Delta[\text{acc}]$  was *then-complete* after the evaluation of restoration and  $\Delta[\text{acc}]$  is *complete* after evaluation after the else branch.

**Definition 4.34** ( $(\gamma, \sigma) \models (x \equiv v)$ ). Variable  $x$  is equivalent to value  $v$  in the environment and memory pair  $(\gamma, \sigma)$ , in symbols  $(\gamma, \sigma) \models (x \equiv v)$ , if and only if there is a valid mapping for  $x$  in the environment  $\gamma(x) = (l, ty)$  and a corresponding mapping in memory  $\sigma(l) = (\omega, ty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(p, ty, a, \alpha))$  such that the byte representation  $\omega$  can be decoded by the given type  $ty$  to obtain value  $v$ .

**Definition 4.35** ( $(\sigma) \models_l ((l, \mu) \equiv_{ty} v)$ ). The bytes at location  $(l, \mu)$  interpreted as type  $ty$  in the given memory  $\sigma$  are equivalent to the given value  $v$ , in symbols  $(\sigma) \models_l ((l, \mu) \equiv_{ty} v)$ , if and only if there is a valid mapping for  $l$  in memory  $\sigma(l) = (\omega, ty_1, \alpha, \text{PermL}(p, ty_1, a, \alpha))$  such that the byte representation  $\omega$  from the offset  $\mu$  can be decoded by the given type  $ty$  to obtain value  $v$ .

#### 4.4 Correctness: Lemmas

**Lemma 4.1.** *Given configuration  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s) \parallel C)$ , if  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}}^{\mathcal{L}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C)$ , then  $(l, \mu) \notin s$ .*

PROOF. By case analysis of the semantics, we can see that there is no rule that will evaluate a statement containing  $(l, \mu)$  to a value  $n$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 4.2.** *Given map  $\psi$ , configuration  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s) \parallel C)$ , environment  $\hat{\gamma}$ , memory  $\hat{\sigma}$ , statement  $\hat{s}$ , and configuration  $\hat{C}$ , if  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ ,  $s \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}$ , and  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ , then  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{s}) \parallel \hat{C})$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{s}) \parallel \hat{C})$ .*

PROOF. By Definitions 4.20 and 4.22.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.3.** *Given values  $v, \hat{v}$  and environment  $\gamma$ , if  $v \cong_{\psi} \hat{v}$  and  $(v) \not\vdash \gamma$ , then  $v = \hat{v}$ .*

PROOF. By Definitions 4.19, 4.18, and the definition of the erasure function Erase. Case analysis on  $\text{Erase}(v) = \hat{v}$  gives us that  $v = \hat{v}$  when  $v$  is public.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.4.** *Given expression  $e$  and configuration  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C)$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, v) \parallel C_1)$ , if  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma$ , then  $(v) \not\vdash \gamma$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm 35, we have that all elements in  $e$  must be public. By case analysis on rules where  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, v) \parallel C_1)$  and  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma$ , we find that  $(v) \not\vdash \gamma$  is true.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.5.** *Given map  $\psi$  and statement  $s, \hat{s}$ , if  $s \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}$  and  $(l, \mu) \notin s$ , then  $s \cong \hat{s}$ .*

PROOF. Given that  $s$  does not contain  $(l, \mu)$ , by Definition 4.12 we have  $s \cong \hat{s}$ .

This follows directly from the definition of function Erase, and can be proven by case analysis of all statements that are not locations.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.6.** *Given map  $\psi$  and statement  $s, \hat{s}$ , if  $s \cong \hat{s}$  and  $(l, \mu) \notin s$ , then  $s \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}$ .*

PROOF. Given that  $s$  does not contain  $(l, \mu)$ , by Definition 4.20 we have  $s \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}$ .

This follows directly from the definition of function Erase, and can be proven by case analysis of all statements that are not locations.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.7.** *Given map  $\psi_1, \psi_2$  and statement  $s, \hat{s}$ , if  $s \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{s}$  and  $(l, \mu) \notin s$ , then  $s \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{s}$ .*

PROOF. Given that  $s$  does not contain a hard-coded location  $(l, \mu)$ , by Lemma 4.5 we have that  $s \cong \hat{s}$ .

Given  $s \cong \hat{s}$  and  $s$  does not contain a hard-coded location  $(l, \mu)$ , by Lemma 4.6, we have  $s \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{s}$ .

This follows directly from the definition of function Erase, and can be proven by case analysis of all statements that are not locations – a statement not containing a location will maintain congruency and in turn  $\psi$ -congruency for any given map  $\psi$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 4.8.** *Given an initial map  $\psi$ , environment  $\gamma$ , memory  $\sigma$ , accumulator  $\text{acc}$ , and expression  $e$ , if  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}}^{\mathcal{L}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, v) \parallel C)$  such that  $v \neq \text{skip}$ , then  $\text{pfree}(e_1) \notin e$  and the ending map  $\psi_1$  is equivalent to  $\psi$ .*

PROOF. By definition of SMC<sup>2</sup> rule pfree, skip is returned from the evaluation of  $\text{pfree}(e_1)$ . Therefore, by case analysis of the rules, if  $v \neq \text{skip}$ , then  $\text{pfree}(e_1) \notin e$ . By Definition 4.1,  $\psi$  is only modified after the execution of function pfree; therefore we have that  $\psi_1 == \psi$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 4.9.** *Given  $\psi$  and  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{s}) \parallel \hat{C})$ , if  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}}^{\mathcal{L}} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, v) \parallel C_1)$  and  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{s}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}}^{\mathcal{L}} ((\hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{v}) \parallel \hat{C})$  such that  $((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, v) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{v}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ , then  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ .*

PROOF. Proof Sketch: Proof by induction over congruent evaluations.

Using the definition of function Erase, we show that with every rule that adds to  $\gamma$  or adds to or modifies  $\sigma$  maintains both  $(\gamma_1, \sigma_1) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1)$  and  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$  by Definition 4.16.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.10** ( $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2$ ). *Given party-wise code lists  $\mathcal{D}_1, \mathcal{D}_2, \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1, \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2$  if  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$  and  $\mathcal{D}_2 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2$  then  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm 31, the  $::$  operation is deterministic and maintains party-wise ordering.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.11.** *Given map  $\psi$ , environment  $\gamma, \hat{\gamma}$ , memory  $\sigma, \hat{\sigma}$ , and variable name  $x, \hat{x}$ , if  $x \notin \gamma$ ,  $x = \hat{x}$ , and  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , then  $\hat{x} \notin \hat{\gamma}$ .*

PROOF. By Definition 4.16.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.12.** *Given map  $\psi$ , environment  $\gamma, \hat{\gamma}$ , memory  $\sigma, \hat{\sigma}$ , variable name  $x, \hat{x}$ , memory block identifier  $l, \hat{l}$ , and type  $ty, \hat{ty}$ , if  $\gamma_1 = \gamma[x \rightarrow (l, ty)]$ ,  $x = \hat{x}$ ,  $l = \hat{l}$ ,  $ty \cong \hat{ty}$ , and  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , then  $\hat{\gamma}_1 = \hat{\gamma}[\hat{x} \rightarrow (\hat{l}, \hat{ty})]$  such that  $(\gamma_1, \sigma) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma})$ .*

PROOF. By Definition 4.16 and the structure of the environment.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.13.** *Given map  $\psi$ , environment  $\gamma, \hat{\gamma}$ , memory  $\sigma_1, \hat{\sigma}_1$ , memory block identifier  $l, \hat{l}$ , type  $ty \in \{a \text{ bty}, a \text{ const bty}^*, a \text{ bty}^*\}$ ,  $\hat{ty}$ , byte representation  $\omega, \hat{\omega}$ , number  $n, \hat{n}$ , and permission  $p, \hat{p}$ , if  $\sigma_2 = \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, ty, n, \text{PermL}(p, ty, a, n))]$ ,  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ ,  $l \cong_\psi \hat{l}$ ,  $\omega \cong_\psi \hat{\omega}$ ,  $\frac{n}{\tau(ty)} = \frac{\hat{n}}{\tau(\hat{ty})}$ , and  $ty \cong \hat{ty}$ , then  $\hat{\sigma}_2 = \hat{\sigma}_1[\hat{l} \rightarrow (\omega, ty, \hat{n}, \text{PermL}(p, \hat{ty}, \text{public}, \hat{n}))]$  such that  $(\gamma, \sigma_2) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)$ .*

PROOF. By Definition 4.16 and the structure of memory.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.14.** *Given  $\psi$ ,  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , and  $x = \hat{x}$  such that  $x \in \gamma$  and  $\hat{x} \in \hat{\gamma}$ , if  $\gamma(x) = (l, ty)$  then  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{ty})$ , where  $l = \hat{l}$ ,  $(l, 0) \cong_\psi (\hat{l}, 0)$ , and  $ty \cong \hat{ty}$ .*

PROOF. This holds by Definition 4.16 and the definition of function Erase.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.15.** *Given  $\psi$ ,  $\{(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})\}$ , and  $l \cong_\psi \hat{l}$  such that  $l \in \sigma$  and  $\hat{l} \in \hat{\sigma}$ , if  $\sigma(l) = (\omega, ty, n, \text{PermL}(p, ty, a, n))$  and  $ty \neq \text{private bty}^*$ , then  $\hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{ty}, \hat{n}, \text{PermL}(p, \hat{ty}, \text{public}, \hat{n}))$ , where  $\omega \cong_\psi \hat{\omega}$ ,  $ty \cong \hat{ty}$ ,  $n = \hat{n}$ , and  $p = \hat{p}$ .*

PROOF. This holds by Definition 4.16 and the definition of function Erase.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.16.** *Given  $\psi$ ,  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , and  $l \cong_\psi \hat{l}$  such that  $l \in \sigma$  and  $\hat{l} \in \hat{\sigma}$ , if  $\sigma(l) = (\omega, \text{private bty}^*, n, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(p, \text{private bty}^*, \text{private}, n))$  then  $\hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(p, \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1))$ , where  $\omega \cong_\psi \hat{\omega}$ ,  $ty \cong \hat{ty}$ , and  $p = \hat{p}$ .*

PROOF. This holds by Definition 4.16 and the definition of function Erase.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.17**  $((l) \not\vdash \sigma \implies l = \hat{l})$ . *Given map  $\psi$ , environment  $\gamma, \hat{\gamma}$ , memory  $\sigma, \hat{\sigma}$ , memory block identifier  $l, \hat{l}$ , if  $(l) \not\vdash \sigma$ ,  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , and  $l \cong_\psi \hat{l}$ , then  $l = \hat{l}$ .*

PROOF. Using case analysis over the semantics, we can see that public memory blocks are never swapped around (the only rule that triggers locations being swapped is Multiparty Free, which only ever operates over private memory blocks).  $\square$

**Lemma 4.18.** *Given map  $\psi$ , environment  $\gamma, \hat{\gamma}$ , memory  $\sigma_1, \hat{\sigma}_1$ , memory block identifier  $l, \hat{l}$ , type  $ty \in \{a \text{ bty}, a \text{ const bty}^*, \text{public bty}^*\}$ ,  $\hat{ty}$ , byte representation  $\omega, \hat{\omega}$ , number  $n, \hat{n}$ , and permission  $p, \hat{p}$ , if  $\sigma_1 = \sigma_2[l \rightarrow (\omega, ty, n, \text{PermL}(p, ty, a, n))]$ ,  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , and  $l \cong_\psi \hat{l}$ , then  $\hat{\sigma}_1 = \hat{\sigma}_2[\hat{l} \rightarrow (\hat{\omega}, \hat{ty}, \hat{n}, \text{PermL}(p, \hat{ty}, \text{public}, \hat{n}))]$  such that  $(\gamma, \sigma_2) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)$ ,  $\omega \cong_\psi \hat{\omega}$ ,  $n = \hat{n}$ ,  $ty \cong \hat{ty}$ , and  $p = \hat{p}$ .*



PROOF. Using Definition 4.16 and the structure of memory, we can perform case analysis of the semantics to show that, for all types except `void*` and private `btty*`, this holds. The interesting rules for this proof would be those modifying or adding to memory, showing that when they are first stored into memory this holds, and that there isn't anything that will break this property when memory is updated.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.19.** *Given map  $\psi$ , environment  $\gamma, \hat{\gamma}$ , memory  $\sigma_1, \hat{\sigma}_1$ , memory block identifier  $l, \hat{l}$ , type  $ty \in \{\text{private } bty^*\}$ ,  $\hat{ty} \in \{\hat{bty}^*\}$ , byte representation  $\omega, \hat{\omega}$ , number  $n, \hat{n}$ , and permission  $p, \hat{p}$ , if  $\sigma_1 = \sigma_2[l \rightarrow (\omega, ty, n, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(p, ty, \text{private}, n))]$ ,  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , and  $l \cong_\psi \hat{l}$ , then  $\hat{\sigma}_1 = \hat{\sigma}_2[\hat{l} \rightarrow (\hat{\omega}, \hat{ty}, 1, \text{PermL}(p, \hat{ty}, \text{public}, 1))]$  such that  $(\gamma, \sigma_2) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)$ ,  $\omega \cong_\psi \hat{\omega}$ ,  $ty \cong \hat{ty}$ , and  $p = p$ .*

PROOF. Using Definition 4.16 and the structure of memory, we can perform case analysis of the semantics to show that this holds for all private pointers. The interesting rules for this proof would be those modifying or adding to memory of private pointers, showing that when they are first stored into memory this holds, and that there isn't anything that will break this property when memory is updated.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.20.** *Given map  $\psi$ , environment  $\gamma, \hat{\gamma}$ , memory  $\sigma, \hat{\sigma}$ , memory block identifier  $l, \hat{l}$ , and size  $n, \hat{n}$ , if  $\sigma_1 = \sigma[l \rightarrow (\omega, \text{void}^*, n, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{void}^*, \text{public}, n))]$ ,  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , and  $l \cong_\psi \hat{l}$ , then  $\hat{\sigma}_1 = \hat{\sigma}[\hat{l} \rightarrow (\hat{\omega}, \text{void}^*, \hat{n}, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{void}^*, \text{public}, \hat{n}))]$  such that  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$  and  $n = \hat{n}$ .*

PROOF. Using Definition 4.16 and the structure of memory, we can perform case analysis of the semantics to show that this holds for all uncast public memory locations. The interesting rules for this proof would be those operating over uncast public memory (i.e., `malloc` and `cast public location`), showing that when they are first stored into memory this holds, and that there isn't anything that will break this property.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.21.** *Given map  $\psi$ , environment  $\gamma, \hat{\gamma}$ , memory  $\sigma, \hat{\sigma}$ , memory block identifier  $l, \hat{l}$ , type  $ty, \hat{ty}$ , and size  $n, \hat{n}$ , if  $\sigma_1 = \sigma[l \rightarrow (\omega, \text{void}^*, n, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{void}^*, \text{private}, n))]$ ,  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , and  $l \cong_\psi \hat{l}$ , then  $\hat{\sigma}_1 = \hat{\sigma}[\hat{l} \rightarrow (\hat{\omega}, \text{void}^*, \hat{n}, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{void}^*, \text{public}, \hat{n}))]$  such that  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , and  $\exists ty, \hat{ty}$  such that  $ty \cong \hat{ty}$  and  $\frac{n}{\tau(ty)} = \frac{\hat{n}}{\tau(\hat{ty})}$ .*

PROOF. Using Definition 4.16 and the structure of memory, we can perform case analysis of the semantics to show that this holds for all uncast private memory locations. The interesting rules for this proof would be those operating over uncast private memory (i.e., `pmalloc` and `cast private location`), showing that when they are first stored into memory this holds, and that there isn't anything that will break this property.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.22.** *Given map  $\psi$  and type  $ty \in \{\text{public } bty, \text{public } bty^*\}$ ,  $\hat{ty}$ , if  $ty \cong_\psi \hat{ty}$  then  $\tau(ty) = \tau(\hat{ty})$ .*

PROOF. By definition of  $\tau$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 4.23.** *Given map  $\psi$ , variable name  $x, \hat{x}$  and input party number  $n, \hat{n}$  such that the corresponding input files  $\text{inp}_n, \text{inp}_{\hat{n}}$  are congruent, if  $\text{InputValue}(x, n) = n_1$ ,  $x = \hat{x}$ , and  $n = \hat{n}$ , then  $\text{InputValue}(\hat{x}, \hat{n}) = \hat{n}_1$  such that  $n_1 \cong_\psi \hat{n}_1$ .*

PROOF. By definition of algorithm `InputValue` and by Definition 4.27.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.24.** *Given map  $\psi$ , variable name  $x, \hat{x}$ , input party number  $n, \hat{n}$  such that the corresponding input files  $\text{inp}_n, \text{inp}_{\hat{n}}$  are congruent, and array length  $n_1, \hat{n}_1$ , if  $\text{InputArray}(x, n, n_1) = [m_0, \dots, m_{n_1}]$ ,  $x = \hat{x}$ ,  $n = \hat{n}$ , and  $n_1 = \hat{n}_1$ , then  $\text{InputArray}(\hat{x}, \hat{n}, \hat{n}_1) = [\hat{m}_0, \dots, \hat{m}_{\hat{n}_1}]$  such that  $[m_0, \dots, m_{n_1}] \cong_\psi [\hat{m}_0, \dots, \hat{m}_{\hat{n}_1}]$ .*

PROOF. By definition of algorithm `InputArray` and by Definition 4.27.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.25.** *Given map  $\psi$ , variable name  $x, \hat{x}$  and input party number  $n, \hat{n}$  such that the corresponding input files  $\text{out}_n, \text{out}_{\hat{n}}$  are congruent, if  $\text{OutputValue}(x, n, n_1) = x$ ,  $x = \hat{x}$ ,  $n = \hat{n}$ , and  $n_1 \cong_\psi \hat{n}_1$ , then  $\text{OutputValue}(\hat{x}, \hat{n}, \hat{n}_1)$  such that  $\text{out}_n \cong \text{out}_{\hat{n}}$ .*

PROOF. By definition of algorithm `OutputArray` and by Definition 4.28.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.26.** Given map  $\psi$ , variable name  $x, \hat{x}$ , input party number  $n, \hat{n}$  such that the corresponding input files  $out_n, out_{\hat{n}}$  are congruent, and array  $[m_0, \dots, m_{n_1}], [\hat{m}_0, \dots, \hat{m}_{\hat{n}_1}]$ , if  $\text{OutputArray}(x, n, [m_0, \dots, m_{n_1}])$ ,  $x = \hat{x}$ ,  $n = \hat{n}$ , and  $[m_0, \dots, m_{n_1}] \cong_{\psi} [\hat{m}_0, \dots, \hat{m}_{\hat{n}_1}]$ , then  $\text{OutputArray}(\hat{x}, \hat{n}, [\hat{m}_0, \dots, \hat{m}_{\hat{n}_1}])$  such that  $out_n \cong out_{\hat{n}}$ .

PROOF. By definition of algorithm  $\text{OutputArray}$  and by Definition 4.28.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.27.** Given map  $\psi$ , pointer variable being read or dereferenced  $x, \hat{x}$ , and pointer data structure  $[\alpha, L, J, i], [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}]$ , if  $x$  refers to  $[\alpha, L, J, i]$ ,  $\hat{x}$  refers to  $[1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}]$ , and  $x = \hat{x}$ , then  $[\alpha, L, J, i] \cong_{\psi} (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)$  as a resulting value.

PROOF. By case analysis over the semantics, we can see that for every SMC<sup>2</sup> rule that returns multiple locations or accepts multiple locations as a result from an evaluation, there is a congruent Vanilla C rule that has corresponding behavior over a single location, leading to the formation of congruent trees.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.28.** Given map  $\psi$  and configuration  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, s) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, s))$ , environment  $\hat{\gamma}$ , memory  $\hat{\sigma}$ , and statement  $\hat{s}$ , if  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma^p) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $s \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}$ , then  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{s}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{s}))$  such that  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, s) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, s)) \cong_{\psi} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{s}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{s}))$ .

PROOF. By Definitions 4.20 and 4.22.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.29.** Given map  $\psi$ , environment  $\{\gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q, \hat{\gamma}$ , memory  $\{\sigma^p\}_{p=1}^q, \hat{\sigma}$ , variable  $x, \hat{x}$  such that  $\{x \in \gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\hat{x} \in \hat{\gamma}$ , if  $\{\gamma^p(x) = (l^p, ty)\}_{p=1}^q, \hat{x} = x$ , and  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma^p) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{ty})$ , where  $\{l^p = \hat{l}\}_{p=1}^q, \{(l^p, 0) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{l}, 0)\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  $ty \cong \hat{ty}$ .

PROOF. This holds by Definition 4.16 and the definition of function  $\text{Erase}$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 4.30.** Given map  $\psi$ , environment  $\{\gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q, \hat{\gamma}$ , memory  $\{\sigma^p\}_{p=1}^q, \hat{\sigma}$ , and memory block identifier  $\{l^p\}_{p=1}^q, \hat{l}$  such that  $\{l^p \in \sigma^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\hat{l} \in \hat{\sigma}$ , if  $\{\sigma^p(l^p) = (\omega^p, ty, n, \text{PermL}(p, ty, a, n))\}$  such that  $ty \neq \text{private } bty*$ ,  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma^p) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})\}_{p=1}^q, \{l^p = \hat{l}\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{ty}, \hat{n}, \text{PermL}(p, \hat{ty}, \text{public}, \hat{n}))$ , where  $\{\omega^p \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}\}_{p=1}^q, ty \cong \hat{ty}, n = \hat{n}$ , and  $p = p$ .

PROOF. This holds by Definition 4.16 and the definition of function  $\text{Erase}$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 4.31.** Given map  $\psi$ , environment  $\{\gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q, \hat{\gamma}$ , memory  $\{\sigma^p\}_{p=1}^q, \hat{\sigma}$ , and memory block identifier  $\{l^p\}_{p=1}^q, \hat{l}$  such that  $\{l^p \in \sigma^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\hat{l} \in \hat{\sigma}$ , if  $\{\sigma^p(l^p) = (\omega^p, \text{private } bty*, n, \text{PermL}(p, \text{private } bty*, a, n))\}$ ,  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma^p) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})\}_{p=1}^q, \{l^p = \hat{l}\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{bty*}, 1, \text{PermL}(p, \hat{bty*}, \text{public}, 1))$ , where  $\{\omega^p \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}\}_{p=1}^q, \text{private } bty* \cong \hat{bty*}$ , and  $p = p$ .

PROOF. This holds by Definition 4.16 and the definition of function  $\text{Erase}$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 4.32.** Given map  $\psi$ , environment  $\gamma, \hat{\gamma}$ , memory  $\sigma_1, \hat{\sigma}_1$ , memory block identifier  $l, \hat{l}$ , list of values  $[n_0, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}], [\hat{n}_0, \dots, \hat{n}_{\hat{\alpha}-1}]$ , and type a  $bty, \hat{bty}$ , if  $\{\forall i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} \text{UpdateArr}(\sigma_{1+i}^p, (l_1^p, i), n_i^p, \text{private } bty) = \sigma_{2+i}^p\}_{p=1}^q (\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1), \{l^p = \hat{l}\}_{p=1}^q, \alpha = \hat{\alpha}, \{\omega^p \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}\}_{p=1}^q, \{\forall i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} \text{DecodeArr}(\text{private } bty, i, \omega^p) = n_i^p\}_{p=1}^q, \{n_i^p \cong_{\psi} \hat{n}_i\}_{p=1}^q, \{\forall j \neq i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} n_j^p = \hat{n}_j^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and a  $bty \cong_{\psi} \hat{bty}$ , then  $\text{UpdateArr}(\hat{\sigma}_1, (\hat{l}, \hat{i}), \hat{n}, \hat{bty}) = \sigma_2$  such that  $(\gamma, \sigma_{2+\alpha-1}) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)$ .

PROOF. Given a  $bty \cong_{\psi} \hat{bty}$ ,  $\{\omega^p \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{\forall i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} \text{DecodeArr}(\text{private } bty, i, \omega^p) = n_i^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , by Definition 4.17 and Lemma 4.46, we have that these SMC<sup>2</sup> values read from memory are  $\psi$ -congruent to the values stored in the array for Vanilla C.

Given updated list of values  $\{[n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^p]\}_{p=1}^q$  such that  $\{n_i^p \cong_{\psi} \hat{n}_i\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{\forall j \neq i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} n_j^p = \hat{n}_j^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , we have that only the value at index  $i$  is modified in the updated list of values. Given this, we are only storing an updated value in memory once, all other values will simply be overwritten with the same value.

By Lemma 4.52, we have that the environment and memory pair maintains  $\psi$ -congruency when updating the value that changed within the array for a single party, which in turn holds for all parties.

Given the above, we have the ending environment and memory pairs  $\psi$ -congruent, or  $(\gamma, \sigma_{2+\alpha-1}) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 4.33.** *Given map  $\psi$ , type private  $bty$ ,  $\hat{bty}$ , pointer data structure  $\{[\alpha, LP, JP, 1]\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $[1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], 1]$ , environment  $\{\gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\hat{\gamma}$ , and memory  $\{\sigma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\hat{\sigma}$ , if  $\{\text{Retrieve\_vals}(\alpha, LP, \text{private } bty, \sigma^p) = ([n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^p], 1)\}_{p=1}^q$   $\text{MPC}_{dv}([n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q], [J^1, \dots, J^q]) = (n^1, \dots, n^q)$ ,  $\{[\alpha, LP, JP, 1] \cong_\psi [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], 1]\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\text{private } bty \cong_\psi \hat{bty}$ , and  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma^p) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\text{DerefPtr}(\hat{\sigma}, \hat{bty}, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)) = (\hat{n}, 1)$  such that  $\{n^p \cong \hat{n}\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

PROOF. By definition of  $\text{Retrieve\_vals}$ , we have  $\{[n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^p]\}_{p=1}^q$  such that each value  $n_j^p$  is the value stored at location  $j$  in  $LP$ . Therefore, by Axiom 4.10 we have that  $\{n^p\}_{p=1}^q$  is the value stored in the true location referred to by the private pointer.

Given  $\{[\alpha, LP, JP, 1] \cong_\psi [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], 1]\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\text{private } bty \cong_\psi \hat{bty}$ , and  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma^p) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})\}_{p=1}^q$ , we have the Vanilla C call  $\text{DerefPtr}(\hat{\sigma}, \hat{bty}, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)) = (\hat{n}, 1)$  such that  $\{n^p \cong \hat{n}\}_{p=1}^q$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 4.34.** *Given map  $\psi$ , type private  $bty*$ ,  $\hat{bty}*$ , pointer data structure  $\{[\alpha, LP, JP, 1]\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $[1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], 1]$ , environment  $\{\gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\hat{\gamma}$ , and memory  $\{\sigma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\hat{\sigma}$ , if  $\{\text{Retrieve\_vals}(\alpha, LP, \text{private } bty*, \sigma^p) = ([\alpha_0, L_0^p, J_0^p, i-1], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}^p, J_{\alpha-1}^p, i-1], 1)\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\text{MPC}_{dp}([[\alpha_0, L_0^1, J_0^1], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}^1, J_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [[\alpha_0, L_0^q, J_0^q], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}^q, J_{\alpha-1}^q]], [J^1, \dots, J^q]) = ([\alpha_\alpha, L_\alpha^1, J_\alpha^1], \dots, [\alpha_\alpha, L_\alpha^q, J_\alpha^q])$ ,  $\{[\alpha, LP, JP, 1] \cong_\psi [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], 1]\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\text{private } bty* \cong_\psi \hat{bty}*$ , and  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma^p) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\text{DerefPtrHLI}(\hat{\sigma}, \hat{bty}*, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)) = ([1, [(\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)], [1], \hat{i}-1], 1)$  such that  $\{[\alpha_\alpha, L_\alpha^q, J_\alpha^q, \hat{i}-1] \cong_\psi [1, [(\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)], [1], \hat{i}-1]\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

PROOF. By definition of  $\text{Retrieve\_vals}$ , we have  $\{\forall j \in \{0 \dots \alpha-1\} [\alpha_j, L_j^p, J_j^p, i-1]\}_{p=1}^q$  such that each pointer data structure  $[\alpha_j, L_j^p, J_j^p, i-1]$  is stored at location  $j$  in  $LP$ . Therefore, by Axiom 4.11 we have that  $\{[\alpha_\alpha, L_\alpha^1, J_\alpha^1]\}_{p=1}^q$  properly indicates the true location of the lower level private pointer that is the true location referred to by the higher level private pointer.

Given  $\{[\alpha, LP, JP, 1] \cong_\psi [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], 1]\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\text{private } bty* \cong_\psi \hat{bty}*$ , and  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma^p) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})\}_{p=1}^q$ , we have the Vanilla C call  $\text{DerefPtrHLI}(\hat{\sigma}, \hat{bty}*, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)) = ([1, [(\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)], [1], \hat{i}-1], 1)$  such that  $\{[\alpha_\alpha, L_\alpha^q, J_\alpha^q, \hat{i}-1] \cong_\psi [1, [(\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)], [1], \hat{i}-1]\}_{p=1}^q$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 4.35.** *Given map  $\psi$ , type private  $bty$ ,  $\hat{bty}$ , pointer data structure  $\{[\alpha, LP, JP, 1]\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $[1, [(\hat{l}, \hat{\mu})], [1], 1]$ , values  $\{n^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\hat{n}$ , environment  $\{\gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\hat{\gamma}$ , and memory  $\{\sigma_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\hat{\sigma}_1$ , if  $\{\text{Retrieve\_vals}(\alpha, LP, \text{private } bty, \sigma_1^p) = ([n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^p], 1)\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\text{MPC}_{wdv}([n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q], [n^1, \dots, n^q], [J^1, \dots, J^q]) = ([n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q])$ , and  $\{\text{UpdateDerefVals}(\alpha, LP, [n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^p], \text{private } bty, \sigma_1^p) = \sigma_2^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\{[\alpha, LP, JP, 1] \cong_\psi [1, [(\hat{l}, \hat{\mu})], [1], 1]\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\{n^p \cong_\psi \hat{n}\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\text{private } bty \cong_\psi \hat{bty}$ , and  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma_1^p) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\text{UpdateOffset}(\hat{\sigma}_1, (\hat{l}, \hat{\mu}), \hat{n}, \hat{bty}) = (\hat{\sigma}_2, 1)$  such that  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma_2^p) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

PROOF. By definition of  $\text{Retrieve\_vals}$ , we have  $\{[n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^p]\}_{p=1}^q$  such that each value  $n_j^p$  is the value stored at location  $j$  in  $LP$ . Therefore, by Axiom 4.12 we have that  $\{n_j^p = n^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{\forall i \neq j \in \{0 \dots \alpha-1\} n_i^p = n_i^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given  $\{[\alpha, L^P, J^P, 1] \cong_{\psi} [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], 1]\}_{p=1}^q$ , private  $bty \cong_{\psi} bty$ , and  $\{(\gamma^P, \sigma^P) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})\}_{p=1}^q$ , we have the Vanilla C call  $\text{UpdateOffset}(\hat{\sigma}_1, (\hat{l}, \hat{\mu}), \hat{n}, bty) = (\hat{\sigma}_2, 1)$  such that  $\{(\gamma^P, \sigma_2^P) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 4.36.** *Given map  $\psi$ , type private  $bty^*$ ,  $bty^*$ , pointer data structure  $\{[\alpha, L^P, J^P, 1]\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $[1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], 1]$ , location  $\{(l_e^P, \mu_e^P)\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $(\hat{l}_e, \hat{\mu}_e)$  environment  $\{\gamma^P\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\hat{\gamma}$ , and memory  $\{\sigma_1^P\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\hat{\sigma}_1$ , if  $\{\text{Retrieve\_vals}(\alpha, L^P, \text{private } bty^*, \sigma_1^P) = ([[\alpha_0, L_0^P, J_0^P, i-1], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}^P, J_{\alpha-1}^P, i-1]], 1)\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\text{MPC}_{wdp}([[[[1, [(l_e^1, \mu_e^1)], [1], i-1], [\alpha_0, L_0^1, J_0^1, i-1], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}^1, J_{\alpha-1}^1, i-1]], \dots, [1, [(l_e^q, \mu_e^q)], [1], i-1], [\alpha_0, L_0^q, J_0^q, i-1], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}^q, J_{\alpha-1}^q, i-1]], [J^1, \dots, J^q]] = [[[\alpha'_0, L_0'^1, J_0'^1, i-1], \dots, [\alpha'_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}'^1, J_{\alpha-1}'^1, i-1]], \dots, [[\alpha'_0, L_0'^q, J_0'^q, i-1], \dots, [\alpha'_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}'^q, J_{\alpha-1}'^q, i-1]], \{\text{UpdateDerefVals}(\alpha, L^P, [[\alpha'_0, L_0'^p, J_0'^p, i-1], \dots, [\alpha'_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}'^p, J_{\alpha-1}'^p, i-1]], \text{private } bty^*, \sigma_1^P) = \sigma_2^P\}_{p=1}^q, \{[\alpha, L^P, J^P, 1] \cong_{\psi} [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], 1]\}_{p=1}^q, \{(l_e^P, \mu_e^P) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{l}_e, \hat{\mu}_e)\}_{p=1}^q$ , private  $bty^* \cong_{\psi} bty^*$ , and  $\{(\gamma^P, \sigma_1^P) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\text{UpdatePtr}(\hat{\sigma}_1, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1), [1, [(\hat{l}_e, \hat{\mu}_e)], [1], \hat{i}-1], bty^*) = (\hat{\sigma}_2, 1)$  such that  $\{(\gamma^P, \sigma_2^P) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

**PROOF.** By definition of  $\text{Retrieve\_vals}$ , we have  $\{\forall j \in \{0 \dots \alpha-1\} [\alpha_j, L_j^P, J_j^P, i-1]\}_{p=1}^q$  such that each pointer data structure  $[\alpha_j, L_j^P, J_j^P, i-1]$  is stored at location  $j$  in  $L^P$ . Therefore, by Axiom 4.13 we have that  $[\alpha_j, L_j^P, J_j^P]$  has the true location set as  $(l_e^P, \mu_e^P)$  and  $\forall i \neq j \in \{0 \dots \alpha-1\} [\alpha_i, L_i^P, J_i^P]$ , the true location remains the same as what it originally was.

Given  $\{[\alpha, L^P, J^P, 1] \cong_{\psi} [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], 1]\}_{p=1}^q$ , private  $bty^* \cong_{\psi} bty^*$ ,  $\{(l_e^P, \mu_e^P) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{l}_e, \hat{\mu}_e)\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{(\gamma^P, \sigma^P) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})\}_{p=1}^q$ , by definition of  $\text{UpdatePtr}$ , we have the Vanilla C call  $\text{UpdatePtr}(\hat{\sigma}_1, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1), [1, [(\hat{l}_e, \hat{\mu}_e)], [1], \hat{i}-1], bty^*) = (\hat{\sigma}_2, 1)$  such that  $\{(\gamma^P, \sigma_2^P) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 4.37.** *Given map  $\psi$ , pointer data structure  $\{[\alpha, L^P, J^P, 1]\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $[1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], 1]$ , environment  $\{\gamma^P\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\hat{\gamma}$ , and memory  $\{\sigma_1^P\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\hat{\sigma}_1$ , if  $\{\forall (l_m^P, 0) \in L^P. \sigma^P(l_m^P) = (\omega_m^P, ty, n, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, n))\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\text{MPC}_{free}([[\omega_0^1, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [\omega_0^q, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^q], [J^1, \dots, J^q]) = ([[\omega_0'^1, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}'^1], \dots, [\omega_0'^q, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}'^q], [J'^1, \dots, J'^q])$ ,  $\{\text{UpdateBytesFree}(\sigma^P, L^P, [\omega_0^P, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^P]) = \sigma_1^P\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\{\sigma_2^P = \text{UpdatePointerLocations}(\sigma_1^P, L^P[1 : \alpha-1], J^P[1 : \alpha-1], L^P[0], J^P[0])\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\{[\alpha, L^P, J^P, i] \cong_{\psi} [1, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], \hat{i}]\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  $\{(\gamma^P, \sigma^P) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\text{Free}(\hat{\sigma}, \hat{l}_1) = \hat{\sigma}_1$  and  $\psi_1$  such that  $\{(\gamma^P, \sigma_2^P) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

**PROOF.** Proof Sketch:

Given  $\{\forall (l_m^P, 0) \in L. \sigma^P(l_m^P) = (\omega_m^P, ty, n, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, n))\}_{p=1}^q$ , we have pulled all the byte representations for each location within  $L^P$ .

Given  $\text{MPC}_{free}([[\omega_0^1, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [\omega_0^q, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^q], [J^1, \dots, J^q]) = ([[\omega_0'^1, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}'^1], \dots, [\omega_0'^q, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}'^q], [J'^1, \dots, J'^q])$ , we have that either tag 0 was not the true location and therefore the byte representation for a location  $j$  was swapped with the byte representation for 0 and all others remain the same, or 0 was the true location and all byte representations remain constant.

If the locations were swapped, we obtain  $\psi_1$  by add a mapping to  $\psi$  indicating that location 0 was swapped with location  $j$ . If the locations were not swapped,  $\psi_1 = \psi$ .

Given  $\{\text{UpdateBytesFree}(\sigma^P, L^P, [\omega_0^P, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^P]) = \sigma_1^P\}_{p=1}^q$ , by definition of  $\text{UpdateBytesFree}$ , we have that each of the updated byte representations are placed into memory at their corresponding locations, with the permissions at the first location marked as  $\text{Freeable}$ .

Given  $\{\sigma_2^P = \text{UpdatePointerLocations}(\sigma_1^P, L^P[1 : \alpha-1], J^P[1 : \alpha-1], L^P[0], J^P[0])\}_{p=1}^q$ , by definition of  $\text{UpdatePointerLocations}$  we will iterate through and find all private pointers. If the private pointer had location 0 in its location list, we will appropriately update the location list to store the union of what it was and what the location list of the pointer we just freed was, merging the lists and updating the tags so that, if the location we freed was it's true location and we swapped the byte data to a new location, the pointer will now refer it's true location to the location  $j$  that we swapped the data to.

Once we have ensured all pointers that could have been affected by the swapping of locations are properly updated, we obtain  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma_2^p) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)\}_{p=1}^q$ .  $\square$

**Axiom 4.1.** Given a  $\text{SMC}^2$  program of statement  $s$  and a  $\psi$ -congruent Vanilla C program of statement  $\hat{s}$ , in symbols  $s \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}$ , any time a new memory block identifier is obtained from the available pool in the  $\text{SMC}^2$  program such that  $l = \phi()$ , an identical memory block identifier is obtained from the available pool in the Vanilla C program such that  $\hat{l} = \phi()$  and  $l = \hat{l}$  and  $(l, 0) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{l}, 0)$ .

**Lemma 4.38.** Given  $*$ ,  $*$  if  $\text{GetIndirection}(*) = i$  and  $|*| = |*|$ , then  $\text{GetIndirection}(*) = \hat{i}$  such that  $i = \hat{i}$ .

PROOF. Proof Sketch:

By definition of function Erase, when two types are congruent, their levels of indirection will be the same. Therefore, when we evaluate the level of indirection from the number of  $*$ , we will get the same number in both  $\text{SMC}^2$  and Vanilla C.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.39.** Given parameter list  $P, \hat{P}$  and  $\psi$ , if  $\text{GetFunTypeList}(P) = \text{ty}L$  and  $P \cong_{\psi} \hat{P}$ , then  $\text{GetFunTypeList}(\hat{P}) = \hat{\text{ty}}L$  such that  $\text{ty}L \cong_{\psi} \hat{\text{ty}}L$ .

PROOF. Proof Sketch:

By the definition of Algorithm GetFunTypeList, GetFunTypeList, and function Erase.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.40.** Given parameter list  $P, \hat{P}$  and expression list  $E, \hat{E}$ , if  $\text{GetFunParamAssign}(P, E) = s_1$ ,  $P \cong_{\psi} \hat{P}$ , and  $E \cong_{\psi} \hat{E}$ , then  $\text{GetFunParamAssign}(\hat{P}, \hat{E}) = \hat{s}_1$  where  $s_1 \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}_1$ .

PROOF. By definition of GetFunParamAssign.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.41.** Given map  $\psi$ , pointer type  $\text{ty} \in \{a \text{ const } \text{bty}^*, a \text{ bty}^*\}$ ,  $\hat{\text{ty}} \in \{\text{const } \text{bty}^*, \text{bty}^*\}$ , and pointer data structure  $[1, [(l, \mu)], [1], i]$ ,  $[1, [(\hat{l}, \hat{\mu})], [1], \hat{i}]$ , if  $\text{EncodePtr}(\text{ty}, [1, [(l, \mu)], [1], i]) = \omega$ ,  $\text{ty} \cong_{\psi} \hat{\text{ty}}$ ,  $(l, \mu) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{l}, \hat{\mu})$ , then  $\text{EncodePtr}(\hat{\text{ty}}, [1, [(\hat{l}, \hat{\mu})], [1], \hat{i}]) = \hat{\omega}$  such that  $\omega \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}$ .

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm EncodePtr, EncodePtr, and function Erase.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.42.** Given map  $\psi$ , type  $\text{ty} \in \{a \text{ bty}\}$ ,  $\hat{\text{bty}}$ , and value  $n, \hat{n}$ , if  $\text{EncodeVal}(\text{ty}, n) = \omega$ ,  $n \cong_{\psi} \hat{n}$ ,  $\text{ty} \cong_{\psi} \hat{\text{bty}}$ , then  $\text{EncodeVal}(\hat{\text{bty}}, \hat{n}) = \hat{\omega}$  such that  $\omega \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}$ .

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm EncodeVal, EncodeVal, and definition of function Erase.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.43.** Given map  $\psi$ , type  $\text{ty} \in \{a \text{ bty}\}$ ,  $\hat{\text{bty}}$ , value  $n, \hat{n}$ ,  $i_1, i_2, \hat{i}_1, \hat{i}_2$ , if  $\text{EncodeArr}(\text{ty}, i_1, i_2, n) = \omega$ ,  $n \cong_{\psi} \hat{n}$ ,  $i_1 = \hat{i}_1$ ,  $i_2 = \hat{i}_2$ , and  $\text{ty} \cong_{\psi} \hat{\text{bty}}$ , then  $\text{EncodeArr}(\hat{\text{bty}}, \hat{i}_1, \hat{i}_2, v) = \hat{\omega}$  such that  $\omega \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}$ .

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm EncodeArr, EncodeArr, and the definition of function Erase.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.44.** Given map  $\psi$ , statement  $s, \hat{s}$ , value  $n$ , and parameter list  $P, \hat{P}$ , if  $\text{EncodeFun}(s, n, P) = \omega$ ,  $s \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}$ , and  $P \cong_{\psi} \hat{P}$ , then  $\text{EncodeFun}(\hat{s}, \square, \hat{P}) = \hat{\omega}$  such that  $\omega \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}$ .

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm EncodeFun, EncodeFun, and the definition of Erase.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.45.** Given map  $\psi$ , type  $a \text{ bty}$ ,  $\hat{\text{bty}}$ , and byte representation  $\omega, \hat{\omega}$ , if  $\text{DecodeVal}(a \text{ bty}, \omega) = n$ ,  $a \text{ bty} \cong_{\psi} \hat{\text{bty}}$  and  $\omega \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}$ , then  $\text{DecodeVal}(\hat{\text{bty}}, \hat{\omega}) = \hat{n}$  and  $n \cong_{\psi} \hat{n}$ .

PROOF. By case analysis of the semantics, Lemma 4.42, definition of Algorithm DecodeVal, DecodeVal and function Erase.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.46.** Given map  $\psi$ , type  $a \text{ bty}$ ,  $\hat{\text{bty}}$ , index  $i, \hat{i}$ , and byte representation  $\omega, \hat{\omega}$ , if  $\text{DecodeArr}(a \text{ bty}, i, \omega) = n$ ,  $a \text{ bty} \cong_{\psi} \hat{\text{bty}}$ ,  $i \cong_{\psi} \hat{i}$ , and  $\omega \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}$ , then  $\text{DecodeArr}(\hat{\text{bty}}, \hat{i}, \hat{\omega}) = \hat{n}$  and  $n \cong_{\psi} \hat{n}$ .

PROOF. By case analysis of the semantics, Lemma 4.43, definition of Algorithm DecodeArr, DecodeArr and function Erase.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.47.** Given map  $\psi$ , type  $a$   $bt\hat{y}$ , index  $i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\}$ ,  $\hat{i} \in \{0 \dots \hat{\alpha} - 1\}$ , and byte representation  $\omega, \hat{\omega}$ , if  $\forall i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} \text{DecodeArr}(a \text{ } bt\hat{y}, i \ \omega) = n_i$ ,  $a \text{ } bt\hat{y} \cong bt\hat{y}$ ,  $\alpha = \hat{\alpha}$ , and  $\omega \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}$ , then  $\forall \hat{i} \in \{0 \dots \hat{\alpha} - 1\} \text{DecodeArr}(bt\hat{y}, \hat{i}, \hat{\omega}) = \hat{n}_{\hat{i}}$  such that  $\forall i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} n_i \cong_{\psi} \hat{n}_i$ .

PROOF. By case analysis of the semantics, Lemma 4.43, definition of Algorithm DecodeArr, DecodeArr and function Erase.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.48.** Given map  $\psi$ , type  $a \text{ } bt\hat{y}^*$ ,  $bt\hat{y}^*$ , number of locations  $\alpha, 1$ , and byte representation  $\omega, \hat{\omega}$ , if  $\text{DecodePtr}(a \text{ } bt\hat{y}^*, \alpha \ \omega) = [\alpha, L, J, i]$ ,  $a \text{ } bt\hat{y}^* \cong bt\hat{y}^*$ , and  $\omega \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}$ , then  $\text{DecodePtr}(bt\hat{y}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}, \hat{\mu})], [1], \hat{i}]$  such that  $[\alpha, L, J, i] \cong_{\psi} [1, [(\hat{l}, \hat{\mu})], [1], \hat{i}]$ .

PROOF. By case analysis of the semantics, Lemma 4.41, definition of Algorithm DecodePtr, DecodePtr and function Erase.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.49.** Given map  $\psi$ , type  $a \text{ } const \text{ } bt\hat{y}^*$ ,  $const \text{ } bt\hat{y}^*$ , number of locations  $\alpha, 1$ , and byte representation  $\omega, \hat{\omega}$ , if  $\text{DecodePtr}(a \text{ } const \text{ } bt\hat{y}^*, \alpha \ \omega) = [\alpha, L, J, i]$ ,  $a \text{ } const \text{ } bt\hat{y}^* \cong const \text{ } bt\hat{y}^*$ , and  $\omega \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}$ , then  $\text{DecodePtr}(const \text{ } bt\hat{y}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}, 0)], [1], \hat{i}]$  such that  $[1, [(\hat{l}, 0)], [1], \hat{i}] \cong_{\psi} [1, [(\hat{l}, 0)], [1], \hat{i}]$  and  $l = \hat{l}$ .

PROOF. By case analysis of the semantics, Lemma 4.41, definition of Algorithm DecodePtr, DecodePtr and function Erase.

We obtain that  $l = \hat{l}$  for a constant pointer (array) type by case analysis of the semantics, showing that the location that a constant pointer cannot be changed after it is declared.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.50.** Given map  $\psi$  and byte representation  $\omega, \hat{\omega}$ , if  $\text{DecodeFun}(\omega) = (s, n, P)$ , and  $\omega \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}$ , then  $\text{DecodeFun}(\hat{\omega}) = (\hat{s}, \hat{\square}, \hat{P})$ ,  $s \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}$  and  $P \cong_{\psi} \hat{P}$ .

PROOF. By case analysis of the semantics, Lemma 4.44, definition of Algorithm DecodeFun and DecodeFun, and definition of function Erase.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.51.** Given map  $\psi$ , environment  $\gamma, \hat{\gamma}$ , memory  $\sigma_1, \hat{\sigma}_1$ , memory block identifier  $l, \hat{l}$ , value  $n, \hat{n}$ , and type  $a \text{ } bt\hat{y}$ , if  $\text{UpdateVal}(\sigma_1, l, n, a \text{ } bt\hat{y}) = \sigma_2$ ,  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ ,  $l \cong_{\psi} \hat{l}$ ,  $n \cong_{\psi} \hat{n}$ , and  $a \text{ } bt\hat{y} \cong bt\hat{y}$ , then  $\text{UpdateVal}(\hat{\sigma}_1, \hat{l}, \hat{n}, bt\hat{y}) = \hat{\sigma}_2$  such that  $(\gamma, \sigma_2) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)$ .

PROOF. By definition of Algorithms UpdateVal, UpdateVal, and Erase.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.52.** Given map  $\psi$ , environment  $\gamma, \hat{\gamma}$ , memory  $\sigma_1, \hat{\sigma}_1$ , memory block identifier  $l, \hat{l}$ , value  $n, \hat{n}$ , index  $i, \hat{i} \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\}$ , and type  $a \text{ } bt\hat{y}$ , if  $\text{UpdateArr}(\sigma_1, (l, i), n, a \text{ } bt\hat{y}) = \sigma_2$ ,  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ ,  $l = \hat{l}$ ,  $i = \hat{i}$ ,  $n \cong_{\psi} \hat{n}$ , and  $a \text{ } bt\hat{y} \cong_{\psi} bt\hat{y}$ , then  $\text{UpdateArr}(\hat{\sigma}_1, (\hat{l}, \hat{i}), \hat{n}, bt\hat{y}) = \hat{\sigma}_2$  such that  $(\gamma, \sigma_2) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)$ .

PROOF. By definition of Algorithms UpdateArr, UpdateArr, and Erase.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.53.** Given map  $\psi$ , environment  $\gamma, \hat{\gamma}$ , memory  $\sigma_1, \hat{\sigma}_1$ , memory block identifier  $l, \hat{l}$ , list of values  $[n_0, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}]$ ,  $[\hat{n}_0, \dots, \hat{n}_{\hat{\alpha}-1}]$ , and type  $a \text{ } bt\hat{y}$ , if  $\forall i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} \text{UpdateArr}(\sigma_1, (l, i), n_i, a \text{ } bt\hat{y}) = \sigma_{2+i}$ ,  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ ,  $l = \hat{l}$ ,  $\alpha = \hat{\alpha}$ ,  $[n_0, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}] \cong_{\psi} [\hat{n}_0, \dots, \hat{n}_{\hat{\alpha}-1}]$ , and  $a \text{ } bt\hat{y} \cong_{\psi} bt\hat{y}$ , then  $\forall \hat{i} \in \{0 \dots \hat{\alpha} - 1\} \text{UpdateArr}(\hat{\sigma}_1, (\hat{l}, \hat{i}), \hat{n}_{\hat{i}}, bt\hat{y}) = \sigma_{2+\hat{i}}$  such that  $(\gamma, \sigma_{2+i}) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_{2+\hat{i}})$ .

PROOF. By definition of Algorithms UpdateArr, UpdateArr, and Erase, and Lemma 4.52.

Lemma 4.52 gives us that this holds when updating a single value within an array. Given that we have  $\alpha$  values and are updating each of them sequentially, we have that each intermediate step  $i$  maintains  $(\gamma, \sigma_{2+i}) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_{2+i})$ , and therefore the final memory maintains  $(\gamma, \sigma_{2+\alpha-1}) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_{2+\alpha-1})$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 4.54.** Given map  $\psi$ , environment  $\gamma, \hat{\gamma}$ , memory  $\sigma, \hat{\sigma}$ , location  $(l, \mu)$ ,  $(\hat{l}, \hat{\mu})$ , pointer data structure  $[\alpha, L, J, i]$ ,  $[1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}]$ , and type  $a \text{ } bt\hat{y}^*$ ,  $bt\hat{y}^*$ , if  $\text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma, (l, \mu), [\alpha, L, J, i], a \text{ } bt\hat{y}^*) = (\sigma_1, \eta)$ ,  $a \text{ } bt\hat{y}^* \cong bt\hat{y}^*$ ,  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ ,  $(l, \mu) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{l}, \hat{\mu})$ , and  $[\alpha, L, J, i] \cong_{\psi} [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}]$ , then  $\text{UpdatePtr}(\hat{\sigma}, (\hat{l}, \hat{\mu}), [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}], bt\hat{y}^*) = (\hat{\sigma}_1, \hat{\eta})$  such that  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$  and  $\eta = \hat{\eta}$ .



PROOF. By definition of UpdatePtr, UpdatePtr, and Erase, as well as Definition 4.15, 4.14, and 4.4.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.55.** Given map  $\psi$ , environment  $\gamma, \hat{\gamma}$ , memory  $\sigma, \hat{\sigma}$ , memory block identifier  $l, \hat{l}$ , type  $a$   $bt_y, \hat{bt}_y$ , and array index  $i, \hat{i}$  and size  $n, \hat{n}$ , if  $\text{ReadOOB}(i, n, l, a \text{ } bt_y, \sigma) = (n, \eta, (l_1, \mu_1))$ ,  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ ,  $i = \hat{i}$ ,  $n = \hat{n}$ ,  $l = \hat{l}$ , and  $a \text{ } bt_y \cong_{\psi} \hat{bt}_y$ , then  $\text{ReadOOB}(\hat{i}, \hat{n}, \hat{l}, \hat{bt}_y, \hat{\sigma}) = (\hat{\sigma}, \hat{\eta})$  such that  $n \cong_{\psi} \hat{n}$  and  $\eta = \hat{\eta}$ .

PROOF. By definition of ReadOOB, if the number returned with the updated memory is 1, then the out of bounds access was *well-aligned* by Definition 4.3. Therefore, when we iterate over the  $\psi$ -congruent Vanilla C memory, the resulting out of bounds access will also be *well-aligned*. We use the definition of ReadOOB, ReadOOB, and Erase to help prove this.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.56.** Given map  $\psi$ , environment  $\gamma, \hat{\gamma}$ , memory  $\sigma_1, \hat{\sigma}_1$ , memory block identifier  $l, \hat{l}$ , type  $a$   $bt_y, \hat{bt}_y$ , value  $n, \hat{n}$ , array index  $i, \hat{i}$  and size  $\alpha, \hat{\alpha}$ , if  $\text{WriteOOB}(n, i, \alpha, l, a \text{ } bt_y, \sigma_1) = (\sigma_2, \eta, (l_2, \mu_2))$ ,  $n \cong_{\psi} \hat{n}$ ,  $i = \hat{i}$ ,  $\alpha = \hat{\alpha}$ ,  $l = \hat{l}$ ,  $a \text{ } bt_y \cong_{\psi} \hat{bt}_y$ , and  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , then  $\text{WriteOOB}(\hat{n}, \hat{i}, \hat{\alpha}, \hat{l}, \hat{bt}_y, \hat{\sigma}_1) = (\hat{\sigma}_2, \hat{\eta})$  such that  $(\gamma, \sigma_2) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)$  and  $\eta \cong \hat{\eta}$ .

PROOF. Proof Idea:

By definition of WriteOOB, if the number returned with the updated memory is 1, then the out of bounds access was *well-aligned* by Definition 4.3. Therefore, when we iterate over the  $\psi$ -congruent Vanilla C memory, the resulting out of bounds access will also be *well-aligned*. We use the definition of WriteOOB, WriteOOB, and Erase to help prove this.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.57.** Given map  $\psi$ , location  $(l_1, \mu_1), (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)$ , type  $ty, \hat{ty}$ , number  $n, \hat{n}$ , environment  $\gamma, \hat{\gamma}$ , and memory  $\sigma, \hat{\sigma}$ , if  $\text{GetLocation}((l_1, \mu_1), n, \sigma) = ((l_2, \mu_2), \eta)$ ,  $(l_1, \mu_1) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)$ ,  $ty \cong \hat{ty}$ ,  $\tau(ty) = n$ ,  $\tau(\hat{ty}) = \hat{n}$ , and  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , then  $\text{GetLocation}((\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1), \hat{n}, \hat{\sigma}) = ((\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2), \hat{\eta})$  such that  $(l_2, \mu_2) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)$  and  $\eta \cong \hat{\eta}$ .

PROOF. By definition of algorithms GetLocation and Erase and Definition 4.14.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.58.** Given location list  $L$ , location  $(\hat{l}, \hat{\mu})$ , type  $ty, \hat{ty}$ , number  $n, \hat{n}$ , map  $\psi$ , environment  $\gamma, \hat{\gamma}$ , and memory  $\sigma, \hat{\sigma}$ , if  $\text{IncrementList}(L, n, \sigma) = (L', \eta)$ ,  $\text{DeclassifyPtr}([\alpha, L, J, i], ty) = (l_1, \mu_1)$  such that  $(l_1, \mu_1) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)$ ,  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ ,  $ty \cong \hat{ty}$ ,  $\tau(ty) = n$ ,  $\tau(\hat{ty}) = \hat{n}$ , and  $\text{DeclassifyPtr}([\alpha, L', J, i], \text{private } bt_y^*) = (l_2, \mu_2)$ , then  $\text{GetLocation}((\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1), \hat{n}, \hat{\sigma}) = ((\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2), \hat{\eta})$  such that  $(l_2, \mu_2) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)$  and  $\eta \cong \hat{\eta}$ .

PROOF. By definition of algorithms IncrementList, GetLocation, and Erase and Definitions 4.14 and Def: ptr list cong.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.59.** Given map  $\psi$ , memory  $\sigma, \hat{\sigma}$  and environment  $\gamma, \hat{\gamma}$  such that  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , and memory block identifier  $l, \hat{l}$ , if  $\text{Free}(\sigma, l, \gamma) = \sigma_1$  and  $l \cong_{\psi} \hat{l}$ , then  $\text{Free}(\hat{\sigma}, \hat{l}, \hat{\gamma}) = \hat{\sigma}_1$  such that  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ .

PROOF. By definition of Free, the  $\psi$ -congruent location will be marked as deallocated.  $\square$

**Axiom 4.2.** Given a  $\text{SMC}^2$  private pointer data structure  $[\alpha, L, J, i]$  stored at memory block  $l$  and  $\psi$ -congruent Vanilla C pointer data structure  $[1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}]$  stored at  $\psi$ -congruent memory block  $\hat{l}$ , we consider  $l, \hat{l}$  to be equally freeable if either:

- both  $\text{CheckFreeable}(\gamma, L, J) = 1$  and  $\text{CheckFreeable}(\hat{\gamma}, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1]) = 1$ , or
- both  $\text{CheckFreeable}(\gamma, L, J) = 0$  and  $\text{CheckFreeable}(\hat{\gamma}, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1]) = 0$ .

**Lemma 4.60.** Given type  $ty, \hat{ty}$  and value  $n, \hat{n}$ , if  $n_1 = \text{Cast}(\text{public}, ty, n)$ ,  $ty \cong_{\psi} \hat{ty}$ , and  $n = \hat{n}$  then  $\hat{n}_1 = \text{Cast}(\text{public}, \hat{ty}, \hat{n})$  such that  $n_1 = \hat{n}_1$ .

PROOF. By definition of algorithm Cast and Cast.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.61.** Given map  $\psi$ , type  $ty, \hat{ty}$  and number  $n, \hat{n}$ , if  $n_1 = \text{Cast}(\text{private}, ty, n)$ ,  $ty \cong_{\psi} \hat{ty}$ , and  $n \cong_{\psi} \hat{n}$  then  $\hat{n}_1 = \text{Cast}(\text{private}, \hat{ty}, \hat{n})$  such that  $n_1 \cong_{\psi} \hat{n}_1$ .

PROOF. By definition of algorithms Cast and Cast and function Erase.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.62.** Given map  $\psi$ , environment  $\gamma, \hat{\gamma}$ , memory  $\sigma, \hat{\sigma}$ , type  $a$   $bt\gamma, \hat{b}t\gamma$ , and location  $(l_1, \mu_1), (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)$ , if  $\text{DerefPtr}(\sigma, a \text{ } bt\gamma, (l_1, \mu_1)) = (n, \eta)$ ,  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ ,  $a \text{ } bt\gamma \cong \hat{b}t\gamma$ , and  $(l_1, \mu_1) \cong_\psi (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)$ , then  $(\hat{n}, \hat{\eta}) = \text{DerefPtr}(\hat{\sigma}, \hat{b}t\gamma, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1))$  such that  $n \cong_\psi \hat{n}$  and  $\eta \cong \hat{\eta}$ .

PROOF. By definition of Algorithms DerefPtr, DerefPtr, and Erase.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.63.** Given map  $\psi$ , environment  $\gamma, \hat{\gamma}$ , memory  $\sigma, \hat{\sigma}$ , type public  $bt\gamma^*, \hat{b}t\gamma^*$ , and location  $(l_1, \mu_1), (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)$ , if  $\text{DerefPtrHLL}(\sigma, a \text{ } bt\gamma^*, (l_1, \mu_1)) = ([\alpha, L, J, i - 1], \eta)$ ,  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ ,  $a \text{ } bt\gamma^* \cong \hat{b}t\gamma^*$ , and  $(l_1, \mu_1) \cong_\psi (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)$ , then  $([1, [(\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)], [1], \hat{i} - 1], \hat{\eta}) = \text{DerefPtrHLL}(\hat{\sigma}, \hat{b}t\gamma^*, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1))$  such that  $[\alpha, L, J, i - 1] \cong_\psi [1, [(\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)], [1], \hat{i} - 1]$  and  $\eta \cong \hat{\eta}$ .

PROOF. By definition of Algorithms DerefPtrHLL, DerefPtrHLL, and Erase.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.64.** Given map  $\psi$ , environment  $\gamma, \hat{\gamma}$ , memory  $\sigma_1, \hat{\sigma}_1$ , location  $(l, \mu), (\hat{l}, \hat{\mu})$ , value  $n, \hat{n}$ , and type  $a$   $bt\gamma, \hat{b}t\gamma$ , if  $\text{UpdateOffset}(\sigma_1, (l, \mu), n, a \text{ } bt\gamma) = (\sigma_2, \eta)$ ,  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ ,  $(l, \mu) \cong_\psi (\hat{l}, \hat{\mu})$ ,  $n \cong_\psi \hat{n}$ , and  $a \text{ } bt\gamma \cong_\psi \hat{b}t\gamma$ , then  $\text{UpdateOffset}(\hat{\sigma}_1, (\hat{l}, \hat{\mu}), \hat{n}, \hat{b}t\gamma) = (\hat{\sigma}_2, \hat{\eta})$  such that  $(\gamma, \sigma_2) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)$  and  $\eta \cong \hat{\eta}$ .

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm UpdateOffset, UpdateOffset, and Erase, as well as Definition 4.14 and 4.4.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.65.** Given map  $\psi$ , memory  $\{\sigma_1^p\}_{p=1}^q, \hat{\sigma}_1$ , environment  $\{\gamma_1^p\}_{p=1}^q, \hat{\gamma}_1$ , variable list  $x_{list}$ , value  $\{n^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and accumulator  $acc$ , if  $\{\text{InitializeVariables}(x_{list}, \gamma_1^p, \sigma_1^p, n^p, acc + 1) = (\gamma_2^p, \sigma_2^p, L_2^p)\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{(\gamma_1^p, \sigma_1^p) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1)\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\{\gamma_2^p = \gamma_1^p :: \gamma_{temp}^p\}_{p=1}^q, \{\sigma_2^p = \sigma_1^p :: \sigma_{temp}^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  $\{(\gamma_2^p, \sigma_2^p) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1)\}_{p=1}^q$ .

PROOF. By analysis of Algorithm InitializeVariables, we can see that we do not modify any elements currently in the environment of memory, we only add new mappings for our temporary variables used for tracking and resolution. Given this, that the original SMC<sup>2</sup> environment and memory pairs were  $\psi$ -congruent to the Vanilla C pair, and the definition of Algorithm Erase, we have that the updated SMC<sup>2</sup> environment and memory pair that is returned from Algorithm InitializeVariables is still  $\psi$ -congruent to the Vanilla C pair.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.66.** Given statements  $s$ , if  $s_1 \in s$  modifies memory at a constant location, then that location is dictated by a given variable  $x$ .

PROOF. Proof by case analysis of the semantics and Definitions 4.30 and 4.29, we can show that all modifications to memory that are at a constant location are able to be found and tracked using the variable  $x$  that refers to that location.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.67.** Given statement  $s$ , if there exists a possible evaluation of  $s$  that results an update to memory that at a non-constant location, then  $s$  is found by a case in Algorithm Extract and the tag  $j$  returned by Algorithm Extract is returned as 1.

PROOF. By Definition 4.29 and case analysis of our semantics, we have statements  $*x = e$  and  $x[e_1] = e_2$  where  $(e_1) \not\vdash \gamma$  as the only statements that could possibly lead to updating memory at a non-constant location.

By definition of Algorithm Extract, we can see that such statements will always be found and result in the tag being set to 1. We can also show that once the tag is set to 1, it cannot be set back to 0, and therefore will be returned as 1.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.68.** Given statement  $s$ , if any possible evaluation of  $s_1 \in s$  results in an update to memory, then  $s_1$  is found by a case in Algorithm Extract and either

- $s_1$  results in an update to a non-constant location and so the tag is set as 1,
- $s_1$  results in an update to a constant location dictated by  $x$  that is local, or
- $s_1$  results in an update to a constant location dictated by  $x$  and  $x$  is added to the variable list  $x_{list}$ .

PROOF. Proof by contradiction showing there does not exist a statement that can be evaluated via any of our rules and result in a modification in memory that is not found by one of the cases in Algorithm Extract.

By Lemma 4.67, we have bullet 1. By Lemma 4.66 and analysis of Algorithm Extract, we have bullets 2 and 3.  $\square$



**Lemma 4.69.** *Given statements  $s_1, s_2$ , and environment  $\gamma$ , if  $\{\text{Extract}(s_1, s_2, \gamma^P) = (x_{\text{list}}, 0)\}_{p=1}^q$  then the evaluation of  $s_1$  and  $s_2$  can only result in updates to memory at constant locations, each dictated by variable  $x$  such that  $x \in x_{\text{list}}$ .*

**PROOF.** By Lemma 4.68, we can see that as long as the tag is not returned as 1, this holds and therefore there are no updates in memory to non-local variables that will occur in either branch that cannot be caught by variable tracking.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.70.** *Given variable list  $x_{\text{list}}$ , environment  $\{\gamma_1^P\}_{p=1}^q$ , memory  $\{\sigma_1^P\}_{p=1}^q$ , value  $\{n^P\}_{p=1}^q$ , and accumulator  $\text{acc}$ , if all updates to memory in either branch will be caught by variables  $x \in x_{\text{list}}$  and  $\{\text{InitializeVariables}(x_{\text{list}}, \gamma_1^P, \sigma_1^P, n^P, \text{acc}) = (\gamma_2^P, \sigma_2^P, L^P)\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\{\forall x \in x_{\text{list}}, (\gamma_1^P, \sigma_1^P) \models (x \equiv v_{x\_orig^P})\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{\forall x \in x_{\text{list}}, (\gamma_2^P, \sigma_2^P) \models (x\_else\_acc \equiv v_{x\_orig^P})\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

**PROOF.** By Lemma 4.69 we have all updates to memory in either branch will be caught by variables  $x \in x_{\text{list}}$ . By Definition 4.34 and given when Algorithm InitializeVariables is called, the current values of each  $x$  will be the original values for the variable. By definition of Algorithm InitializeVariables, we have that original values of  $x$  are stored in the temporary else variable corresponding to  $x$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 4.71.** *Given evaluation  $((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}+1, s) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}+1, s)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}}^{\mathcal{L}} ((1, \gamma_2^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}+1, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_2^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}+1, \text{skip}))$ , if  $\{\sigma_{start}^P = \sigma_1^P :: \sigma_{temp}^P\}_{p=1}^q$  such that  $\{\sigma_{temp}^P\}_{p=1}^q$  is the portion containing the temporary variables for this level of nesting designated by  $\text{acc}$ , then  $\{\sigma_{end}^P = \sigma_2^P :: \sigma_{temp}^P\}_{p=1}^q$  such that  $\{\sigma_{temp}^P = \sigma_{temp}^P\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

**PROOF.** Using case analysis of the semantics, it is clear that the temporary variables given used by the Private If Else rules can only be modified during execution of a Private If Else rule. It is also clear that each level of nesting will increase the accumulator  $\text{acc}$ , and given this is appended to each of the temporary variables, it is clear that there can be no overlap of temporary variable names between levels of nesting, and so the only rule that can modify the temporary variables is the one of the level at which they were created. Therefore, we have that given the execution of one of the branches, the temporary variables used for tracking remain unchanged in the execution of that branch, or  $\{\sigma_{end}^P = \sigma_2^P :: \sigma_{temp}^P\}_{p=1}^q$  such that  $\{\sigma_{temp}^P\}_{p=1}^q$  remains unchanged.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.72.** *Given environment  $\{\gamma_1^P\}_{p=1}^q, \hat{\gamma}$ , then branch memory  $\{\sigma_1^P\}_{p=1}^q, \hat{\sigma}_1$ , original memory  $\{\sigma_{orig}^P\}_{p=1}^q, \hat{\sigma}_{orig}$ , variable list  $x_{\text{list}}$ , and accumulator  $\text{acc}$ , if all updates to memory in either branch will be caught by variables  $x \in x_{\text{list}}$ ,  $\{\text{RestoreVariables}(x_{\text{list}}, \gamma_1^P, \sigma_1^P, \text{acc}) = (\sigma_2^P, L^P)\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\{\forall x \in x_{\text{list}}, (\gamma_1^P, \sigma_1^P) \models (x\_else\_acc \equiv v_{x\_orig^P})\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $(\gamma_1^P, \sigma_1^P) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , and  $(\gamma_1^P, \sigma_{orig}^P) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_{orig})$ , then  $\{\forall x \in x_{\text{list}}, (\gamma_1^P, \sigma_1^P) \models (x \equiv v_{x\_then^P})\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\{\forall x \in x_{\text{list}}, (\gamma_2^P, \sigma_2^P) \models (x\_then\_acc \equiv v_{x\_then^P})\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{\forall x \in x_{\text{list}}, (\gamma_2^P, \sigma_2^P) \models (x \equiv v_{x\_orig^P})\}_{p=1}^q$  such that  $\{\sigma_2^P = \sigma_{orig}^P :: \sigma_{temp}^P\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{(\gamma_1^P, \sigma_2^P) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_{orig})\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

**PROOF.** By Lemma 4.69 we have that all variables  $x$  that will be modified are contained in the variable list  $x_{\text{list}}$ . By Lemma 4.70, we have that all variables  $x$  within variable list  $x_{\text{list}}$  will have a then and else temporary created, and the else temporary stores the original value of  $x$ . By Lemma 4.71, we have that the temporary variables will remain unchanged throughout the execution of the then branch statement, and therefore the else temporary still stores the original values. Given  $(\gamma_1^P, \sigma_{orig}^P) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , we have that the original memories are  $\psi$ -congruent.

By Definition 4.34 and given when Algorithm RestoreVariables is called, the current values of each  $x$  will be the then values for the variable. By definition of Algorithm RestoreVariables, we will store the then values into the then temporaries, and then restore the original values (stored in the else temporaries) back into memory for  $x$ . We will then have the resulting memory as the original memory plus our temporaries  $(\{\sigma_2^P = \sigma_{orig}^P :: \sigma_{temp}^P\}_{p=1}^q)$ . By definition of Algorithm Erase, we will therefore have the resulting SMC<sup>2</sup> environment and memory pair  $\psi$ -congruent to the original Vanilla C environment and memory pair.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.73.** *Given the evaluation of a Private IfElse rule, if  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_I} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, n^q))$ ,  $\{\text{ResolveVariables\_Retrieve}(x_{list}, \text{acc} + 1, \gamma_1^p, \sigma_5^p)\} = \{((v_{t1}^p, v_{e1}^p), \dots, (v_{tm}^p, v_{em}^p)), n^p, L_6^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  $\{n^p \cong \hat{n}\}_{p=1}^q$  then  $\{n^p = n'p\}_{p=1}^q$  such that  $\{n^p \cong \hat{n}\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

**PROOF.** By definition of Algorithm InitializeVariables, the results  $\{n^p\}_{p=1}^q$  from the evaluation of the private conditional  $e$  will be stored in temporary variables based on the level of nesting indicated by the accumulator  $\text{acc}$ . By Lemma 4.71, we have that these temporaries cannot be modified by the evaluation of either branch statements  $s_1, s_2$ . By definition of Algorithm RestoreVariables, we have that these temporaries cannot be modified during the evaluation of Algorithm RestoreVariables. Therefore, when we retrieve these values from memory using Algorithm ResolveVariables\_Retrieve, they will be identical to the values we stored into memory using Algorithm InitializeVariables.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.74.** *Given environment  $\{\gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , else branch memory  $\{\sigma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , variable list  $x_{list}$ , and accumulator  $\text{acc}$ , if all updates to memory in either branch will be caught by variables  $x \in x_{list}$  and  $\{\text{ResolveVariables\_Retrieve}(x_{list}, \text{acc} + 1, \gamma^p, \sigma^p) = ((v_{t1}^p, v_{e1}^p), \dots, (v_{tm}^p, v_{em}^p)), n^p, L^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  $\forall x \in x_{list}, p \in \{1 \dots q\}, (\gamma^p, \sigma^p) \models (x\_then\_acc \equiv v\_x\_then^p)$ , then  $\{\forall x_i \in x_{list}, (\gamma^p, \sigma^p) \models (x_i \equiv v_{ei}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  $\{\forall x_i \in x_{list}, (\gamma^p, \sigma^p) \models (x_i\_then\_acc \equiv v_{ti}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

**PROOF.** Given  $\forall x \in x_{list}, p \in \{1 \dots q\}, (\gamma_1^p, \sigma_5^p) \models (x\_then\_acc \equiv v\_x\_then^p)$  by Lemma 4.71, we have that all of the then temporary variables currently store the result of the then branch. By definition of Algorithm ResolveVariables\_Retrieve, this is what is returned for each variable  $x_i$  in value  $v_{ti}^p$ .

Given that we are executing Algorithm ResolveVariables\_Retrieve with the resulting memory from the else branch, by definition of Algorithm ResolveVariables\_Retrieve this is what is returned for each variable  $x_i$  in value  $v_{ei}^p$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 4.75.** *Given variable list  $x_{list}$ , accumulator  $\text{acc}$ , environment  $\{\gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q, \hat{\gamma}$ , else branch memory  $\{\sigma_e^p\}_{p=1}^q, \hat{\sigma}_e$ , and values  $\{[v_{f1}^p, \dots, v_{fm}^p], [v_{e1}^p, \dots, v_{em}^p]\}_{p=1}^q$ , if all updates to memory in either branch will be caught by variables  $x \in x_{list}$ ,  $\{\text{ResolveVariables\_Store}(x_{list}, \text{acc}, \gamma^p, \sigma_e^p, [v_{f1}^p, \dots, v_{fm}^p]) = (\sigma_f^p, L^p)\}_{p=1}^q, \{(\gamma^p, \sigma_e^p) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_e)\}_{p=1}^q, \{\forall x_i \in x_{list}, (\gamma^p, \sigma_e^p) \models (x_i \equiv v_{ei}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  $\{\forall i \in \{1 \dots m\}, v_{fi}^p = v_{ei}^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\{\forall x \in x_{list}, (\gamma^p, \sigma_f^p) \models (x \equiv v_{ei}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma_f^p) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_e)\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

**PROOF.** Given that all changes were caught by variables in the variable list and that the final list of values given matches the else values, by definition of Algorithm ResolveVariables\_Store we will iterate through the list and properly store all final values into memory for their respective variables.

Given the else environment and memory pairs we  $\psi$ -congruent, and that we are placing the else values into memory, we will have the resulting SMC<sup>2</sup> memory  $\psi$ -congruent to the else Vanilla C memory.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.76.** *Given variable list  $x_{list}$ , accumulator  $\text{acc}$ , environment  $\{\gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q, \hat{\gamma}$ , else branch memory  $\{\sigma_e^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , then branch memory  $\{\sigma_t^p\}_{p=1}^q, \hat{\sigma}_t$ , and values  $\{[v_{f1}^p, \dots, v_{fm}^p], [v_{t1}^p, \dots, v_{tm}^p]\}_{p=1}^q$ , if all updates to memory in either branch will be caught by variables  $x \in x_{list}$  and  $\{\text{ResolveVariables\_Store}(x_{list}, \text{acc}, \gamma^p, \sigma_e^p, [v_{f1}^p, \dots, v_{fm}^p]) = (\sigma_f^p, L^p)\}_{p=1}^q, \{(\gamma^p, \sigma_t^p) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_t)\}_{p=1}^q, \{\forall x_i \in x_{list}, (\gamma^p, \sigma_t^p) \models (x_i \equiv v_{ti}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{\forall i \in \{1 \dots m\}, v_{fi}^p = v_{ti}^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\{\forall x \in x_{list}, (\gamma^p, \sigma_f^p) \models (x \equiv v_{ti}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma_f^p) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_t)\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

**PROOF.** Given that all changes were caught by variables in the variable list and that the final list of values given matches the then values, by definition of Algorithm ResolveVariables\_Store we will iterate through the list and properly store all final values into memory for their respective variables.

Given the then environment and memory pairs we  $\psi$ -congruent, and that we are placing the then values into memory, we will have the resulting SMC<sup>2</sup> memory  $\psi$ -congruent to the then Vanilla C memory.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.77.** *Given statement  $s_1, s_2$ , environment  $\{\gamma_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , memory  $\{\sigma_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , value  $\{n^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , location map  $\{\Delta_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and accumulator  $\text{acc}$ , if  $\{\text{Extract}(s_1, s_2, \gamma_1^p) = (x_{list}, 1)\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{\text{Initialize}(\Delta_1^p, x_{list}, \gamma_1^p, \sigma_1^p, n^p, \text{acc})$*

$= (\gamma_2^p, \sigma_2^p, \Delta_2^p, L^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , then all updates to a constant location dictated by variable  $x$  will have their original value stored within location map  $\Delta$ ,  $\{(\gamma_2^p, \sigma_2^p) \models (res\_acc \equiv n^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  $\{\sigma_2^p = \sigma_1^p :: \sigma_{temp1}^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

PROOF. By Definition 4.29 and case analysis of our semantics, we have statements  $*x = e$  and  $x[e_1] = e_2$  where  $(e_1) \not\models \gamma$  as the only statements that could possibly lead to updating memory at a *non-constant location*. By Definition 4.30, Lemma 4.66, Lemma 4.68, and the definition of Algorithm Extract, we can see that all updates made in other semantic rules would be dictated by a variable  $x$  and added to  $x_{list}$ . By definition of Algorithm Initialize, we can see that all variables in  $x_{list}$  will have initial mappings of their location, original value, and type stored into location map  $\{\Delta_1^p[acc]\}_{p=1}^q$ , as well as added the mappings to store the result of the private condition within the temporary variable  $res\_acc$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 4.78.** Given variable list  $x_{list}$ , location map  $\{\Delta_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , environment  $\{\gamma_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\hat{\gamma}$ , memory  $\{\sigma_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\hat{\sigma}$ , value  $\{n^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and accumulator  $acc$ , if  $\{\text{Initialize}(\Delta_1^p, x_{list}, \gamma_1^p, \sigma_1^p, n^p, acc) = (\gamma_2^p, \sigma_2^p, \Delta_2^p, L^p)\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{(\gamma_1^p, \sigma_1^p) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\{(\gamma_2^p, \sigma_2^p) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})\}_{p=1}^q$ .

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm Initialize and Erase. Initialize adds a mapping for a temporary variable to store the result of the private condition, and therefore maintains  $\psi$ -congruency with the Vanilla C environment and memory pair.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.79.** Given configuration  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, acc, s) \parallel C)$ , if an update is made at a non-constant location  $(l, \mu)$  during the execution of a statement  $s$  within a private-conditioned branch, then  $(l, \mu) \in \Delta[acc]$  such that  $\Delta[acc](l, \mu) = (v_{orig}, v_{then}, j, ty)$  and  $\Delta[acc]$  is complete.

PROOF. By Definition 4.29 and case analysis of our semantics, we have statements  $*x = e$  and  $x[e_1] = e_2$  where  $(e_1) \not\models \gamma$  as the only statements that could possibly lead to updating memory at a *non-constant location*. In each such rule, either DynamicUpdate is called before the update or WriteOOB is called to perform the update, and will perform the appropriate checks and add to  $\Delta$  if necessary before performing the update in memory. By definitions of Algorithms DynamicUpdate and WriteOOB, we can see that we have the following cases:

- $acc = 0$ , and we are not inside a private-conditioned branch and therefore do not need to track anything,
- the location already exists in  $\Delta[acc]$ , and therefore already has the initial value stored and no modification of the entry will occur within  $\Delta$ , or
- the location does not exist in  $\Delta[acc]$ , and we add it with its current value as the initial value, a null then value, tag 0, and it's expected type, then proceed to ensure it is also tracked in outer levels of nesting (if applicable).

Given these three cases, we can see that while inside a private-conditioned branch, we are either already tracking the location or we will initialize a mapping for the location, and therefore the modification will be properly tracked within  $\Delta$ . By Definition 4.31, we have that  $\Delta[acc]$  is complete.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.80.** Given environment  $\{\gamma_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\hat{\gamma}$ , then branch memory  $\{\sigma_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\hat{\sigma}_1$ , original memory  $\{\sigma_{orig}^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\hat{\sigma}_{orig}$ , location map  $\Delta_1$ , and accumulator  $acc$ , if  $\{\Delta_1^p[acc + 1]\}_{p=1}^q$  is complete,  $\{\text{Restore}(\sigma_1^p, \Delta_1^p, acc) = (\sigma_2^p, \Delta_2^p, L^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $(\gamma_1^p, \sigma_1^p) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , and  $(\gamma_1^p, \sigma_{orig}^p) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_{orig})$ , then  $\{\Delta_2^p[acc + 1]\}_{p=1}^q$  is then-complete and  $\{(\gamma_1^p, \sigma_2^p) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_{orig})\}_{p=1}^q$ .

PROOF. Given  $\{\Delta_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$  is complete, we can see that by Definition 4.31 and definition of Algorithm Restore, we will iterate through all non-local locations that were modified within then branch, storing the then value from the then branch memory and resetting the value in memory to be that of the original. We will set the tag to be 1 as we store each then value in  $\{\Delta_2^p[acc + 1]\}_{p=1}^q$ , indicating that these locations were modified within the then branch and ensuring that all non-local locations will be able to be properly resolved after evaluation of the else branch. By Definition 4.32, we have that  $\{\Delta_2^p[acc + 1]\}_{p=1}^q$  is then-complete.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.81.** *Given the evaluation of a Private IfElse rule, if  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, n^q))$ ,  $\{\text{Extract}(s_1, s_2, \gamma^p) = (x_{list}, 1)\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\{\text{Initialize}(\Delta_1^p, x_{list}, \gamma^p, \sigma_1^p, n^p, \text{acc} + 1) = (\gamma_1^p, \sigma_2^p, \Delta_2^p, L_2^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc} + 1, s_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc} + 1, s_1)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((1, \gamma_2^1, \sigma_3^1, \Delta_3^1, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_2^q, \sigma_3^q, \Delta_3^q, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}))$ ,  $\{\text{Restore}(\sigma_3^p, \Delta_3^p, \text{acc} + 1) = (\sigma_4^p, \Delta_4^p, L_4^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_4^1, \Delta_4^1, \text{acc} + 1, s_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_4^q, \Delta_4^q, \text{acc} + 1, s_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_3}^{\mathcal{L}_3} ((1, \gamma_3^1, \sigma_5^1, \Delta_5^1, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_3^q, \sigma_5^q, \Delta_5^q, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}))$ ,  $\{\text{Resolve\_Retrieve}(\gamma_1^p, \sigma_5^p, \Delta_5^p, \text{acc} + 1) = ((v_{t1}^p, v_{e1}^p), \dots, (v_{tm}^p, v_{em}^p)), n^p, L_6^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  $\{n^p \cong_{\psi} \hat{n}\}_{p=1}^q$  then  $\{n^p = n^p\}_{p=1}^q$  such that  $\{n^p \cong \hat{n}\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

**PROOF.** By definition of Algorithm Initialize, the results  $\{n^p\}_{p=1}^q$  from the evaluation of the private conditional  $e$  will be stored in a temporary variable based on the level of nesting indicated by the accumulator  $\text{acc}$ . By definition of Algorithm Restore, this temporary does not get modified. By Lemma 4.71, we have that this temporary cannot be modified by the evaluation of either branch statements  $s_1, s_2$ . Therefore, when we retrieve these values from memory using Algorithm Resolve\_Retrieve, they will be identical to the values we stored into memory using Algorithm Initialize, and therefore maintain  $\psi$ -congruency with the Vanilla C value. By Definition 4.19, given these values are not locations, we have that they are congruent,  $\{n^p \cong \hat{n}\}_{p=1}^q$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 4.82.** *Given environment  $\{\gamma_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , statement  $s$ , memory  $\{\sigma_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , accumulator  $\text{acc}$ , and location map  $\{\Delta_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , if  $\{\Delta_1^p[\text{acc} + 1]\}_{p=1}^q$  is then-complete,  $((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc} + 1, s) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc} + 1, s)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}}^{\mathcal{L}} ((1, \gamma_2^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_2^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}))$ , and  $\{\Delta_2^p[\text{acc} + 1]\}_{p=1}^q$  is complete, then  $\{\Delta_2^p[\text{acc} + 1]\}_{p=1}^q$  is else-complete*

**PROOF.** This holds by Definition 4.33.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.83.** *Given environment  $\{\gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , location map  $\{\Delta^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , accumulator  $\text{acc}$ , then memory  $\{\sigma_t^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and else memory  $\{\sigma_e^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , if  $\{\Delta^p[\text{acc}]\}_{p=1}^q$  is else-complete and  $\{\text{Resolve\_Retrieve}(\gamma^p, \sigma_e^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}) = ((v_{t1}^p, v_{e1}^p), \dots, (v_{tm}^p, v_{em}^p)), n^p, L^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\{\forall(l_i, \mu_i) = (v_{oi}^p, v_{ti}^p, 1, ty_i) \in \Delta^p[\text{acc}], (\sigma_t^p) \models_l ((l_i, \mu_i) \equiv_{ty} v_{ti}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\{\forall(l_i, \mu_i) = (v_{ti}^p, \text{NULL}, 0, ty_i) \in \Delta^p[\text{acc}], (\sigma_t^p) \models_l ((l_i, \mu_i) \equiv_{ty_i} v_{ti}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  $\{\forall(l_i, \mu_i) = (v_{oi}^p, v_{ti}^p, j, ty_i) \in \Delta^p[\text{acc}], (\sigma_e^p) \models_l ((l_i, \mu_i) \equiv_{ty_i} v_{ti}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

**PROOF.** By definition of Algorithm Resolve\_Retrieve, we can see that we pull the then value from the location map at nesting level  $\text{acc}$  based on the tag, and the else value from the given else memory. Given  $\{\Delta^p[\text{acc}]\}_{p=1}^q$  is *else-complete*, we have that all original and then values have been properly added into  $\{\Delta^p[\text{acc}]\}_{p=1}^q$ . By Definitions 4.35 and 4.33, this gives us  $\{\forall(l_i, \mu_i) = (v_{oi}^p, v_{ti}^p, 1, ty_i) \in \Delta^p[\text{acc}], (\sigma_t^p) \models_l ((l_i, \mu_i) \equiv_{ty} v_{ti}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{\forall(l_i, \mu_i) = (v_{ti}^p, \text{NULL}, 0, ty_i) \in \Delta^p[\text{acc}], (\sigma_t^p) \models_l ((l_i, \mu_i) \equiv_{ty_i} v_{ti}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given we are pulling the else value from the given else memory, we have  $\{\forall(l_i, \mu_i) = (v_{oi}^p, v_{ti}^p, j, ty_i) \in \Delta^p[\text{acc}], (\sigma_e^p) \models_l ((l_i, \mu_i) \equiv_{ty_i} v_{ti}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ . This gives us that the all of our then values are those from the end of the then branch, and all of our else values are those from the end of the else branch.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.84.** *Given location map  $\{\Delta_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , accumulator  $\text{acc}$ , environment  $\{\gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\hat{\gamma}$ , else branch memory  $\{\sigma_e^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\hat{\sigma}_e$ , and values  $\{[v_{f1}^p, \dots, v_{fm}^p], [v_{e1}^p, \dots, v_{em}^p]\}_{p=1}^q$ , if  $\{\Delta_1^p[\text{acc}]\}_{p=1}^q$  is else-complete,  $\{\text{Resolve\_Store}(\Delta_1^p, \sigma_e^p, \text{acc}, [v_{f1}^p, \dots, v_{fm}^p]) = (\sigma_f^p, \Delta_2^p, L^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma_e^p) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_e)\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\{\forall(l_i, \mu_i) = (v_{oi}^p, v_{ti}^p, j, ty_i) \in \Delta_1^p[\text{acc}], (\sigma_e^p) \models_l ((l_i, \mu_i) \equiv_{ty_i} v_{ti}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  $\{\forall i \in \{1 \dots m\}, v_{fi}^p = v_{ei}^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma_f^p) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_e)\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{\forall(l_i, \mu_i) = (v_{oi}^p, v_{ti}^p, j, ty_i) \in \Delta_1^p[\text{acc}], (\sigma_f^p) \models_l ((l_i, \mu_i) \equiv_{ty_i} v_{ti}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

**PROOF.** Given that  $\{\Delta_1^p[\text{acc}]\}_{p=1}^q$  is *else-complete*, by definition of Algorithm ResolveVariables\_Store we will iterate through the list of locations and properly store all final values into memory at their respective locations.

Given the else environment and memory pairs we  $\psi$ -congruent, and that we are placing the else values into memory, we will have the resulting SMC<sup>2</sup> memory  $\psi$ -congruent to the else Vanilla C memory.  $\square$

**Lemma 4.85.** *Given location map  $\{\Delta_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , accumulator  $\text{acc}$ , environment  $\{y^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\hat{y}$ , else branch memory  $\{\sigma_e^p\}_{p=1}^q$  then branch memory  $\{\sigma_t^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\hat{\sigma}_t$ , and values  $\{[v_{f1}^p, \dots, v_{fm}^p], [v_{t1}^p, \dots, v_{tm}^p]\}_{p=1}^q$ , if  $\{\Delta_1^p[\text{acc}]\}_{p=1}^q$  is else-complete,  $\{\text{Resolve\_Store}(\Delta_1^p, \sigma_e^p, \text{acc}, [v_{f1}^p, \dots, v_{fm}^p]) = (\sigma_f^p, \Delta_2^p, LP^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\{(y^p, \sigma_t^p) \cong_\psi (\hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_t)\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\{\forall(l_i, \mu_i) = (v_{oi}^p, v_{ti}^p, 1, ty_i) \in \Delta_5^p[\text{acc}], (\sigma_3^p) \models_l ((l_i, \mu_i) \equiv_{ty_i} v_{ti}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\{\forall(l_i, \mu_i) = (v_{ti}^p, \text{NULL}, 0, ty_i) \in \Delta_1^p[\text{acc}], (\sigma_t^p) \models_l ((l_i, \mu_i) \equiv_{ty_i} v_{ti}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  $\{\forall i \in \{1..m\}, v_{fi}^p = v_{ti}^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\{(y^p, \sigma_f^p) \cong_\psi (\hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_t)\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{\forall(l_i, \mu_i) = (v_{oi}^p, v_{ti}^p, 1, ty_i) \in \Delta_1^p[\text{acc}], (\sigma_f^p) \models_l ((l_i, \mu_i) \equiv_{ty_i} v_{ti}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{\forall(l_i, \mu_i) = (v_{ti}^p, \text{NULL}, 0, ty_i) \in \Delta_1^p[\text{acc}], (\sigma_f^p) \models_l ((l_i, \mu_i) \equiv_{ty_i} v_{ti}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

**PROOF.** Given that  $\{\Delta_1^p[\text{acc}]\}_{p=1}^q$  is *else-complete*, by definition of Algorithm `ResolveVariables_Store` we will iterate through the list of locations and properly store all final values into memory at their respective locations.

Given the then environment and memory pairs we  $\psi$ -congruent, and that we are placing the then values into memory, we will have the resulting SMC<sup>2</sup> memory  $\psi$ -congruent to the then Vanilla C memory.  $\square$

#### 4.5 Correctness: Multiparty Computation Axioms

**Axiom 4.3 (MPC<sub>b</sub>).** *Given  $\text{bop} \in \{+, -, \cdot, \div\}$ , values  $\{n_1^p, n_2^p, \hat{n}_1, \hat{n}_2\}_{p=1}^q \in \mathbb{N}$ , if  $\text{MPC}_b(\text{bop}, [n_1^1, \dots, n_1^q], [n_2^1, \dots, n_2^q]) = (n_3^1, \dots, n_3^q)$ ,  $\{n_1^p \cong \hat{n}_1\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  $\{n_2^p \cong \hat{n}_2\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\{n_3^p \cong \hat{n}_3\}_{p=1}^q$  such that  $\hat{n}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{n}_2 = \hat{n}_3$ .*

**Axiom 4.4 (MPC<sub>cmp</sub>).** *Given  $\text{bop} \in \{=, !, <\}$ , values  $\{n_1^p, n_2^p, \hat{n}_1, \hat{n}_2\}_{p=1}^q \in \mathbb{N}$ , if  $\text{MPC}_{cmp}(\text{bop}, [n_1^1, \dots, n_1^q], [n_2^1, \dots, n_2^q]) = (n_3^1, \dots, n_3^q)$ ,  $\{n_1^p \cong \hat{n}_1\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  $\{n_2^p \cong \hat{n}_2\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\{n_3^p \cong \hat{n}_3\}_{p=1}^q$  such that  $\hat{n}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{n}_2 = \hat{n}_3$ .*

**Axiom 4.5 (MPC<sub>resolve</sub> False Conditional).** *Given conditional result values  $\{n^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and branch result values  $\{[(v_{t1}^p, v_{e1}^p), \dots, (v_{tm}^p, v_{em}^p)]\}_{p=1}^q$ , if  $\text{MPC}_{resolve}([n^1, \dots, n^q], [[(v_{t1}^1, v_{e1}^1), \dots, (v_{tm}^1, v_{em}^1)], \dots, [(v_{t1}^q, v_{e1}^q), \dots, (v_{tm}^q, v_{em}^q)]]]) = [[v_1^1, \dots, v_m^1], \dots, [v_1^q, \dots, v_m^q]]$ , and  $\{n^p \cong \hat{n}\}_{p=1}^q$  such that  $\hat{n} = 0$ , then  $\{\forall i \in \{1..m\}, v_i^p = v_{ei}^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

**Axiom 4.6 (MPC<sub>resolve</sub> True Conditional).** *Given conditional result values  $\{n^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and branch result values  $\{[(v_{t1}^p, v_{e1}^p), \dots, (v_{tm}^p, v_{em}^p)]\}_{p=1}^q$ , if  $\text{MPC}_{resolve}([n^1, \dots, n^q], [[(v_{t1}^1, v_{e1}^1), \dots, (v_{tm}^1, v_{em}^1)], \dots, [(v_{t1}^q, v_{e1}^q), \dots, (v_{tm}^q, v_{em}^q)]]]) = [[v_1^1, \dots, v_m^1], \dots, [v_1^q, \dots, v_m^q]]$ , and  $\{n^p \cong \hat{n}\}_{p=1}^q$  such that  $\hat{n} \neq 0$ , then  $\{\forall i \in \{1..m\}, v_i^p = v_{ti}^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

**Axiom 4.7 (MPC<sub>ar</sub>).** *Given array size  $\alpha, \hat{\alpha}$ , values  $\{[n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^p]\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\hat{n}_i$ , and indices  $\{i^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\hat{i}$ , if  $\text{MPC}_{ar}((i^1, [n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1]), \dots, (i^q, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q])) = (n^1, \dots, n^q)$ ,  $0 \leq \hat{i} < \hat{\alpha}$ ,  $\alpha = \hat{\alpha}$ ,  $\{i^p \cong \hat{i}\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  $\{n_i^p \cong \hat{n}_i\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\{n^p \cong \hat{n}\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

**Axiom 4.8 (MPC<sub>aw</sub>).** *Given array size  $\alpha, \hat{\alpha}$ , values  $\{[n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^p]\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\hat{n}_i$ , and indices  $\{i^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\hat{i}$ , if  $\text{MPC}_{aw}((i^1, n^1, [n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1]), \dots, (i^q, n^q, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q])) = ([n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q])$ ,  $0 \leq \hat{i} < \hat{\alpha}$ ,  $\alpha = \hat{\alpha}$ ,  $\{i^p \cong \hat{i}\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  $\{n_i^p \cong \hat{n}_i\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\{n_i^p \cong \hat{n}_i\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{\forall j \neq \hat{i} \in \{0.. \alpha - 1\} n_j^p = n_j^q\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

**Axiom 4.9 (MPC<sub>u</sub>).** *Given array size  $\alpha, \hat{\alpha}$ , unary operator  $\text{uop} \in \{++\}$ , and values  $\{n_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\hat{n}_1$ , if  $\text{MPC}_u(++ , n_1^1, \dots, n_1^q) = (n_2^1, \dots, n_2^q)$  and  $\{n_1^p \cong \hat{n}_1\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\{n_2^p \cong \hat{n}_2\}_{p=1}^q$  such that  $\hat{n}_2 = \hat{n}_1 + 1$ .*

**Axiom 4.10** (MPC<sub>dv</sub>). Given map  $\psi$ , tag lists  $\{J^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and values stored at each location referred to by the given private pointer  $\{[n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^p]\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  
 if  $\text{MPC}_{dv}([n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q], [J^1, \dots, J^q]) = (n^1, \dots, n^q)$ ,  
 then  $\{n^p\}_{p=1}^q$  is the value stored in the true location referred to by the private pointer.

**Axiom 4.11** (MPC<sub>dp</sub>). Given map  $\psi$ , number of location  $\alpha$ , tag lists  $\{J^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and pointer data structures stored at each of the  $\alpha$  location referred to by the given higher level private pointer  $\{[\alpha_j, L_j^p, J_j^p, i-1]\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  
 if  $\text{MPC}_{dp}([[\alpha_0, L_0^1, J_0^1], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}^1, J_{\alpha-1}^1]], \dots, [[\alpha_0, L_0^q, J_0^q], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}^q, J_{\alpha-1}^q]], [J^1, \dots, J^q]) = ([[\alpha_\alpha, L_\alpha^1, J_\alpha^1], \dots, [\alpha_\alpha, L_\alpha^q, J_\alpha^q]])$ ,  
 then  $\{[\alpha_\alpha, L_\alpha^p, J_\alpha^p]\}_{p=1}^q$  properly indicates the true location of the lower level private pointer that is the true location referred to by the higher level private pointer.

**Axiom 4.12** (MPC<sub>wdv</sub>). Given map  $\psi$ , tag lists  $\{J^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and values stored at each location referred to by the given private pointer  $\{[n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^p]\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  
 if  $\text{MPC}_{wdv}([n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q], [n^1, \dots, n^q], [J^1, \dots, J^q]) = ([n_0'^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}'^1], \dots, [n_0'^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}'^q])$  and  $\{J^p[j] = \text{encrypt}(1)\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\{n_j^p = n^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{\forall i \neq j \in \{0 \dots \alpha-1\} n_i^p = n_i^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

**Axiom 4.13** (MPC<sub>wdp</sub>). Given map  $\psi$ , number of location  $\alpha$ , tag lists  $\{J^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and pointer data structures stored at each of the  $\alpha$  location referred to by the given higher level private pointer  $\{[\alpha_j, L_j^p, J_j^p, i-1]\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  
 if  $\text{MPC}_{wdp}([[\alpha_0, L_0^1, J_0^1, i-1], [\alpha_0, L_0^1, J_0^1, i-1], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}^1, J_{\alpha-1}^1, i-1]], \dots, [[\alpha_0, L_0^q, J_0^q, i-1], [\alpha_0, L_0^q, J_0^q, i-1], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}^q, J_{\alpha-1}^q, i-1]], [J^1, \dots, J^q]) = [[[\alpha'_0, L'_0, J'_0, i-1], \dots, [\alpha'_{\alpha-1}, L'_{\alpha-1}, J'_{\alpha-1}, i-1]], \dots, [[\alpha'_0, L'_0, J'_0, i-1], \dots, [\alpha'_{\alpha-1}, L'_{\alpha-1}, J'_{\alpha-1}, i-1]]]$  and  $\{J^p[j] = \text{encrypt}(1)\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  
 then  $[\alpha_j, L_j^p, J_j^p]$  has the true location set as  $(l_e^p, \mu_e^p)$  and  $\forall i \neq j \in \{0 \dots \alpha-1\} [\alpha_i, L_i^p, J_i^p]$ , the true location remains the same as what it originally was.

**Axiom 4.14** (MPC<sub>free</sub>). Given map  $\psi$ , byte representations  $\{\omega_0^p, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and tag lists  $\{J^p\}_{p=1}^q$  such that  $\text{MPC}_{free}([\omega_0^1, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [\omega_0^q, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^q], [J^1, \dots, J^q]) = ([\omega_0'^1, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}'^1], \dots, [\omega_0'^q, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}'^q], [J'^1, \dots, J'^q])$ ,  
 if  $\{J^p[0] = \text{encrypt}(1)\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\{J^p[j] = \text{encrypt}(1)\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{\forall i \neq j \in \{1 \dots \alpha-1\} J^p[i] = \text{encrypt}(0)\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  
 then  $\{\omega_0^p = \omega_j^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\{\omega_j^p = \omega_0^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  $\{\forall i \neq j \in \{1 \dots \alpha-1\} \omega_i^p = \omega_i^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  
 otherwise if  $\{J^p[0] = \text{encrypt}(1)\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{\forall i \in \{1 \dots \alpha-1\} J^p[i] = \text{encrypt}(0)\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  
 then  $\{\forall i \in \{0 \dots \alpha-1\} \omega_i^p = \omega_i^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

## 4.6 Confluence

**Definition 4.36** ( $v^1 \sim v^2$ ). Two values are *corresponding*, in symbols  $v^1 \sim v^2$ , if and only if either both  $v^1, v^2$  are public (including locations) and  $v^1 = v^2$ , or  $v^1, v^2$  are private and  $\text{Erase}(v^1) = \text{Erase}(v^2)$ .

**Definition 4.37** ( $\gamma^1 \sim \gamma^2$ ). Two environments are *corresponding*, in symbols  $\gamma^1 \sim \gamma^2$ , if and only if  $\gamma^1 = \gamma^2$ .

**Definition 4.38** ( $\omega^1 \sim \omega^2$ ). Two bytes are *corresponding*, in symbols  $\omega^1 \sim \omega^2$ , if and only if they are of the same type, and when decoded to values,  $v^1 \sim v^2$ .

**Definition 4.39** ( $\sigma^1 \sim \sigma^2$ ). Two memories are *corresponding*, in symbols  $\sigma^1 \sim \sigma^2$ , if and only if  $\forall l_1 \notin \sigma^1, l_1 \notin \sigma^2$ , and  $\forall l \in \sigma^1$  such that  $\sigma^1(l) = (\omega^1, ty^1, \alpha^1, \text{PermL}^1)$ ,  $l \in \sigma^2$  such that  $\sigma^2(l) = (\omega^2, ty^2, \alpha^2, \text{PermL}^2)$  and  $\omega^1 \sim \omega^2$ ,  $ty^1 = ty^2$ ,  $\alpha^1 = \alpha^2$ , and  $\text{PermL}^1 = \text{PermL}^2$ .

**Definition 4.40** ( $\Delta^1 \sim \Delta^2$ ). Two location maps are *corresponding*, in symbols  $\Delta^1 \sim \Delta^2$ , if and only if  $\forall (l_1, \mu_1) \notin \Delta^1, (l_1, \mu_1) \notin \Delta^2$ , and  $\forall (l, \mu) \in \Delta^1$  such that  $(l, \mu) \rightarrow (v_1^1, v_2^1, j^1, ty^1)$ ,  $(l, \mu) \in \Delta^2$  such that  $(l, \mu) \rightarrow (v_1^2, v_2^2, j^2, ty^2)$  and  $v_1^1 \sim v_1^2$ ,  $v_2^1 \sim v_2^2$ ,  $j^1 \sim j^2$ , and  $ty^1 \sim ty^2$ .

**Definition 4.41** ( $\text{acc}^1 \sim \text{acc}^2$ ). Two accumulators are *corresponding*, in symbols  $\text{acc}^1 \sim \text{acc}^2$ , if and only if  $\text{acc}^1 = \text{acc}^2$ .



**Definition 4.42** ( $C^1 \sim C^2$ ). Two configurations are *corresponding*, in symbols  $C^1 \sim C^2$  or  $(1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}^1, s^1) \sim (2, \gamma^2, \sigma^2, \Delta^2, \text{acc}^2, s^2)$ , if and only if  $\gamma^1 = \gamma^2$ ,  $\sigma^1 \sim \sigma^2$ ,  $\Delta^1 \sim \Delta^2$ ,  $\text{acc}^1 = \text{acc}^2$ , and  $s^1 = s^2$ .

**Lemma 4.86** ( $C^1 \sim C^2 \implies C^1 \cong_{\psi} \hat{C} \wedge C^2 \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ ). Given two configurations  $C^1, C^2$  such that  $C^1 = (1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}^1, s^1)$  and  $C^2 = (2, \gamma^2, \sigma^2, \Delta^2, \text{acc}^2, s^2)$  and  $\psi$ , if  $C^1 \sim C^2$  then  $\{C^p \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, s)\}_{p=1}^2$ .

PROOF.

*Proof Sketch:*

Using the definition of Erase and Definition 4.42, there is only one possible Vanilla C configuration  $\hat{C}$  (modulo party ID) that can be obtained from both  $\text{Erase}(C^1)$  and  $\text{Erase}(C^2)$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 4.87** (Unique party-wise transitions). Given  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s) \parallel C) \text{ if } ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}}^{\mathcal{L}} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, v) \parallel C_1)$  then there exists no other rule by which  $(p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s)$  can step.

PROOF.

*Proof Sketch:*

By induction on  $(p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s)$ . We verify that for every configuration, given  $s$ ,  $\text{acc}$ , and stored type information, there is only one corresponding semantic rule.  $\square$

**Theorem 4.1** (Confluence). Given  $C^1 \parallel \dots \parallel C^q$  such that  $\{C^1 \sim C^p\}_{p=1}^q$

if  $(C^1 \parallel \dots \parallel C^q) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} (C_1^1 \parallel \dots \parallel C_1^q)$  such that  $\exists p \in \{1 \dots q\} C_1^1 \approx C_1^p$ ,

then  $\exists (C_1^1 \parallel \dots \parallel C_1^q) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} (C_2^1 \parallel \dots \parallel C_2^q)$

such that  $\{C_2^1 \sim C_2^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\{(C_1^1 \parallel \dots \parallel C_1^q) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} (C_2^1 \parallel \dots \parallel C_2^q)\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  $\{(D_1^1 \parallel \dots \parallel D_1^q) = (D_2^1 \parallel \dots \parallel D_2^q)\}_{p=1}^q$ .

PROOF.

*Proof Sketch:*

By Lemma 4.87, we have that there is only one possible execution trace for any given party based on the starting configuration.

By definition of  $\{C^1 \sim C^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , we have that the starting states of all parties are corresponding, with identical statements.

Therefore, all parties must follow the same execution trace and will eventually reach another set of corresponding states.  $\square$

## 4.7 Multiparty Correctness Theorem

**Axiom 4.15.** For purposes of correctness, we assume all parties are executing a program  $s$  from initial state  $(p, [], [], [], 0, s)$  with congruent input data. We assume that  $s$  does not contain hard-coded locations, has well-aligned out-of-bounds memory accesses where private indices are not used and no out-of-bounds accesses where private indices are used, and type-casts for private locations match the intended type that the location was allocated for.

**Theorem 4.2** (Semantic Correctness).

For every configuration  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}^p, s^p)\}_{p=1}^q, \{(p, \hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}^p, \square, \square, \hat{s}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$  and map  $\psi$

such that  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}^p, s^p) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}^p, \square, \square, \hat{s}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ ,

if  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}^1, s^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}^q, s^q))$

$\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}}^{\mathcal{L}} ((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}_1^1, v^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}_1^q, v^q))$

for codes  $\mathcal{D} \in \text{SmcC}$ , then there exists a derivation

$\Sigma \triangleright ((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}^1, \square, \square, \hat{s}^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}^q, \square, \square, \hat{s}^q))$

$\Downarrow_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}}^{\hat{\mathcal{L}}} ((1, \hat{\gamma}_1^1, \hat{\sigma}_1^1, \square, \square, \hat{v}^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}_1^q, \hat{\sigma}_1^q, \square, \square, \hat{v}^q))$

for codes  $\hat{\mathcal{D}} \in \text{VanC}$  and a map  $\psi_1$  such that

$\mathcal{D} \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}, \{(p, \gamma_1^p, \sigma_1^p, \Delta_1^p, \text{acc}_1^p, v^p) \cong_{\psi_1} (p, \hat{\gamma}_1^p, \hat{\sigma}_1^p, \square, \square, \hat{v}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_1} \Sigma$ .

PROOF. *Proof Sketch:* By induction over all SMC<sup>2</sup> semantic rules.

The bulk of the complexity of this proof lies with rules pertaining to Private If Else, handling of pointers, and freeing of memory. We first provide a brief overview of the intuition for the simpler cases and then dive deeper into the details for the more complex cases. Full proofs are available in our artifact submission.

For the rules evaluating over public data, correctness follows simply as the Vanilla C and SMC<sup>2</sup> rules for public data are nearly identical. For all the semantic rules that use general helper algorithms (i.e., algorithms in common to both Vanilla C and SMC<sup>2</sup>), we also reason about the correctness of the helper algorithms, comparing the Vanilla C version and the SMC<sup>2</sup> version. Correctness over such algorithms is easily proven, as these algorithms are nearly identical, differing on privacy labels as we do not have private data in Vanilla C.

For all SMC<sup>2</sup> multiparty semantic rules, we relate them to the multiparty versions of the Vanilla C rules. To reason about the multiparty protocols, we leverage Axioms, such as Axiom 4.3, to prove these rules correct. These Axioms should be proven correct by a library developer to ensure the completeness of the formal model. The correctness of most multiparty semantic rules follows easily, with Multiparty Private Free being an exception. For this rule, we also must reason about our helper algorithms that are specific to the SMC<sup>2</sup> semantics (e.g., UpdateBytesFree, UpdatePointerLocations). We leverage the correctness of the behavior of the multiparty protocol MPC<sub>free</sub>, to show that correctness of these algorithms follows due to the deterministic definitions of the algorithms. In this case, we must also show that the locations that are swapped within this rule (which is done to hide the true location) are deterministic based on our memory model definition. We use  $\psi$  to map the swapped locations, enabling us to show that, if these swaps were reversed, we would once again have memories that are directly congruent. This concept of locations being  $\psi$ -congruent is particularly necessary when reasoning about pointers in other rule cases. For all the rules using private pointers, we will rely upon the pointer data structure containing a set of locations and their associated tags, only one of which being the true location. With this proven to be the case, it is then clear that the true location indicated within the private pointer's data structure in SMC<sup>2</sup> will be  $\psi$ -congruent with the location given by the pointer data structure in Vanilla C. In our proof, we make the assumption that locations are not hard-coded, as hard-coded locations would lead to potentially differing results between Vanilla C and SMC<sup>2</sup> execution due to the behavior of pfree. Additionally, given the distributed nature of the SMC<sup>2</sup>, it would not make sense to allow hard-coded locations, as a single program will be executed on several different machines.

For rule Private Malloc, we must relate this rule to the sequence of Vanilla C rules for Malloc, Multiplication, and Size Of Type. This is due to the definition of pmalloc as a helper that allows the user to write programs without knowing the size of private types. This case follows from the definition of translating the SMC<sup>2</sup> program to a Vanilla C program,  $\text{Erase}(\text{pmalloc}(e, ty)) = (\text{malloc}(\text{sizeof}(\text{Erase}(ty)) \cdot \text{Erase}(e)))$ .

For the Private If Else rules, we must reason that our end results in memory after executing both branches and resolving correctly match the end result of having only executed the intended branch. The cases for both of these rules will have two subcases - one for the conditional being true, and the other for false. To obtain correctness, we use multiparty versions of the if else true and false rules that execute both branches - this allows us to reason that both branches will evaluate properly, and that we will obtain the correct ending state once completed. For both rules, we must first show that Extract will correctly find all non-local variables that are modified within both branches, including non-assignment modifications such as use of the pre-increment operator  $++x$ , and that all such modified variables will be added to the list (excluding pointers modified exclusively by pointer dereference write statements). We must also show that it will correctly find and tag if a pointer dereference write statement was found. These properties follow deterministically from the definition of the algorithm.

For rule Private If Else Variable Tracking, we will leverage the correctness of Extract, and that if Extract returns the tag 0, no pointer dereference writes were found. We then reason that InitializeVariables will correctly create the assignment statements for our temporary variables, and that the original values for each of the modified variables will be stored into the else temporary variables. The temporaries being stored into memory correctly through the evaluation of these statements follows by induction. Next we have the evaluation of the then branch, which will result in the values that are correct for if the condition had been true - this holds by induction. We then proceed to reason that RestoreVariables will properly create the statements to store the ending results of the then branch into the then temporary variables, and restore all of the original values from the else variables (the original values being correctly stored follows from InitializeVariables and the evaluation of its statements). The correct evaluation of the this set of statements follows by induction. Next we have the evaluation of the else branch, which will result in the values that are correct for if the condition had been false - this holds by induction and the values having been restored to the original values properly. We will then reason about the correctness of the statements created by ResolveVariables. These



statements must be set up to correctly take the information from the then temporary variable, the temporary variable for the condition for the branch, and the ending result for all variables from the else branch. For the resolution of pointers, we insert a call for a resolution function (resolve), because the resolution of pointer data is more involved. The evaluation of this function is shown in rule Multiparty Resolve Pointer Locations. By proving that this rule will correctly resolve the true locations for pointers, we will then have that the statements created by ResolveVariables will appropriately resolve all pointers.

For rule Private If Else Location Tracking, the structure of the case is similar to the rule for variable tracking, but with a few differences we will discuss here. For this rule, we will need to reason about DynamicUpdate, and that we will catch all modifications by pointer dereference writes and properly add them to  $\Delta$  if the location being modified is not already tracked. If a new mapping is added, we store the current value in  $v_{orig}$  (as this location has not yet been modified) and the tag has to be set to 0. This behavior will be used to ensure the correctness during resolution. For Initialize, we must reason that we correctly initialize the map  $\Delta$  with all of the locations we found within Extract to be modified by means other than pointer dereference writes and store their original values in  $v_{orig}$ . Then we can evaluate the then branch, which will result in the values that are correct for if the condition had been true - this holds by induction. For Restore, we reason that we properly store the results of the then branch, and update the tag for the location to signify that we should use  $v_{then}$  instead of  $v_{orig}$ . We will then restore the original values, leveraging the correctness of Initialize to prove this will happen correctly. Then we can evaluate the else branch, which will result in the values that are correct for if the condition had been false - this holds by induction. For Resolve, we reason that we will create the appropriate resolution statements to be executed. For the then result, these statements must use the value stored in  $v_{orig}$  if the tag is set to 0 (this occurs if the first modification to the location was a pointer dereference write within the else branch), and the value stored in  $v_{then}$  if the tag is set to 1. We prove this to be the correct then result through the correctness of DynamicUpdate and Restore. The else result must use the current value for that location in memory, which is proven to be the correct else result through the correctness of Initialize and Resolve. In this way, we can prove the correctness the contents of the statements created by Resolve, and then the correctness of the evaluation of the statements created by Restore will hold as we discussed for with those created by ResolveVariables for Private If Else Variable tracking.  $\square$

PROOF.

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e_1 \text{ bop } e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e_1 \text{ bop } e_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(\text{ALL}, [\text{mpb}]})^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2}$**   
 $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, n_3^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, n_3^q))$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e_1 \text{ bop } e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e_1 \text{ bop } e_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(\text{ALL}, [\text{mpb}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2}$   
 $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, n_3^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, n_3^q))$ , by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Multiparty Binary Operation we have  
 $\{(e_1, e_2) \vdash \gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (B)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e_1)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, n_1^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, n_1^q))$ , (C)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, e_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, n_2^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, n_2^q))$ , (D)  $\text{MPC}_b(\text{bop}, [n_1^1, \dots, n_1^q], [n_2^1, \dots, n_2^q]) = (n_3^1, \dots, n_3^q)$ , and (E)  $\text{bop} \in \{+, -, \div\}$ .

Given (A),  $((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}^1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{e}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}^q, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{e}_2))$  and  $\psi$  such that  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}, e_1 \text{ bop } e_2) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}^p, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{e}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ , by Definition 4.22 we have  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma^p) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$  and (F)  $e_1 \text{ bop } e_2 \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{e}_2$ . By Definition 4.20 we have  $\text{bop} = \text{bop}$ , (G)  $e_1 \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}_1$  and (H)  $e_2 \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}_2$ .

Given Axiom 4.15, by Theorem 4.1 we have  $\{(1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e_1 \text{ bop } e_2) \sim (p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}, e_1 \text{ bop } e_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 By Lemma 4.86, we have  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}, e_1 \text{ bop } e_2) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}^p, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{e}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ . and therefore (I)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}^1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{e}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}^q, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{e}_2))$ . By Definition 4.22 we have (J)  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma^p) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (B), (J), (G), and  $\psi$ , by Lemma 4.28 we have  $((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}^1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}^q, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1))$  such that  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}, e_1) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}^p, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1)\}_{p=1}^q$ . By the inductive hypothesis, we have (K)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}^1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1)$

$\parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1))$  and  $\psi_1$  such that  $\{(p, \gamma^P, \sigma_1^P, \Delta_1^P, \text{acc}, n_1^P) \cong_{\psi_1} (p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1)\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ . By Definition 4.22 we have (L)  $\{(\gamma^P, \sigma_1^P) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{n_1^P \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{n}_1\}_{p=1}^q$ . By Definition 4.19 we have (M)  $\{n_1^P \cong \hat{n}_1\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given Axiom 4.15, we have  $(l, \mu) \notin e_2$ . Given (H), by Lemma 4.7 we have  $e_2 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{e}_2$ . Therefore, given (C), (L), and  $\psi_1$ , by Lemma 4.28 we have  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2))$  such that  $\{(p, \gamma^P, \sigma_1^P, \Delta_1^P, \text{acc}, e_2) \cong_{\psi_1} (p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ . By the inductive hypothesis, we have (N)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2))$  and  $\psi_2$  such that  $\{(p, \gamma^P, \sigma_2^P, \Delta_2^P, \text{acc}, n_2^P) \cong_{\psi_2} (p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\mathcal{D}_2 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2$ . By Definition 4.22 we have (O)  $\{(\gamma^P, \sigma_2^P) \cong_{\psi_2} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{n_2^P \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{n}_2\}_{p=1}^q$ . By Definition 4.19 we have (P)  $\{n_2^P \cong \hat{n}_2\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (D), (M), and (P), by Axiom 4.3 we have (Q)  $\{n_3^P \cong \hat{n}_3\}_{p=1}^q$  such that (R)  $\hat{n}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{n}_2 = \hat{n}_3$ .

Given (I), (K), (N), (R), (E) and  $\text{bop} = \text{bop}$ , we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{e}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{e}_2)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: [(ALL, [\hat{m}pb])]} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_3) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_3))$  by Vanilla C rule Multiparty Binary Operation.

Given (O) and (Q), by Definition 4.22 we have  $\{(p, \gamma^P, \sigma_2^P, \Delta_2^P, \text{acc}, n_3^P) \cong_{\psi_2} (p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_3)\}_{p=1}^q$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $\text{mpb} \cong \hat{m}pb$ . Given  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ ,  $\mathcal{D}_2 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2$ ,  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (ALL, [\text{mpb}])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: [(ALL, [\hat{m}pb])]$  by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (ALL, [\text{mpb}]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: [(ALL, [\hat{m}pb])]$ . Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_2} \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}^1, e_1 \text{ bop } e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}^q, e_1 \text{ bop } e_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (ALL, [\text{mpcmp}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}^1, n_3^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}^q, n_3^q))$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}^1, e_1 \text{ bop } e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}^q, e_1 \text{ bop } e_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (ALL, [\text{mpcmp}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}^1, n_3^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}^q, n_3^q))$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Multiparty Comparison Operation, we have  $\{(e_1, e_2) \vdash \gamma^P\}_{p=1}^q$ , (B)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e_1)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, n_1^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, n_1^q))$ , (C)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, e_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, n_2^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, n_2^q))$ , (D)  $\text{MPC}_{\text{cmp}}(\text{bop}, [n_1^1, \dots, n_1^q], [n_2^1, \dots, n_2^q]) = (n_3^1, \dots, n_3^q)$ , and (E)  $\text{bop} \in \{=, !, <\}$ .

Given (A),  $((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}^1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{e}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}^q, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{e}_2))$  and  $\psi$  such that  $\{(p, \gamma^P, \sigma^P, \Delta^P, \text{acc}, e_1 \text{ bop } e_2) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}^P, \hat{\sigma}^P, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{e}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ , by Definition 4.22 we have  $\{(\gamma^P, \sigma^P) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}^P, \hat{\sigma}^P)\}_{p=1}^q$  and (F)  $e_1 \text{ bop } e_2 \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{e}_2$ . Given (F), by Definition 4.20 we have (G)  $e_1 \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}_1$ , (H)  $e_2 \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}_2$ , and  $\text{bop} = \text{bop}$ .

Given Axiom 4.15, by Theorem 4.1 we have  $\{(1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e_1 \text{ bop } e_2) \sim (p, \gamma^P, \sigma^P, \Delta^P, \text{acc}, e_1 \text{ bop } e_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ . By Lemma 4.86, we have  $\{(p, \gamma^P, \sigma^P, \Delta^P, \text{acc}, e_1 \text{ bop } e_2) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{e}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$  and therefore (I)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{e}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{e}_2))$ . By Definition 4.22 we have (J)  $\{(\gamma^P, \sigma^P) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (B), (J), (G), and  $\psi$ , by Lemma 4.28 we have  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1))$  such that  $\{(p, \gamma^P, \sigma^P, \Delta^P, \text{acc}, e_1) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1)\}_{p=1}^q$ . By the inductive hypothesis, we have (K)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1))$  and  $\psi_1$  such that  $\{(p, \gamma^P, \sigma_1^P, \Delta_1^P, \text{acc}, n_1^P) \cong_{\psi_1} (p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1)\}_{p=1}^q$ .

4411  $\text{acc}, n_1^p \cong_{\psi_1} (p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1)_{p=1}^q$  and  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ . By Definition 4.22 we have (L)  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma_1^p) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)\}_{p=1}^q$   
 4412 and  $\{n_1^p \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{n}_1\}_{p=1}^q$ . By Definition 4.19 we have (M)  $\{n_1^p \cong \hat{n}_1\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 4413

4414 Given Axiom 4.15, we have  $(l, \mu) \notin e_2$ . Given (H), by Lemma 4.7 we have  $e_2 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{e}_2$ . Therefore, given (C), (E), (L),  
 4415 and  $\psi_1$ , by Lemma 4.28 we have  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2))$  such that  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma_1^p, \Delta_1^p, \text{acc}, e_2)$   
 4416  $\cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ . By the inductive hypothesis, we have (N)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square,$   
 4417  $\hat{e}_2)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2))$  and  $\psi_2$  such that  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma_2^p, \Delta_2^p, \text{acc}, n_2^p) \cong_{\psi_2}$   
 4418  $(p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\mathcal{D}_2 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2$ . By Definition 4.22 we have (O)  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma_2^p) \cong_{\psi_2} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$  and  
 4419  $\{n_2^p \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{n}_2\}_{p=1}^q$ . By Definition 4.19 we have (P)  $\{n_2^p \cong \hat{n}_2\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 4420

4421 Given (D), (M), and (P), by Axiom 4.4 we have (Q)  $\{n_3^p \cong \hat{n}_3\}_{p=1}^q$  such that (R)  $(\hat{n}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{n}_2) = \hat{n}_3$ .  
 4422

4423 **Subcase (S1)  $\hat{n}_3 = 1$**   
 4424

4425 Given (I), (K), (N), (R), (S1), (E), and  $\text{bop} = \text{bop}$ , we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{e}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1$   
 4426  $\text{bop } \hat{e}_2)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: [(ALL, [mpc\hat{m}pt])]} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_3) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_3))$  by Vanilla C rule Multiparty  
 4427 Comparison True Operation.  
 4428

4429 Given (O) and (Q), by Definition 4.22 we have  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma_2^p, \Delta_2^p, \text{acc}, n_3^p) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_3)\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 4430

By Definition 4.23 we have  $\text{mpc}mp \cong \text{mpc}\hat{m}pt$ .  
 4431

4432 Given  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ ,  $\mathcal{D}_2 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2$ ,  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (ALL, [mpc\hat{m}pt])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: [(ALL, [mpc\hat{m}pt])]$  by Lemma 4.10  
 4433 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (ALL, [mpc\hat{m}pt]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: [(ALL, [mpc\hat{m}pt])]$ .  
 4434

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ .  
 4435

4436 **Subcase (S2)  $\hat{n}_3 = 0$**   
 4437

4437 Given (I), (K), (N), (R), (S2), (E), and  $\text{bop} = \text{bop}$ , we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 \text{ bop } \hat{e}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1$   
 4438  $\text{bop } \hat{e}_2)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: [(ALL, [mpc\hat{m}pf])]} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_3) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_3))$  by Vanilla C rule Multiparty  
 4439 Comparison False Operation.  
 4440

4441 Given (O) and (Q), by Definition 4.22 we have  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma_2^p, \Delta_2^p, \text{acc}, n_3^p) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_3)\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 4442

By Definition 4.23 we have  $\text{mpc}mp \cong \text{mpc}\hat{m}pf$ .  
 4443

4443 Given  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ ,  $\mathcal{D}_2 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2$ ,  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (ALL, [mpc\hat{m}pf])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: [(ALL, [mpc\hat{m}pf])]$  by Lemma 4.10  
 4444 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (ALL, [mpc\hat{m}pf]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: [(ALL, [mpc\hat{m}pf])]$ .  
 4445

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ .  
 4446

4447 **Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: \{p, \{iet\}\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$**   
 4448  
 4449

4450 Given  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: \{p, \{iet\}\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule  
 4451 Public If Else True, we have  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma$ , (A)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$ , (B)  $n \neq 0$ ,  
 4452 and (C)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, s_1) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$ .  
 4453  
 4454

4455 Given  $(\square, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{if } (\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2)$  and  $\psi$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square,$   
 4456  
 4457  
 4458  
 4459

if( $\hat{e}$ )  $\hat{s}_1$  else  $\hat{s}_2$ )  $\parallel \hat{C}$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (D)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$  and if  $(e) s_1$  else  $s_2 \cong_{\psi}$  if  $(\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1$  else  $\hat{s}_2$  and (E)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ . By Definition 4.20, we have (F)  $e \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}$ , (G)  $s_1 \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}_1$ , and (H)  $s_2 \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}_2$ .

Given (D),  $\psi$ , (E), and (F), by Lemma 4.2 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$ . Given (A), by the inductive hypothesis we have (I)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and  $\psi_1$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and (J)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ . By Definition 4.22 we have (K)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , (L)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{C}_1$ , and  $n \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{n}$ . By Definition 4.19 we have  $n \cong \hat{n}$ .

Given  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma$ , we have  $(n) \not\vdash \gamma$  and therefore  $n = \hat{n}$ . Given (B), we have (M)  $\hat{n} \neq 0$ .

Given Axiom 4.15, we have  $(l, \mu) \notin s_1$ . Given (G), by Lemma 4.7 we have  $s_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{s}_1$ . Therefore, given (K),  $\psi_1$ , and (L), by Lemma 4.2 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, s_1) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ . Given (C), by the inductive hypothesis, we have (N)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$  and  $\psi_2$  such that  $((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2) \cong_{\psi_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$  and (O)  $\mathcal{D}_2 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2$ . By Definition 4.22, we have  $(\gamma_1, \sigma_2) \cong_{\psi_2} (\hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2)$  and (P)  $C_2 \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{C}_2$ . By Lemma 4.9, we have (Q)  $(\gamma, \sigma_2) \cong_{\psi_2} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)$ .

Given  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{if}(\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2) \parallel \hat{C})$  and (I), (M), and (N), we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{if}(\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{i}et])} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$  by Vanilla C rule If Else True.

Given (P) and (Q), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2) \cong_{\psi_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$ . By Definition 4.23 we have  $iet \cong i\hat{e}t$ . Given (J), (O),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [iet])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [i\hat{e}t])$  by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [iet]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [i\hat{e}t])$ . Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{if}(e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [ief])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{if}(e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [iet])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{while}(e) s) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{\mathcal{D} :: (p, [wle])}^{\mathcal{L}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$

Given  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{while}(e) s) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{\mathcal{D} :: (p, [wle])}^{\mathcal{L}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule While End, we have  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma$ , (A)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{\mathcal{D}}^{\mathcal{L}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$ , (B)  $n = 0$ .

Given  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{while}(\hat{e}) \hat{s}) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{while}(e) s) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square,$

while( $\hat{e}$ )  $\hat{s}$ )  $\parallel \hat{C}$ ), by Definition 4.22 we have (C)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (D)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$  and while ( $e$ )  $s \cong_{\psi}$  while ( $\hat{e}$ )  $\hat{s}$ . By Definition 4.20 we have (E)  $e \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}$  and  $s \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}$

Given (C), (D), (E), and  $\psi$ , by Lemma 4.2 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$ . By the inductive hypothesis, we have (F)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\mathcal{D}} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C})$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((\square, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and (G)  $\mathcal{D} \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}$ .

By Definition 4.22 we have (H)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$  and  $n \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{n}$ . By Definition 4.19 we have  $n \cong \hat{n}$ . Given ( $e$ )  $\not\vdash \gamma$ , we have ( $n$ )  $\not\vdash \gamma$  and therefore (I)  $n = \hat{n}$ .

Given (B) and (I), we have (J)  $\hat{n} = 0$ .

Given  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{while}(\hat{e}) \hat{s}) \parallel \hat{C})$ , (F), and (J), we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{while}(\hat{e}) \hat{s}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}::(\hat{p}, [\hat{wle}]}) ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  by Vanilla C rule While End.

Given (H), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $wle \cong \hat{wle}$ . Given (G),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wle])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{wle}])$  by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wle]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{wle}])$ .

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_1} \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{while} (e) s) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(\hat{p}, [wle])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{while} (e) s) \parallel C_2)$

Given  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{while} (e) s) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(\hat{p}, [wle])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{while} (e) s) \parallel C_2)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule While Continue, we have ( $e$ )  $\not\vdash \gamma$ , (A)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$ , (B)  $n \neq 0$ , and (C)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, s) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$ .

Given (D)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{while}(\hat{e}) \hat{s}) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{while} (e) s) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{while}(\hat{e}) \hat{s}) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (E)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ ,  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ , and (F) while ( $e$ )  $s \cong_{\psi}$  while ( $\hat{e}$ )  $\hat{s}$ . By Definition 4.20 we have (G)  $e \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}$  and (H)  $s \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}$ .

Given (D),  $\psi$ , (E),  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ , and (H), by Lemma 4.2 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$ . Given (A), by the inductive hypothesis we have (I)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and  $\psi_1$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and (J)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ .

By Definition 4.22 we have (K)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{C}_1$ , (L)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$  and  $n \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{n}$ . By Definition 4.19 we have  $n \cong \hat{n}$ . Given ( $e$ )  $\not\vdash \gamma$ , we have ( $n$ )  $\not\vdash \gamma$  and therefore (M)  $n = \hat{n}$ .

Given (B) and (M), we have (N)  $\hat{n} \neq 0$ .

Given Axiom 4.15, we have  $(l, \mu) \notin s$ . Given (H), by Lemma 4.7 we have  $s \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{s}$ . Therefore, given (L),  $\psi_1$ , and (K), by Lemma 4.2 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, s) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ . Given (C), by the inductive hypothesis, we have (O)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$  and  $\psi_2$  such that

$((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2) \cong_{\psi_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$  and (P)  $\mathcal{D}_2 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2$ . By Definition 4.22, we have  $(\gamma_1, \sigma_2) \cong_{\psi_2} (\hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2)$  and (Q)  $C_2 \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{C}_2$ . By Lemma 4.9, we have (R)  $(\gamma, \sigma_2) \cong_{\psi_2} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)$ .

Given (D), (I), (N), and (O), we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{while}(\hat{e})\hat{s}) \parallel \hat{C})$   
 $\Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{wlc}]}) ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{while}(\hat{e})\hat{s}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$  by Vanilla C rule While Continue.

Given Axiom 4.15, we have  $(l, \mu) \notin \text{while}(e) s$ . Therefore, given (F), by Lemma 4.7 we have (S)  $\text{while}(e) s \cong_{\psi_2} \text{while}(\hat{e}) \hat{s}$ .

Given (S), (R), and (Q), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{while}(e) s) \parallel C_2) \cong_{\psi_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{while}(\hat{e}) \hat{s}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $wlc \cong \hat{wlc}$ . Given (J) and (O),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [wlc])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{wlc}])$  by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [wlc]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{wlc}])$ . Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [dpl])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$

Given  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [dpl])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Public Pointer Declaration, we have (A)  $(\text{ty} = \text{public } bty^*, \text{acc} = 0)$ , (B)  $l = \phi()$ , (C)  $\text{GetIndirection}(\ast) = i$ , (D)  $\omega = \text{EncodePtr}(\text{public } bty^*, [1, [(l_{\text{default}}, 0)], [1, i]])$ , (E)  $\gamma_1 = \gamma[x \rightarrow (l, \text{public } bty^*)]$ , and (F)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma[l \rightarrow (\omega, \text{public } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty^*, \text{public}, 1))]$ .

Given (G)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{\text{ty}} \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{\text{ty}} \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (H)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ ,  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ , and (I)  $\text{ty } x \cong_{\psi} \hat{\text{ty}} \hat{x}$ . By Definition 4.20 we have (J)  $\text{ty} \cong_{\psi} \hat{\text{ty}}$  such that (K)  $\ast = \ast$  and  $x \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}$ . Therefore, we have (L)  $x = \hat{x}$ .

Given (C) and (K), by Lemma 4.38 we have (M)  $\text{GetIndirection}(\ast) = \hat{i}$  such that (N)  $i = \hat{i}$ .

Given (B), by Axiom 4.1 we have (O)  $\hat{l} = \phi()$  and (P)  $l = \hat{l}$ .

Given (D), (J), (N), and  $[1, [(l_{\text{default}}, 0)], [1, i]] \cong_{\psi} [1, [(\hat{l}_{\text{default}}, 0)], [1, \hat{i}]]$  by Definition 4.15, by Lemma 4.41 we have (Q)  $\hat{\omega} = \text{EncodePtr}(\hat{bty}^*, [1, [(\hat{l}_{\text{default}}, 0)], [1, \hat{i}]])$  such that (R)  $\omega \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}$ .

Given (E), (L), (P), (H), (A), and (I), by Lemma 4.12 we have (S)  $\hat{\gamma}_1 = \hat{\gamma}[\hat{x} \rightarrow (\hat{l}, \hat{\text{ty}})]$  such that (T)  $(\gamma_1, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma})$ .

Given (F), (T), (P), (R), and (J), by Lemma 4.13 we have (U)  $\hat{\sigma}_1 = \hat{\sigma}[\hat{l} \rightarrow (\hat{\omega}, \hat{\text{ty}}, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{\text{ty}}, \text{public}, 1))]$  such that (V)  $(\gamma_1, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ .

Given (A) and (J), by Definition 4.8 we have (W)  $(\hat{\text{ty}} = \hat{bty}^*)$ .

Given (G), (M), (O), (Q), (S), (U), and (W) we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{\text{ty}} \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\hat{dpl}]}) ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C})$  by Vanilla C rule Pointer Declaration.

Given (U) and  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ , by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $dp \cong \hat{dp}$  and by Definition 4.25 we have  $(p, [dp]) \cong (p, [\hat{dp}])$ .  
Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [dp])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [dp])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 + e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [bp])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_3) \parallel C_2)$

Given  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 + e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [bp])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_3) \parallel C_2)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Public Addition, we have (A)  $(e_1, e_2) \not\vdash \gamma$ , (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1)$ , (C)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_2) \parallel C_2)$ , and (D)  $n_1 + n_2 = n_3$ .

Given  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 + \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 + e_2) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 + \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (E)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$  and (F)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ .  $e_1 + e_2 \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}_1 + \hat{e}_2$ . By Definition 4.20 we have (G)  $e_1 \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}_1$  and (H)  $e_2 \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}_2$ .

Given (E),  $\psi$ , (F), and (G), by Lemma 4.2 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \hat{C})$ . Given (B), by the inductive hypothesis we have (I)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and  $\psi_1$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and (J)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ . By Definition 4.22 we have (K)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ ,  $n_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{n}_1$ , and (L)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{C}_1$ . Given (A), we have  $(n_1) \not\vdash \gamma$  and therefore by Definition 4.19 (M)  $n_1 = \hat{n}_1$ .

Given Axiom 4.15, we have  $(l, \mu) \notin e_2$ . Given (H), by Lemma 4.7 we have  $e_2 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{e}_2$ . Therefore, given (K),  $\psi_1$ , and (L), by Lemma 4.2 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C})$ . Given (C), by the inductive hypothesis we have (N)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$  and  $\psi_2$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_2) \parallel C_2) \cong_{\psi_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$  and (O)  $\mathcal{D}_2 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2$ . By Definition 4.22 we have (P)  $(\gamma, \sigma_2) \cong_{\psi_2} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)$ , (Q)  $C_2 \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{C}_2$  and  $n_2 \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{n}_2$ . Given (A), we have  $(n_2) \not\vdash \gamma$  and therefore by Definition 4.19 (R)  $n_2 = \hat{n}_2$ .

Given (D), (M), and (R), we have (S)  $\hat{n}_1 + \hat{n}_2 = \hat{n}_3$  such that  $n_3 = \hat{n}_3$  and therefore by Definition 4.19 (T)  $n_3 \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{n}_3$ .

Given  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 + \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C})$ , (I), (N), and (S), by Vanilla C rule Addition we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 + \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [bp])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_3) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$ .

Given (P), (Q), and (T), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_3) \parallel C_2) \cong_{\psi_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_3) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$ . By Definition 4.23 we have  $bp \cong \hat{bp}$ . Given (J), (O),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [bp])$  and



$\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{bp}])$  by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [bp]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{bp}])$ .  
Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_\psi \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 - e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [bs])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_3) \parallel C_2)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 + e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [bp])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_3) \parallel C_2)$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 \cdot e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [bm])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_3) \parallel C_2)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 + e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [bp])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_3) \parallel C_2)$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 \div e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [bd])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_3) \parallel C_2)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 + e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [bp])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_3) \parallel C_2)$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 < e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [ltt])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 1) \parallel C_2)$**

Given  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 < e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [ltt])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 1) \parallel C_2)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Public Less Than True, we have (A)  $(e_1, e_2) \not\vdash \gamma$ , (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1)$ , (C)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_2) \parallel C_2)$ , and (D)  $(n_1 < n_2) = 1$ .

Given  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 < \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 < e_2) \parallel C) \cong_\psi ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 < \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (E)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (F)  $C \cong_\psi \hat{C}$  and  $e_1 < e_2 \cong_\psi \hat{e}_1 < \hat{e}_2$ . By Definition 4.20 we have (G)  $e_1 \cong_\psi \hat{e}_1$  and (H)  $e_2 \cong_\psi \hat{e}_2$ .

Given (E),  $\psi$ , (F), and (G), by Lemma 4.2 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \cong_\psi ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \hat{C})$ . Given (B), by the inductive hypothesis we have (I)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1}' ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and  $\psi_1$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and (J)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ . (K)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , (L)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{C}_1$ , and  $n_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{n}_1$ . Given (A), we have  $(n_1) \not\vdash \gamma$  and therefore by Definition 4.19 we have (M)  $n_1 = \hat{n}_1$ .

Given Axiom 4.15, we have  $(l, \mu) \notin e_2$ . Given (H), by Lemma 4.7 we have  $e_2 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{e}_2$ . Therefore, given (K),  $\psi$ , and (L), by Lemma 4.2 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C) \cong_\psi ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C})$ . Given (C), by the inductive hypothesis we have (N)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2}' ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$  and  $\psi_2$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_2) \parallel C_2) \cong_{\psi_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$  and (O)  $\mathcal{D}_2 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2$ . By Definition 4.22 we have (P)  $(\gamma, \sigma_2) \cong_{\psi_2} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)$ , (Q)  $C_2 \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{C}_2$ , and  $n_2 \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{n}_2$ . Given (A), we have  $(n_2) \not\vdash \gamma$  and therefore by Definition 4.19 we have (R)  $n_2 = \hat{n}_2$ .

Given (D), (M), and (R), we have (S)  $(\hat{n}_1 < \hat{n}_2) = 1$ .

Given  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 < \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C})$ , (I), (N), and (S), by Vanilla C rule Less Than True we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1 < \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{ltt}])}' ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, 1) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$ .

Given (P), (Q), and  $1 = 1$ , by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 1) \parallel C_2) \cong_\psi ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, 1) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$ . By Definition 4.23 we have  $ltt \cong \hat{ltt}$ . Given (J), (O),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [ltt])$  and



$\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{ltt}])$  by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [ltt]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{ltt}])$ .  
Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 < e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [ltf])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 0) \parallel C_2)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 < e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [ltt])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 1) \parallel C_2)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 == e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [eqt])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 0) \parallel C_2)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 < e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [ltt])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 1) \parallel C_2)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 == e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [eqf])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 0) \parallel C_2)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 < e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [ltt])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 1) \parallel C_2)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1! = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [net])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 0) \parallel C_2)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 < e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [ltt])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 1) \parallel C_2)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1! = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [nef])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 0) \parallel C_2)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 < e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [ltt])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 1) \parallel C_2)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty\ x(P)\{s\}) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [fd])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty\ x(P)\{s\}) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [fd])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Function Definition, we have  $\text{acc} = 0$ , (B)  $x \notin \gamma$ , (C)  $l = \phi()$ , (D)  $\text{GetFunTypeList}(P) = tyL$ , (E)  $\gamma_1 = \gamma[x \rightarrow (l, tyL \rightarrow ty)]$ , (F)  $\text{CheckPublicEffects}(s, x, \gamma, \sigma) = n$ , (G)  $\text{EncodeFun}(s, n, P) = \omega$ , and (H)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma[l \rightarrow (\omega, tyL \rightarrow ty, 1, \text{PermL\_Fun}(\text{public}))]$ .

Given (I)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{ty}\ \hat{x}(\hat{P})\{\hat{s}\}) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty\ x(P)\{s\}) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square,$

$\hat{ty} \hat{x}(\hat{P})\{\hat{s}\} \parallel \hat{C}$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (J)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (K)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$  and  $ty \ x(P)\{s\} \cong_{\psi} \hat{ty} \ \hat{x}(\hat{P})\{\hat{s}\}$ .  
By Definition 4.20 we have (L)  $ty \cong_{\psi} \hat{ty}$ ,  $x \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}$  and therefore (M)  $x = \hat{x}$ , (N)  $P \cong_{\psi} \hat{P}$ , and (O)  $s \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}$ .

Given (B), (M), and (J), by Lemma 4.11 we have (P)  $\hat{x} \notin \hat{\gamma}$ .

Given (C) by Axiom 4.1 we have (Q)  $\hat{l} = \phi()$  such that (R)  $l = \hat{l}$ .

Given (D) and (N), by Lemma 4.39 we have (S)  $\text{GetFunTypeList}(\hat{P}) = \hat{ty}L$  such that (T)  $tyL \cong_{\psi} \hat{ty}L$ . Given (L) and (T), by Definition 4.7 we have (U)  $tyL \rightarrow ty \cong_{\psi} \hat{ty}L \rightarrow \hat{ty}$ .

Given (E), (J), (M), (R), and (U), by Lemma 4.12 we have (V)  $\hat{\gamma}_1 = \hat{\gamma}[\hat{x} \rightarrow (\hat{l}, \hat{ty}L \rightarrow \hat{ty})]$  such that (W)  $(\gamma_1, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma})$ .

Given (G), (N), and (O), by Lemma 4.44 we have (X)  $\text{EncodeFun}(\hat{s}, \square, \hat{P}) = \hat{\omega}$  such that (Y)  $\omega \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}$ .

Given (H), (W), (R), (Y), and (U), by Lemma 4.13 we have (Z)  $\hat{\sigma}_1 = \hat{\sigma}[\hat{l} \rightarrow (\hat{\omega}, \hat{ty}L \rightarrow \hat{ty}, 1, \text{PermL\_Fun}(\text{public}))]$  such that (A1)  $(\gamma_1, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ .

Given (I), (P), (Q), (S), (V), (X), and (Z), by Vanilla C rule Function Definition we have  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{ty} \ \hat{x}(\hat{P})\{\hat{s}\}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\hat{fd}]}) ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

Given (A1) and (K), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$ .  
By Definition 4.23 we have  $fd \cong \hat{fd}$ . Given  $(p, [fd])$  and  $(p, [\hat{fd}])$ , by Definition 4.25 we have  $(p, [fd]) \cong (p, [\hat{fd}])$ .  
Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty \ x(P)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [fd])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty \ x(P)\{s\}) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [fd])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$ .  
The main difference is that we are creating the function data as a NULL placeholder, to be defined later.

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty \ x(P)\{s\}) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [fpd])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty \ x(P)\{s\}) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [fd])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$ .  
The main difference is that we taking out the NULL placeholder data and replacing it with the function data.

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x(E)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [fe])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])::\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x(E)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [fe])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])::\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Function Call With Public Side Effects, we have (B)  $\gamma(x) = (l, tyL \rightarrow ty)$ , (C)  $\sigma(l) = (\omega, tyL \rightarrow ty, 1, \text{PermL\_Fun}(\text{public}))$ , (D)  $\text{DecodeFun}(\omega) = (s, n, P)$ , (E)  $\text{GetFunParamAssign}(P, E) = s_1$ , (F)  $\text{acc} = 0$ , (G)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$ , (H)  $n = 1$ , and (I)  $((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, s) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_2, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$ .

Given (J)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}(\hat{E})) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x(E)) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}(\hat{E})) \parallel \hat{C})$ ,

by Definition 4.22 we have (K)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (L)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ , and (M)  $x(E) \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}(\hat{E})$ . By Definition 4.20 we have (N)  $E \cong_{\psi} \hat{E}$  and  $x \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}$ . Therefore we have (O)  $x = \hat{x}$ .

Given (B), (K), and (O), by Lemma 4.14 we have (P)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{t}\hat{\gamma}L \rightarrow \hat{t}\hat{\gamma})$  such that (Q)  $t\hat{\gamma}L \rightarrow t\hat{\gamma} \cong_{\psi} \hat{t}\hat{\gamma}L \rightarrow \hat{t}\hat{\gamma}$  and (R)  $l = \hat{l}$ .

Given (C), (K), and (R), by Lemma 4.15 we have (S)  $\hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{t}\hat{\gamma}L \rightarrow \hat{t}\hat{\gamma}, 1, \text{PermL\_Fun}(\text{public}))$  such that (T)  $\omega \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}$ .

Given (D) and (T), by Lemma 4.50 we have (U)  $\text{DecodeFun}(\hat{\omega}) = (\hat{s}, \hat{\sigma}, \hat{P})$  such that (V)  $s \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}$  and (W)  $P \cong_{\psi} \hat{P}$ .

Given (E), (W), and (N), by Lemma 4.40 we have (X)  $\text{GetFunParamAssign}(\hat{P}, \hat{E}) = \hat{s}_1$  such that (Y)  $s_1 \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}_1$ .

Given (G), (K), (L), and (Y), by Lemma 4.2 we have (Z)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s_1) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

Given (Z), by the inductive hypothesis we have (A1)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$

and  $\psi_1$  such that (B1)  $((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and (C1)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ . Given

(B1), by Definition 4.22 we have (D1)  $(\gamma_1, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1)$  and (E1)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{C}_1$ .

Given Axiom 4.15, we have  $(l, \mu) \notin s$ . Therefore, given (V), by Lemma 4.7 we have (F1)  $s \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{s}$ .

Given (I), (D1), (E1), and (F1), by Lemma 4.2 we have (G1)  $((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, s) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

Given (G1), by the inductive hypothesis we have (H1)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_2, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{s}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$

$\square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$  and  $\psi_2$  such that (I1)  $((p, \gamma_2, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2) \cong_{\psi_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_2, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$  and (J1)

$\mathcal{D}_2 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2$ . Given (I1), by Definition 4.22 we have (K1)  $(\gamma_2, \sigma_2) \cong_{\psi_2} (\hat{\gamma}_2, \hat{\sigma}_2)$  and (L1)  $C_2 \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{C}_2$ .

Given (J1), by Lemma 4.9, we have (M1)  $(\gamma, \sigma_2) \cong_{\psi_2} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)$ .

Given (J), (P), (S), (U), (X), (A1), and (H1), by Vanilla C rule Function Call we have  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}(\hat{E})) \parallel \hat{C})$

$\Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{f}c])} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$ .

Given (M1) and (L1), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2) \cong_{\psi_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $fc \cong \hat{f}c$ . Given (E1) and (J1),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\hat{f}c])$  and

$\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{f}c])$  by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [fc]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{f}c])$ .

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x(E)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [fc]l)}^{(p, [(l, 0)]) :: \mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x(E)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [fc])}^{(p, [(l, 0)]) :: \mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [w])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [w])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule

Write Public Variable, we have (B)  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma$ , (C)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$ , (D)

$\gamma(x) = (l, \text{public } bty)$ , and (E)  $\text{UpdateVal}(\sigma_1, l, n, \text{public } bty) = \sigma_2$ .

Given (F)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x} = \hat{e})$

$\parallel \hat{C}$ ), by Definition 4.22 we have (G)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (H)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ , and (I)  $x = e \cong_{\psi} \hat{x} = \hat{e}$ . Given (I), by Definition 4.20 we have (J)  $e \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}$  and  $x \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}$ . Therefore we have (K)  $x = \hat{x}$ .

Given (C), (G), (H), by Lemma 4.2 we have (L)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$  Given (L), by the inductive hypothesis we have (M)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and  $\psi_1$  such that (N)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and (O)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ . Given (N), by Definition 4.22 we have (P)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , (Q)  $n \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{n}$  and (R)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{C}_1$ .

Given (B), (C) and (Q), by Definition 4.19 we have (S)  $n = \hat{n}$ .

Given (D), (P), and (K), by Lemma 4.14 we have (T)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{bty})$  such that (U)  $\text{public } bty \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{bty}$  and (V)  $l = \hat{l}$ .

Given (E), (P), (V), (Q), and (U), by Lemma 4.51 we have (W)  $\text{UpdateVal}(\hat{\sigma}_1, \hat{l}, \hat{n}, \hat{bty}) = \hat{\sigma}_2$  such that (X)  $(\gamma, \sigma_2) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)$ .

Given (F), (M), (T), and (W), by Vanilla C rule Write we have  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{w}]}) ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

Given (X) and (R), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ . By Definition 4.23 we have  $w \cong \hat{w}$ .

Given (O),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [w])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{w}])$  by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [w]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{w}])$ . Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [wI])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$**

This case is similar to Case  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [w])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [w2I])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [w2I])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Write Private Variable Public Value, we have (B)  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma$ , (C)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$ , (D)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } bty)$ , and (E)  $\text{UpdateVal}(\sigma_1, l, \text{encrypt}(n), \text{private } bty) = \sigma_2$ .

Given (F)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (G)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (H)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ , and (I)  $x = e \cong_{\psi} \hat{x} = \hat{e}$ . Given (I), by Definition 4.20 we have (J)  $e \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}$  and  $x \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}$ . Therefore we have (K)  $x = \hat{x}$ .

Given (C), (G), and (H), by Lemma 4.2 we have (L)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$  Given (C) and (L), by the inductive hypothesis we have (M)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and  $\psi_1$  such

that (N)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and (O)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ . Given (N), by Definition 4.22 we have (P)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , (Q)  $n \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{n}$  and (R)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{C}_1$ .

Given (B), (C) and (Q), by Definition 4.19 we have  $n = \hat{n}$  and therefore (S)  $\text{encrypt}(n) \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{n}$ .

Given (D), (P), and (K), by Lemma 4.14 we have (T)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{bty})$  such that (U)  $\text{private } bty \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{bty}$  and (V)  $l = \hat{l}$ .

Given (E), (P), (V), (S), and (U), by Lemma 4.51 we have (W)  $\text{UpdateVal}(\hat{\sigma}_1, \hat{l}, \hat{n}, \hat{bty}) = \hat{\sigma}_2$  such that (X)  $(\gamma, \sigma_2) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)$ .

Given (F), (M), (T), and (W), by Vanilla C rule Write we have  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [\hat{w}]}) ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

Given (X) and (R), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ . By Definition 4.23 we have  $w_2 \cong \hat{w}$ .

Given (O),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [w_2])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{w}])$  by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [w_2]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{w}])$ . Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [r])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [r])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Read Private Variable, we have (B)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } bty)$ , (C)  $\sigma(l) = (\omega, \text{private } bty, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, 1))$ , and (D)  $\text{DecodeVal}(\text{private } bty, \omega) = n$ .

Given (E)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C})$  by Definition 4.22 we have (F)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (G)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ , and (H)  $x \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}$ . Given (H), by Definition 4.20 we have (I)  $x = \hat{x}$ .

Given (B), (F), and (I), by Lemma 4.14 we have (J)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{bty})$  such that (K)  $\text{private } bty \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{bty}$  and (L)  $l = \hat{l}$ .

Given (C), (F), and (L), by Lemma 4.15 we have (M)  $\hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{bty}, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}, \text{public}, 1))$  such that (N)  $\omega \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}$ .

Given (D), (K), and (N), by Lemma 4.45 we have (O)  $\text{DecodeVal}(\hat{bty}, \hat{\omega}) = \hat{n}$  such that (P)  $n \cong_{\psi} \hat{n}$ .

Given (E), (J), (M), and (O), by Vanilla C rule Read we have  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [r])} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

Given (F), (G), and (P), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $r1 \cong \hat{r}$ , and by Definition 4.25 we have  $(p, [r1]) \cong (p, [\hat{r}])$ .  
Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [r])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [r1])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C)$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty\ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [dv])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty\ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [dv])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Public Declaration, we have (B)  $(ty = \text{public } bty, \text{acc} = 0, \text{(C) } l = \phi(), \text{(D) } \gamma_1 = \gamma[x \rightarrow (l, ty)], \text{(E) } \omega = \text{EncodeVal}(ty, \text{NULL}), \text{ and (F) } \sigma_1 = \sigma[l \rightarrow (\omega, ty, 1, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{public}, 1))])$ .

Given (G)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{bty}\ \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty\ x) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{bty}\ \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (H)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$  and (I)  $ty\ x \cong_{\psi} \hat{bty}\ \hat{x}$ . Given (B) and (I), by Definition 4.20 we have (J)  $\text{public } bty \cong_{\psi} \hat{bty}$  such that (K)  $bty = \hat{bty}$  and  $x \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}$  such that (L)  $x = \hat{x}$ .

Given (C), by Axiom 4.1 we have (M)  $\hat{l} = \phi()$  and (N)  $l = \hat{l}$ .

Given (D), (H), (L), (N), and (I), by Lemma 4.12 we have (O)  $\hat{\gamma}_1 = \hat{\gamma}[\hat{x} \rightarrow (\hat{l}, \hat{bty})]$  such that (P)  $(\gamma_1, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma})$ .

Given (E) and (I), by Lemma 4.42 we have (Q)  $\hat{\omega} = \text{EncodeVal}(\hat{bty}, \text{NULL})$  such that (R)  $\omega \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}$ .

Given (F), (N), (R), (I), and (P), by Lemma 4.13 we have (S)  $\hat{\sigma}_1 = \hat{\sigma}[\hat{l} \rightarrow (\hat{\omega}, \hat{bty}, 1, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}, \text{public}, 1))]$  such that (T)  $(\gamma_1, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ .

Given (G), (M), (O), (Q), and (S), by Vanilla C rule Declaration we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{bty}\ \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow_{(p, [\hat{dv}])}' ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

Given (T), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $dv \cong \hat{dv}$ , and by Definition 4.25 we have  $(p, [dv]) \cong (p, [\hat{dv}])$ .

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty\ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [dl])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty\ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [dv])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s_1; s_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::\{p, [ss]\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_2, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, v) \parallel C_2)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s_1; s_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::\{p, [ss]\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_2, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, v) \parallel C_2)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Statement Sequencing, we have (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, v_1) \parallel C_1)$  and (C)  $((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, s_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_2, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, v_2) \parallel C_2)$ .

Given (D)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1; \hat{s}_2) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s_1; s_2) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1; \hat{s}_2) \parallel \hat{C})$ ,

by Definition 4.22 we have (E)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (F)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$  and (G)  $s_1; s_2 \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}_1; \hat{s}_2$ . By Definition 4.12 we have (H)  $s_1 \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}_1$  and (I)  $s_2 \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}_2$ .

Given  $\psi$ , (E), (F), and (H), by Lemma 4.2 we have (J)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s_1) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1) \parallel \hat{C})$ . Given (B) and (J), by the inductive hypothesis we have (K)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{v}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and  $\psi_1$  such that (L)  $((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, v_1) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{v}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and (M)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ .

Given (L), by Definition 4.22 we have (N)  $(\gamma_1, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , (O)  $v_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{v}_1$ , and (P)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{C}_1$ .

Given Axiom 4.15, we have  $(l, \mu) \notin s_2$ . Therefore, given (I), by Lemma 4.7 we have (Q)  $s_2 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{s}_2$ .

Given  $\psi_1$ , (N), (P), and (Q), by Lemma 4.2 we have (R)  $((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, s_2) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

Given (C) and (R), by the inductive hypothesis we have (S)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_2, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{v}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$  and  $\psi_2$  such that (T)  $((p, \gamma_2, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, v_2) \parallel C_2) \cong_{\psi_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_2, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{v}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$  and (U)  $\mathcal{D}_2 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2$ .

Given (T), by Definition 4.22 we have (V)  $(\gamma_2, \sigma_2) \cong_{\psi_2} (\hat{\gamma}_2, \hat{\sigma}_2)$ , (W)  $v_2 \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{v}_2$ , and (X)  $C_2 \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{C}_2$ .

Given (D), (K), and (S), by Vanilla C rule Statement Sequencing we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1; \hat{s}_2) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{s}\hat{s}]}) ((p, \hat{\gamma}_2, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{v}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$ .

Given (V), (W), and (X), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma_2, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, v_2) \parallel C_2) \cong_{\psi_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_2, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{v}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $ss \cong \hat{s}\hat{s}$ . Given (M), (U),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [ss])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{s}\hat{s}])$ , by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [ss]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{s}\hat{s}])$ .

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_2} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \{s\}) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [sb])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \{s\}) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [sb])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Statement Block, we have (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{\mathcal{D}_1} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, v) \parallel C_1)$ .

Given (C)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1; \hat{s}_2) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \{s\}) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \{\hat{s}\}) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (D)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (E)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$  and (F)  $\{s\} \cong_{\psi} \{\hat{s}\}$ . Given (F), by Definition 4.20 we have (G)  $s \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}$ .

Given  $\psi$ , (D), (E), and (G), by Lemma 4.2 we have (H)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{s}) \parallel \hat{C})$ . Given (B) and (H), by the inductive hypothesis we have (I)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{s}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{v}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and  $\psi_1$  such that (J)  $((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, v) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{v}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and (K)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ .

Given (J), by Definition 4.22 we have (L)  $(\gamma_1, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , (M)  $v \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{v}$ , and (N)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{C}_1$ .

Given (B), (I), and (J), by Lemma 4.9 we have (O)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ .

Given (C) and (I), by Vanilla C rule Statement Block we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \{\hat{s}\}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{s}\hat{b}])} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

Given (O) and (N), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $sb \cong \hat{s}\hat{b}$ . Given (K),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [sb])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{s}\hat{b}])$ , by Lemma 4.10 we have

$\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [sb]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{s}\hat{b}])$ .

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_1} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [ep])}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, v) \parallel C_1)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [ep])}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, v) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Parentheses, we have (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, v) \parallel C_1)$ .

Given (C)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{e})) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (e)) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{e})) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (D)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (E)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$  and (F)  $(e) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{e})$ . Given (F), by Definition 4.20 we have (G)  $e \cong \hat{e}$ .

Given  $\psi$ , (D), (E), and (G), by Lemma 4.2 we have (H)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$ . Given (B) and (H), by the inductive hypothesis we have (I)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{v}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and  $\psi_1$  such that (J)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, v) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{v}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and (K)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ .

Given (J), by Definition 4.22 we have (L)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , (M)  $v \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{v}$ , and (N)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{C}_1$ .

Given (C) and (I), by Vanilla C rule Parentheses we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{e})) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{e}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{v}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

Given (L), (M), and (N), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, v) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{v}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $ep \cong \hat{e}p$ . Given (L),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [ep])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{e}p])$ , by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [ep]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{e}p])$ .

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_1} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [ds])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [ds])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Declaration Assignment, we have (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$  and (C)  $((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$ .

Given (D)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{\text{ty }} \hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x = e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{\text{ty }} \hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (E)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (F)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$  and (G)  $\text{ty } x = e \cong_{\psi} \hat{\text{ty }} \hat{x} = \hat{e}$ . By Definition 4.20 we have (H)  $\text{ty } x \cong_{\psi} \hat{\text{ty }} \hat{x}$ , (I)  $x \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}$ , such that (J)  $x = \hat{x}$ , and (K)  $e \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}$ .

Given (H) and (J), by Definition 4.20 we have (L)  $\text{ty } x \cong_{\psi} \hat{\text{ty }} \hat{x}$ .

Given  $\psi$ , (E), (F), and (L), by Lemma 4.2 we have (M)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{\text{ty }} \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C})$ .



Given (B) and (M), by the inductive hypothesis we have (N)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{t}y\ x) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and  $\psi_1$  such that (O)  $((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and (P)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ .

Given (O), by Definition 4.22 we have (Q)  $(\gamma_1, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , and (R)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{C}_1$ .

Given Axiom 4.15, we have  $(l, \mu) \notin e$ . Therefore, given (K), by Lemma 4.7 we have (S)  $e \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{e}$ .

Given (J) and (S), by Definition 4.20 we have (T)  $x = e \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{x} = \hat{e}$ .

Given  $\psi_1$ , (Q), (T), and (R), by Lemma 4.2 we have (U)  $((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ . Given (C) and (U), by the inductive hypothesis we have (V)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$  and  $\psi_2$  such that (W)  $((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2) \cong_{\psi_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$  and (X)  $\mathcal{D}_2 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2$ .

Given (W), by Definition 4.22 we have (Y)  $(\gamma_1, \sigma_2) \cong_{\psi_2} (\hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2)$  and (Z)  $C_2 \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{C}_2$ .

Given (D), (N), and (V), by Vanilla C rule Declaration Assignment we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{t}y\ \hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{ds}]}) ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$ .

Given (Y) and (Z), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2) \cong_{\psi_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$ . By Definition 4.23 we have  $ds \cong \hat{ds}$ . Given (P), (X),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [ds])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{ds}])$ , by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [ds]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{ds}])$ .

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_2} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty\ x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2}_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [das])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty\ x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2}_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [ds])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty\ x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l,0),(l_1,0)])}_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [dal])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_3, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty\ x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l,0),(l_1,0)])}_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [dal])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_3, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Private Array Declaration, we have (B)  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma$ , (C)  $((ty = \text{private } bty) \vee (ty = bty)) \wedge ((bty = \text{int}) \vee (bty = \text{float}))$ , (D)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow^{\mathcal{L}_1}_{\mathcal{D}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \alpha) \parallel C_1)$ , (E)  $\alpha > 0$ , (F)  $l = \phi()$ , (G)  $l_1 = \phi()$ , (H)  $\gamma_1 = \gamma[x \rightarrow (l, \text{private const } bty*)]$ , (I)  $\omega = \text{EncodePtr}(\text{private const } bty*, [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1])$ , (J)  $\omega_1 = \text{EncodeArr}(\text{private } bty, 0, \alpha, \text{NULL})$ , (K)  $\sigma_2 = \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, \text{private const } bty*, 1, \text{PerML\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } bty*, \text{private}, 1))]$ , and (L)  $\sigma_3 = \sigma_2[l_1 \rightarrow (\omega_1, \text{private } bty, \alpha, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, \alpha))]$ .

Given (M)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{t}y\ \hat{x}[\hat{e}]) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty\ x[e]) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{t}y\ \hat{x}[\hat{e}]) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (N)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (O)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$  and (P)  $ty\ x[e] \cong_{\psi} \hat{t}y\ \hat{x}[\hat{e}]$ .

Given (P), by Definition 4.20 we have (Q)  $ty \cong_{\psi} \hat{t}y$ , (R)  $x \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}$  such that (S)  $x = \hat{x}$  and (T)  $e \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}$ . Given (C) and (Q), by Definition 4.8 we have (U)  $bty = \hat{b}ty$ .

Given  $\psi$ , (N), (O), and (T), by Lemma 4.2 we have (V)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$ . Given

(D) and (V), by the inductive hypothesis we have (W)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{\alpha}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and  $\psi_1$  such that (X)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \alpha) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{\alpha}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and (Y)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ .

Given (X), by Definition 4.22 we have (Z)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , (A1)  $\alpha \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{\alpha}$ , and (B1)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{C}_1$ .

Given (F) and (G), by Axiom 4.1 we have (C1)  $\hat{l} = \phi()$ , (D1)  $l = \hat{l}$ , (E1)  $\hat{l}_1 = \phi()$ , and (F1)  $l_1 = \hat{l}_1$ .

Given (C), (Q), and (U), by Definition 4.8 we have (G1)  $\text{private const } bty^* \cong_{\psi} \text{const } \hat{bty}^*$  Given (H), (Z), (D1), and (G1), by Lemma 4.12 we have (H1)  $\hat{\gamma}_1 = \hat{\gamma}[\hat{x} \rightarrow (\hat{l}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*)]$  such that (I1)  $(\gamma_1, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ .

Given (F1), by Definition 4.15 we have (J1)  $[1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1] \cong_{\psi_1} [1, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], 1]$ . Given (I), (G1), and (J1), by Lemma 4.41 we have (K1)  $\hat{\omega} = \text{EncodePtr}(\text{const } \hat{bty}^*, [1, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], 1])$  such that (L1)  $\omega \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{\omega}$ .

Given (C), (Q), and (U), by Definition 4.8 we have (M1)  $bty \cong_{\psi} \hat{bty}$  Given (J), (M1), and (A1), by Lemma 4.43 we have (N1)  $\hat{\omega}_1 = \text{EncodeArr}(\hat{bty}, 0, \hat{\alpha}, \text{NULL})$  such that (O1)  $\omega_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{\omega}_1$ .

Given (A1) and (B), by Lemma 4.3 we have (P1)  $\alpha = \hat{\alpha}$ . Given (E) and (P1), we have (Q1)  $\hat{\alpha} > 0$ .

Given (K), (I1), (C1), (K1), and (G1), by Lemma 4.13 we have (R1)  $\hat{\sigma}_2 = \hat{\sigma}_1[\hat{l} \rightarrow (\hat{\omega}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1))]$  such that (S1)  $(\gamma_1, \sigma_2) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2)$ .

Given (L), (S1), (F1), (O1), (P1), and (M1), by Lemma 4.13 we have (T1)  $\hat{\sigma}_3 = \hat{\sigma}_2[\hat{l}_1 \rightarrow (\hat{\omega}_1, \hat{bty}, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}, \text{public}, \alpha))]$  such that (U1)  $(\gamma_1, \sigma_3) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_3)$ .

Given (M), (W), (C1), (E1), (H1), (K1), (N1), (Q1), (R1), and (T1), by Vanilla C rule Array Declaration we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{bty} \hat{x}[\hat{e}]) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{da}]}} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

Given (U1) and (B1), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_3, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ . By Definition 4.23 we have  $da1 \cong \hat{da}$ . Given (Y),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [da1])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{da}])$ , by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [da1]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{da}])$ . Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty \ x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [da]}}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_3, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty \ x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [da1])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_3, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [ra])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, i)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_i) \parallel C_1)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [ra])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, i)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_i) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Public Array Read Public Index, we have (B)  $(e) \not\prec \gamma$ , (C)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, i) \parallel C_1)$ , (D)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{public const } bty^*)$ , (E)  $\sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{public const } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public const } bty^*, \text{public}, 1))$ , (F)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{public const } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1]$ , (G)  $\sigma_1(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{public } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty, \text{public}, \alpha))$ , (H)  $0 \leq i \leq \alpha - 1$ , and (I)  $\text{DecodeArr}(\text{public } bty, i, \omega_1) = n_i$ .

Given (J)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}]) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}]) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by

Definition 4.22 we have (K)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (L)  $x[e] \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}[\hat{e}]$ , and (M)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ . Given (L), by Definition 4.20 we have (N)  $e \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}$  and  $x \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}$  such that (O)  $x = \hat{x}$ .

Given  $\psi$ , (K), (N), and (M), by Lemma 4.2 we have (P)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$ . Given (C) and (P), by the inductive hypothesis we have (Q)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{i}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and  $\psi_1$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, i) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{i}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ . By Definition 4.22 we have (R)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$  (S)  $i \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{i}$ , (T)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{C}_1$ , and (U)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ .

Given (D), (R), and (O), by Lemma 4.14 we have (V)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*)$  such that (W)  $\text{public const } bty^* \cong_{\psi_1} \text{const } \hat{bty}^*$  and (X)  $l = \hat{l}$ .

Given (E), (R), and (X), by Lemma 4.15 we have (Y)  $\hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1))$  such that (Z)  $\omega \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{\omega}$ .

Given (F), (W), and (Z), by Lemma 4.49 we have (A1)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{const } \hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], 1]$  such that (B1)  $l_1 = \hat{l}_1$ .

Given (G), (R), and (B1), by Lemma 4.15 we have (C1)  $\hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{l}_1) = (\hat{\omega}_1, \hat{bty}, \hat{\alpha}, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}, \text{public}, \hat{\alpha}))$  such that (D1)  $\omega_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{\omega}_1$ , (E1)  $\alpha = \hat{\alpha}$ , and (F1)  $\text{public } bty \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{bty}$ .

Given (S) and (B), by Lemma 4.3 we have (G1)  $i = \hat{i}$ . Given (H), (G1), and (E1), we have (H1)  $0 \leq \hat{i} \leq \hat{\alpha} - 1$ .

Given (I), (F1), (G1), and (D1), by Lemma 4.46 we have (I1)  $\text{DecodeArr}(\hat{bty}, \hat{i}, \hat{\omega}_1) = \hat{n}_i$  such that (J1)  $n_i \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{n}_i$ .

Given (J), (Q), (V), (Y), (A1), (C1), (H1), and (I1), by Vanilla C rule Array Read we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}]) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{ra}]}} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_i) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

Given (R), (J1), and (T), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_i) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_i) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ . By Definition 4.23 we have  $ra \cong \hat{ra}$ . Given (U),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [ra])$ , and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{ra}])$ , by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [ra]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{ra}])$ . Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_1} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [ra])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, i)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_i) \parallel C_1)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [ra])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, i)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_i) \parallel C_1)$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [wa2])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, i)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [wa2])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, i)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Private Array Write Private Value Public Index, we have (B)  $(e_1) \not\vdash \gamma$ , (C)  $(e_2) \vdash \gamma$ , (D)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, i) \parallel C_1)$ , (E)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_2)$ , (F)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private const } bty^*)$ , (G)  $\sigma_2(l) = (\omega, \text{private const } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } bty^*, \text{private}, 1))$ , (H)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private const } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1]$ , (I)  $\sigma_2(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{private } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, \alpha))$ , (J)  $0 \leq i \leq \alpha - 1$ , (K)  $\text{DynamicUpdate}(\Delta_2, \sigma_2, [(l_1, i)], \text{acc}, \text{private } bty) = \Delta_3$ , and (L)  $\text{UpdateArr}(\sigma_2, (l_1, i), n, \text{private } bty) = \sigma_3$ .

Given (M)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}_1] = \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square,$

5244  $\hat{x}[\hat{e}_1] = \hat{e}_2 \parallel \hat{C}$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (N)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (O)  $x[e_1] = e_2 \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}[\hat{e}_1] = \hat{e}_2$ , and (P)  
 5245  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ . By Definition 4.20 we have (Q)  $e_1 \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}_1$ , (R)  $e_2 \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}_2$ , and  $x \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}$  such that (S)  $x = \hat{x}$ .  
 5246

5247 Given  $\psi$ , (N), (Q), and (P), by Lemma 4.2 we have (T)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \hat{C})$   
 5248 Given (D) and (T), by the inductive hypothesis we have (U)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{i}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$   
 5249 and  $\psi_1$  such that (V)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, i) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{i}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ . Given (V), by Definition 4.22 we  
 5250 have (W)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , (X)  $i \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{i}$ , (Y)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{C}_1$ , and (Z)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ .  
 5251

5252 Given (B) and (X), by Lemma 4.3 we have (A1)  $i = \hat{i}$ .  
 5253

5254 Given Axiom 4.15, we have  $(l, \mu) \notin e_2$ . Given (R), by Lemma 4.7 we have (B1)  $e_2 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{e}_2$ .  
 5255

5256 Given  $\psi_1$ , (W), (B1), and (Y), by Lemma 4.2 we have (C1)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .  
 5257 Given (E) and (C1), by the inductive hypothesis we have (D1)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n})$   
 5258  $\parallel \hat{C}_2)$  and  $\psi_2$  such that (E1)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_2) \cong_{\psi_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$ . Given (E1), by Definition 4.22  
 5259 we have (F1)  $(\gamma, \sigma_2) \cong_{\psi_2} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)$ , (G1)  $n \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{n}$ , and (H1)  $C_2 \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{C}_2$ , and (I1)  $\mathcal{D}_2 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2$ .  
 5260

5261 Given (F), (F1), and (S), by Lemma 4.14 we have (J1)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*)$  such that (K1)  $l = \hat{l}$  and (L1)  
 5262 private const  $bty^* \cong_{\psi_2} \text{const } \hat{bty}^*$ . Given (L1), by Definition 4.8 we have (M1) private  $bty \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{bty}$ .  
 5263

5264 Given (G), (F1), and (K1), by Lemma 4.15 we have (N1)  $\hat{\sigma}_2(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PerML\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1))$  such that (O1)  $\omega \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{\omega}$ .  
 5265

5266  
 5267 Given (H), (L1), and (O1), by Lemma 4.49 we have (P1)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{const } \hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], 1]$  such  
 5268 that (Q1)  $l_1 = \hat{l}_1$ .  
 5269

5270 Given (I), (Q1), and (F1), by Lemma 4.15 we have (R1)  $\hat{\sigma}_2(\hat{l}_1) = (\hat{\omega}_1, \hat{bty}, \hat{\alpha}, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}, \text{public}, \hat{\alpha}))$   
 5271 such that (S1)  $\omega_1 \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{\omega}_1$ , (T1)  $\alpha = \hat{\alpha}$ .  
 5272

5273 Given (J), (A1), and (T1), we have (U1)  $0 \leq \hat{i} \leq \hat{\alpha} - 1$ .  
 5274

5275 Given (L), (E1), (O1), (Z), (R1), and (K1), by Lemma 4.52 we have (V1)  $\text{UpdateArr}(\hat{\sigma}_2, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{i}), \hat{n}, \hat{bty}) = \hat{\sigma}_3$  such  
 5276 that (W1)  $(\gamma, \sigma_3) \cong_{\psi_2} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_3)$ .  
 5277

5278 Given (M), (U), (D1), (J1), (N1), (P1), (R1), (U1), and (V1), by Vanilla C rule Array Write we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square,$   
 5279  $\hat{x}[\hat{e}_1] = \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{wa}]}) ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$ .  
 5280

5281 Given (W1) and (H1), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2) \cong_{\psi_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$ .  
 5282 By Definition 4.23 we have  $wa2 \cong \hat{wa}$ . Given (Z), (I1),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [wa2])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{wa}])$ , by  
 5283  
 5284  
 5285  
 5286  
 5287  
 5288  
 5289  
 5290  
 5291  
 5292

Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [wa2]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{wa}])$ .

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_2} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [wa1])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l,0),(l_1,i)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [wa2])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l,0),(l_1,i)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$ . Given  $n = \hat{n}$ , we use Definition 4.19 to prove that  $\text{encrypt}(n) \cong \hat{n}$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [wa])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l,0),(l_1,i)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [wa2])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l,0),(l_1,i)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [real])}^{(p, [(l,0),(l_1,0),\dots,(l_1,\alpha-1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, [n_0, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}]) \parallel C)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [real])}^{(p, [(l,0),(l_1,0),\dots,(l_1,\alpha-1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, [n_0, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}]) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Read Entire Array, we have (B)  $\gamma(x) = (l, a \text{ const } bty^*, (C) \sigma(l) = (\omega, a \text{ const } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, a \text{ const } bty^*, a, 1)), (D) \text{DecodePtr}(a \text{ const } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1], (E) \sigma(l_1) = (\omega_1, a \text{ bty}, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, a \text{ bty}, a, \alpha)), \text{ and } (F) \forall i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} \text{DecodeArr}(a \text{ bty}, i, \omega_1) = n_i$ .

Given (G)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (H)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (I)  $x \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}$ , and (J)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ . Given (I), by Definition 4.20 we have (K)  $x = \hat{x}$ .

Given (B), (H), and (K), by Lemma 4.14 we have (L)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*)$  such that (M)  $l = \hat{l}$  and (N)  $a \text{ const } bty^* \cong_{\psi} \text{const } \hat{bty}^*$ .

Given (C), (H), and (M), by Lemma 4.15 we have (O)  $\hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1))$  such that (P)  $\omega \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}$ .

Given (D), (N), and (P), by Lemma 4.49 we have (Q)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{const } \hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], 1]$  such that (R)  $l_1 = \hat{l}_1$ .

Given (E), (H), (R), by Lemma 4.15 we have (T)  $\hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}_1) = (\hat{\omega}_1, \hat{bty}, \hat{\alpha}, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}, \text{public}, \hat{\alpha}))$  such that (U)  $\omega_1 \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}_1$ , (V)  $bty \cong_{\psi} \hat{bty}$ , and (W)  $\alpha = \hat{\alpha}$ .

Given (F) and (W), we have (X)  $i = \hat{i}$ . Given (F), (X), (W), (V), and (U), by Lemma 4.47 we have (Y)  $\forall i \in \{0 \dots \hat{\alpha} - 1\} \text{DecodeArr}(\hat{bty}, \hat{i}, \hat{\omega}_1) = \hat{n}_i$  such that (Z)  $\forall i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} n_i \cong_{\psi} \hat{n}_i$ .

Given (G), (L), (O), (Q), (T), and (Y), by Vanilla C rule Read Entire Array we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [real])} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, [\hat{n}_0, \dots, \hat{n}_{\hat{\alpha}-1}]) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

Given (H), (J), (W), and (Z), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, [n_0, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}]) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, [\hat{n}_0, \dots, \hat{n}_{\hat{\alpha}-1}]) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $rea \cong \hat{rea}$ , and by Definition 4.25 we have  $(p, [rea]) \cong (p, [\hat{rea}])$ .

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [\text{wea}I])}^{\mathcal{L}_I :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha-1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_{2+\alpha-1}, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [\text{wea}I])}^{\mathcal{L}_I :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha-1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_{2+\alpha-1}, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$

by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Write Entire Private Array, we have (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, [n_0, \dots, n_{\alpha_e-1}]) \parallel C_1)$ , (C)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private const } bty^*)$ , (D)  $(e) \vdash \gamma$ , (E)  $\sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{private const } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } bty^*, \text{private}, 1))$ , (F)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private const } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1]$ , (G)  $\sigma_1(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{private } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, \alpha))$ , (H)  $\alpha_e = \alpha$ , and (I)  $\forall i \in \{0 \dots \alpha-1\}$   $\text{UpdateArr}(\sigma_{1+i}, (l_1, i), n_i, \text{private } bty) = \sigma_{2+i}$ .

Given (J)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (K)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (L)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ , and (M)  $x = e \cong_{\psi} \hat{x} = \hat{e}$ . Given (M), by Definition 4.20 we have (N)  $e \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}$  and  $x \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}$  such that (O)  $x = \hat{x}$ .

Given  $\psi$ , (K), (L), and (N), by Lemma 4.2 we have (P)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$ . Given (B) and (P), by the inductive hypothesis we have (Q)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, [\hat{n}_0, \dots, \hat{n}_{\hat{\alpha}_e-1}]) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and  $\psi_1$  such that (R)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, [n_0, \dots, n_{\alpha_e-1}]) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, [\hat{n}_0, \dots, \hat{n}_{\hat{\alpha}_e-1}]) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and (S)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ . Given (R), by Definition 4.22 we have (T)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , (U)  $[n_0, \dots, n_{\alpha_e-1}] \cong_{\psi_1} [\hat{n}_0, \dots, \hat{n}_{\hat{\alpha}_e-1}]$ , and (V)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{C}_1$ .

Given (C), (T), and (O), by Lemma 4.14 we have (W)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*)$  such that (X)  $l = \hat{l}$  and (Y)  $\text{private const } bty^* \cong_{\psi_1} \text{const } \hat{bty}^*$ . By Definition 4.8 we have (Z)  $bty = \hat{bty}$ .

Given (E), (T), and (X), by Lemma 4.15 we have (A1)  $\hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1))$  such that (B1)  $\omega \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{\omega}$ .

Given (F), (Y), and (B1), by Lemma 4.49 we have (C1)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{const } \hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], 1]$  such that (D1)  $l_1 = \hat{l}_1$ .

Given (G), (T), and (D1), by Lemma 4.15 we have (E1)  $\hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{l}_1) = (\hat{\omega}_1, \hat{bty}, \hat{\alpha}, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}, \text{public}, \hat{\alpha}))$  such that (F1)  $\omega_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{\omega}_1$  and (G1)  $\alpha = \hat{\alpha}$ .

Given (U), by Definition 4.20 we have (H1)  $\alpha_e = \hat{\alpha}_e$ . Given (H), (H1), and (G1), we have (I1)  $\hat{\alpha}_e = \hat{\alpha}$ .

Given (I) and (G1), we have (J1)  $i = \hat{i} \in \{0 \dots \alpha-1\}$ . Given (I), (T), (D1), (U), (Z), (I1), (G1), and (J1), by Lemma 4.53 we have (K1)  $\forall \hat{i} \in \{0 \dots \hat{\alpha}-1\}$   $\text{UpdateArr}(\hat{\sigma}_{1+\hat{i}}, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{i}), \hat{n}_{\hat{i}}, \hat{bty}) = \sigma_{2+\hat{i}}$  such that (L1)  $(\gamma, \sigma_{2+i}) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_{2+\hat{i}})$ .

Given (J), (Q), (W), (A1), (C1), (E1), (H1), and (K1), by Vanilla C rule Write Entire Array we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow_{\hat{\mathcal{D}} :: (p, [\text{wea}I])}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_{2+\hat{\alpha}-1}, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

Given (L1) and (V), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_{2+\alpha-1}, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_{2+\hat{\alpha}-1}, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $\text{wea}I \cong \text{wea}\hat{I}$ . Given (S),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [\text{wea}I])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\text{wea}\hat{I}])$ , by Lemma 4.10 we

have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [weaI]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [wêa])$ .

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_1} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [weaI])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l,0), (l_1,0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha-1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_{2+\alpha-1}, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [weaI])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l,0), (l_1,0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha-1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_{2+\alpha-1}, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$ . Given  $n = \hat{n}$ , we use Definition 4.18 to prove that  $\text{encrypt}(n) \cong \hat{n}$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [weaI])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l,0), (l_1,0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha-1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_{2+\alpha-1}, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [weaI])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l,0), (l_1,0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha-1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_{2+\alpha-1}, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [raoI])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l,0), (l_2, \mu)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [raoI])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l,0), (l_2, \mu)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Public Array Read Out of Bounds Public Index, we have (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, i) \parallel C_1)$ , (C)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{public const } bty^*)$ , (D)  $e \not\prec \gamma$ , (E)  $\sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{public const } bty^*, 1, \text{PerML\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public const } bty^*, \text{public}, 1))$ , (F)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{public const } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1]$ , (G)  $\sigma_1(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{public } bty, \alpha, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty, \text{public}, \alpha))$ , (H)  $(i < 0) \vee (i \geq \alpha)$ , and (I)  $\text{ReadOOB}(i, \alpha, l_1, \text{public } bty, \sigma_1) = (n, 1, (l_2, \mu))$ .

Given (J)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}]) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}]) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (K)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (L)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ , and (M)  $x[e] \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}[\hat{e}]$ . Given (M), by Definition 4.20 we have (N)  $e \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}$  and  $x \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}$  such that (O)  $x = \hat{x}$ .

Given  $\psi$ , (K), (N), and (L), by Lemma 4.2 we have (P)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$ . Given

(B) and (P), by the inductive hypothesis we have (Q)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{i}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and  $\psi_1$  such that (R)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, i) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{i}) \parallel \hat{C}_1$  and (S)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ .

Given (R), by Definition 4.22 we have (T)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , (U)  $i \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{i}$ , and (V)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{C}_1$ . Given (D) and (U) by Lemmas 4.4 and 4.3, we have (W)  $i = \hat{i}$ .

Given (C), (T), and (O), by Lemma 4.14 we have (X)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*)$  such that (Y)  $l = \hat{l}$  and (Z)  $\text{public const } bty^* \cong_{\psi_1} \text{const } \hat{bty}^*$ . Given (Z), by Definition 4.8 we have (A1)  $\text{public } bty \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{bty}$ .

Given (E), (T), and (Y), by Lemma 4.15 we have (B1)  $\hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1))$  such that (C1)  $\omega \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{\omega}$ .

Given (F), (Z), and (C1), by Lemma 4.49 we have (D1)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{const } \hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], 1]$  such that (E1)  $l_1 = \hat{l}_1$ .

Given (G), (T), and (E1), by Lemma 4.15 we have (F1)  $\hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{l}_1) = (\hat{\omega}_1, \hat{bty}, \hat{\alpha}, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}, \text{public}, \hat{\alpha}))$  such that (G1)  $\omega_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{bty}_1$ , and (H1)  $\alpha = \hat{\alpha}$ .

Given (H), (W), and (H1), we have (I1)  $(\hat{i} < 0) \vee (\hat{i} \geq \hat{\alpha})$ .

Given (I), (W), (H1), (E1), (A1), and (T), by Lemma 4.55 we have (J1)  $\text{ReadOOB}(\hat{i}, \hat{\alpha}, \hat{l}_1, \hat{bty}, \hat{\sigma}_1) = (\hat{n}, 1)$  such that (K1)  $n \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{n}$ .

Given (J), (Q), (X), (B1), (D1), (F1), (I1), and (J1), by Vanilla C rule Array Read Out of Bounds we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}]) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [\text{rao}]}) ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

Given (T), (K1), and (V), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ . By Definition 4.23 we have  $\text{rao} \cong \text{rao}$ . Given (S),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [\text{rao}])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\text{rao}])$ , by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [\text{rao}]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\text{rao}])$ . Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_1} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [\text{rao}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [\text{rao}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{wao2}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{wao2}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Private Array Write Out of Bounds Public Index Private Value, we have (B)  $(e_1) \not\vdash \gamma$ , (C)  $(e_2) \vdash \gamma$ , (D)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{\mathcal{D}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, i) \parallel C_1)$ , (E)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow'_{\mathcal{D}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_2)$ , (F)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private const } bty^*)$ , (G)  $\sigma_2(l) = (\omega, \text{private const } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } bty^*, \text{private}, 1))$ , (H)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private const } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1]$ , (I)  $\sigma_2(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{private } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, \alpha))$ , (J)  $(i < 0) \vee (i \geq \alpha)$ , and (K)  $\text{WriteOOB}(n, i, \alpha, l_1, \text{private } bty, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}) = (\sigma_3, \Delta_3, 1, (l_2, \mu))$ .

Given (L)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}_1] = \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that (M)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square,$



5489  $\hat{x}[\hat{e}_1] = \hat{e}_2 \parallel \hat{C}$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (N)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (O)  $x[e_1] = e_2 \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}[\hat{e}_1] = \hat{e}_2$ , and (P)  
 5490  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ . By Definition 4.20 we have (Q)  $e_1 \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}_1$ , (R)  $e_2 \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}_2$ , and  $x \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}$  such that (S)  $x = \hat{x}$ .  
 5491  
 5492 Given  $\psi$ , (N), (Q), and (P), by Lemma 4.2 we have (T)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \hat{C})$   
 5493 Given (D) and (T), by the inductive hypothesis we have (U)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{i}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$   
 5494 and  $\psi_1$  such that (V)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, i) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{i}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ . Given (V), by Definition 4.22 we  
 5495 have (W)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , (X)  $i \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{i}$ , (Y)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{C}_1$ , and (Z)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ .  
 5496  
 5497 Given (B) and (X), by Lemma 4.3 we have (A1)  $i = \hat{i}$ .  
 5498  
 5499 Given Axiom 4.15, we have  $(l, \mu) \notin e_2$ . Given (R), by Lemma 4.7 we have (B1)  $e_2 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{e}_2$ .  
 5500  
 5501 Given  $\psi_1$ , (W), (B1), and (Y), by Lemma 4.2 we have (C1)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .  
 5502 Given (E) and (C1), by the inductive hypothesis we have (D1)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n})$   
 5503  $\parallel \hat{C}_2)$  and  $\psi_2$  such that (E1)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_2) \cong_{\psi_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$ . Given (E1), by Definition 4.22  
 5504 we have (F1)  $(\gamma, \sigma_2) \cong_{\psi_2} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)$ , (G1)  $n \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{n}$ , and (H1)  $C_2 \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{C}_2$ , and (I1)  $\mathcal{D}_2 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2$ .  
 5505  
 5506 Given (F), (F1), and (S), by Lemma 4.14 we have (J1)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*)$  (K1)  $l = \hat{l}$  and (L1)  $\text{private const } bty^* \cong_{\psi_2}$   
 5507  $\text{const } \hat{bty}^*$ . Given (L1), by Definition 4.8 we have (M1)  $\text{private } bty \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{bty}$ .  
 5508  
 5509 Given (G), (F1), and (K1), by Lemma 4.15 we have (N1)  $\hat{\sigma}_2(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{const}$   
 5510  $\hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1))$  such that (O1)  $\omega \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{\omega}$ .  
 5511  
 5512 Given (H), (L1), and (O1), by Lemma 4.49 we have (P1)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{const } \hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [\hat{l}_1, 0], [1], 1]$  (Q1)  
 5513  $l_1 = \hat{l}_1$ .  
 5514  
 5515 Given (I), (Q1), and (F1), by Lemma 4.15 we have (R1)  $\hat{\sigma}_2(\hat{l}_1) = (\hat{\omega}_1, \hat{bty}, \hat{\alpha}, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}, \text{public}, \hat{\alpha}))$   
 5516 such that (S1)  $\omega_1 \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{\omega}_1$ , (T1)  $\alpha = \hat{\alpha}$ .  
 5517  
 5518 Given (J), (A1), and (T1), we have (U1)  $(\hat{i} < 0) \vee (\hat{i} \geq \hat{\alpha})$ .  
 5519  
 5520 Given (K), (G1), (A1), (T1), (Q1), (M1), and (F1), by Lemma 4.56 we have (V1)  $\text{WriteOOB}(\hat{n}, \hat{i}, \hat{\alpha}, \hat{l}_1, \hat{bty}, \hat{\sigma}_2) =$   
 5521  $(\hat{\sigma}_3, 1)$  such that (W1)  $(\gamma, \sigma_3) \cong_{\psi_2} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_3)$ .  
 5522  
 5523 Given (L), (U), (D1), (J1), (N1), (P1), (R1), (U1), and (V1), by Vanilla C rule Array Write Out of Bounds we have  
 5524  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}_1] = \hat{e}_2) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{wao}]}) ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$ .  
 5525  
 5526 Given (W1) and (H1), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2) \cong_{\psi_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$ .  
 5527 By Definition 4.23 we have  $wao2 \cong \hat{wao}$ . Given (Z), (I1),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\hat{wao2}])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{wao}])$ , by  
 5528  
 5529  
 5530  
 5531  
 5532  
 5533  
 5534  
 5535  
 5536  
 5537

Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{wao}2]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{\text{wao}}])$ .

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_2} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{wao}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{wao}2])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{wao}1])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{wao}2])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: \mathcal{D}_3 :: (p, [\text{iepl}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: \mathcal{L}_3 :: \mathcal{L}_4 :: \mathcal{L}_5 :: \mathcal{L}_6 :: \mathcal{L}_7} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_6^1, \Delta_3^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_6^q, \Delta_3^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: \mathcal{D}_3 :: (p, [\text{iepl}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: \mathcal{L}_3 :: \mathcal{L}_4 :: \mathcal{L}_5 :: \mathcal{L}_6 :: \mathcal{L}_7} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_6^1, \Delta_3^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_6^q, \Delta_3^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Private If Else (Variable Tracking), we have (B)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, n^q))$ , (C)  $\{(e) \vdash \gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (D)  $\{\text{Extract}(s_1, s_2, \gamma^p) = (x_{\text{list}}, 0)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (E)  $\{\text{InitializeVariables}(x_{\text{list}}, \gamma^p, \sigma_1^p, n^p, \text{acc}+1) = (\gamma_1^p, \sigma_2^p, L_2^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (F)  $((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}+1, s_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}+1, s_1)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_3} ((1, \gamma_2^1, \sigma_3^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}+1, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_2^q, \sigma_3^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}+1, \text{skip}))$ , (G)  $\{\text{RestoreVariables}(x_{\text{list}}, \gamma_1^p, \sigma_3^p, \text{acc}+1) = (\sigma_4^p, L_4^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (H)  $((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_4^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}+1, s_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_4^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}+1, s_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_3}^{\mathcal{L}_5} ((1, \gamma_3^1, \sigma_5^1, \Delta_3^1, \text{acc}+1, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_3^q, \sigma_5^q, \Delta_3^q, \text{acc}+1, \text{skip}))$  (I)  $\{\text{ResolveVariables\_Retrieve}(x_{\text{list}}, \text{acc}+1, \gamma_1^p, \sigma_5^p) = [(v_{t1}^p, v_{e1}^p), \dots, (v_{tm}^p, v_{em}^p)], n^p, L_6^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (J)  $\text{MPC}_{\text{resolve}}([n^1, \dots, n^q], [(v_{t1}^1, v_{e1}^1), \dots, (v_{tm}^1, v_{em}^1)], \dots, [(v_{t1}^q, v_{e1}^q), \dots, (v_{tm}^q, v_{em}^q)]) = [[v_1^1, \dots, v_m^1], \dots, [v_1^q, \dots, v_m^q]]$ , (K)  $\{\text{ResolveVariables\_Store}(x_{\text{list}}, \text{acc}+1, \gamma_1^p, \sigma_5^p, [v_1^p, \dots, v_m^p]) = (\sigma_6^p, L_7^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\mathcal{L}_2 = (1, L_2^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_2^q)$ ,  $\mathcal{L}_4 = (1, L_4^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_4^q)$ ,  $\mathcal{L}_6 = (1, L_6^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_6^q)$ , and  $\mathcal{L}_7 = (1, L_7^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_7^q)$ .

Given Axiom 4.15, by Theorem 4.1 we have (L)  $\{(1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \sim (p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (L), (M)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{if } (\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{if } (\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2))$  and  $\psi$  such that (N)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2)) \cong_{\psi} ((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}^1, \square, \square, \text{if } (\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}^q, \square, \square, \text{if } (\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2))$ , by Lemma 4.86, we have (O)  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{if } (\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ , and therefore (P)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{if } (\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{if } (\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2))$ .

Given (O), by Definition 4.22 we have (Q)  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma^p) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})\}_{p=1}^q$ , and (R)  $\text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2 \cong_{\psi} \text{if } (\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2$ .

Given (R), by Definition 4.20 we have (S)  $e \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}$  such that (T)  $s_1 \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}_1$  and (U)  $s_2 \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}_2$ .

Given  $\psi$ , (Q), and (S), by Lemma 4.2 we have (V)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e)) \cong_{\psi} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}))$ . Given (B) and (V), by the inductive hypothesis we have (W)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}))$ .

5587  $\square, \hat{e}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e})) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}))$  and  $\psi_1$  such that (X)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1,$   
 5588  $\text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, n^q)) \cong_{\psi_1} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}))$  and (Y)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ .  
 5589  
 5590 Given (X), by Definition 4.22 we have (Z)  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma_1^p) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)\}_{p=1}^q$  and (A1)  $\{n^p \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{n}\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 5591  
 5592 Given Axiom 4.15, we have  $(l, \mu) \notin s_1$ . Given (T), by Lemma 4.7 we have (B1)  $s_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{s}_1$ .  
 5593  
 5594 Given (D), by Lemma 4.69 we have (C1) that all updates to memory in either branch will be caught by variables  
 5595  $x \in x_{list}$ .  
 5596  
 5597 Given (E) and (C1), by Lemma 4.70 we have (D1)  $\forall x_i \in x_{list}, p \in \{1 \dots q\}, (\gamma_1^p, \sigma_2^p) \models (x_i\_else\_acc \equiv v\_orig_i^p)$ .  
 5598  
 5599 Given (E) and (Z), by Lemma 4.65 we have (E1)  $\{(\gamma_1^p, \sigma_2^p) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)\}_{p=1}^q$  such that (F1)  $\{\sigma_2^p = \sigma_1^p :: \sigma_{temp1}^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 5600  
 5601 Given (E1) and (B1), by Lemma 4.2 we have (G1)  $((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc} + 1, s_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc} + 1, s_1))$   
 5602  $\cong_{\psi_1} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1))$ . Given (F) and (G1), by the inductive hypothesis we have  
 5603 (H1)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((1, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}))$  and  $\psi_2$   
 5604 such that (I1)  $((1, \gamma_2^1, \sigma_3^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_2^q, \sigma_3^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip})) \cong_{\psi_2} ((1, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel$   
 5605  $(q, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}))$  and (J1)  $\mathcal{D}_2 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2$ .  
 5606  
 5607 Given (I1), by Definition 4.22 we have (K1)  $\{(\gamma_2^p, \sigma_3^p) \cong_{\psi_2} (\hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 5608  
 5609 Given (K1), (E1), (F), and (H1), by Lemma 4.9 we have (L1)  $\{(\gamma_1^p, \sigma_3^p) \cong_{\psi_2} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 5610  
 5611 Given (F) and (F1), by Lemma 4.71 we have (M1)  $\{\sigma_3^p = \sigma_3^p :: \sigma_{temp1}^p\}_{p=1}^q$  such that (N1)  $\{\sigma_{temp1}^p = \sigma_{temp1}^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 5612 Given (F1), (M1), (N1), and (D1), we have (O1)  $\forall x_i \in x_{list}, p \in \{1 \dots q\}, (\gamma_1^p, \sigma_3^p) \models (x_i\_else\_acc \equiv v\_orig_i^p)$ .  
 5613  
 5614 Given (G), (C1), (O1), (E1), (L1), and (F1), by Lemma 4.72 we have (P1)  $\{\forall x_i \in x_{list}, (\gamma_1^p, \sigma_3^p) \models (x_i \equiv v_{ti}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  
 5615 (Q1)  $\{\forall x_i \in x_{list} (\gamma_1^p, \sigma_4^p) \models (x_i\_then\_acc \equiv v_{ti}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (R1)  $\{\sigma_4^p = \sigma_1^p :: \sigma_{temp2}^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and (S1)  $\{(\gamma_1^p, \sigma_4^p) \cong_{\psi_2}$   
 5616  $(\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 5617  
 5618 Given Axiom 4.15, we have  $(l, \mu) \notin s_2$ . Given (U), by Lemma 4.7 we have (T1)  $s_2 \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{s}_2$ .  
 5619  
 5620 Given (S1) and (T1), by Lemma 4.2 we have (U1)  $((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_4^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc} + 1, s_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_4^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc} + 1, s_2))$   
 5621  $\cong_{\psi_2} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_2))$ . Given (H) and (U1), by the inductive hypothesis we have (V1)  
 5622  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_2)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_3} ((1, \hat{\gamma}_2, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}_2, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}))$  and  $\psi_3$  such  
 5623  
 5624  
 5625  
 5626  
 5627  
 5628  
 5629  
 5630  
 5631  
 5632  
 5633  
 5634  
 5635

that (W1)  $((1, \gamma_3^1, \sigma_5^1, \Delta_3^1, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_3^q, \sigma_5^q, \Delta_3^q, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip})) \cong_{\psi_3} ((1, \hat{\gamma}_2, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}_2, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}))$  and (X1)  $\mathcal{D}_3 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_3$ .

Given (W1), by Definition 4.22 we have (Y1)  $\{(\gamma_3^p, \sigma_5^p) \cong_{\psi_3} (\hat{\gamma}_2, \hat{\sigma}_3)\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (Y1), (S1), (H), and (V1), by Lemma 4.9 we have (Z1)  $\{(\gamma_1^p, \sigma_5^p) \cong_{\psi_3} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_3)\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (A1), (B), and (I), by Definition 4.19 and Lemma 4.73 we have (A2)  $\{n^p \cong \hat{n}\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (H) and (R1), by Lemma 4.71 we have (B2)  $\{\sigma_5^p = \sigma_5^{\mathcal{T}p} :: \sigma_{temp2}^{\mathcal{T}p}\}_{p=1}^q$  such that (C2)  $\{\sigma_{temp2}^{\mathcal{T}p} = \sigma_{temp2}^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (R1), (B2), (C2), and (Q1), we have (D2)  $\forall x_i \in x_{list}, p \in \{1 \dots q\}, (\gamma_1^p, \sigma_5^p) \models (x_i \text{ then acc} \equiv v_{ti}^p)$ .

Given (I), (H), (A2), (Z1), (C1), and (D2), by Lemma 4.74 (E2)  $\{\forall x_i \in x_{list}, (\gamma_1^p, \sigma_5^p) \models (x_i \equiv v_{ei}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , and (F2)  $\{\forall x_i \in x_{list}, (\gamma_1^p, \sigma_5^p) \models (x_i \text{ then acc} \equiv v_{ti}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ .

#### Subcase (G2) $\hat{n} = 0$

Given (J), (A2), (E2), (F2), and (G2), by Axiom 4.5 we have (H2)  $\{\forall i \in \{1 \dots m\}, v_i^p = v_{ei}^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (K), (H2), (C1), (E2), and (Z1), by Lemma 4.84 we have (I2)  $\{\forall x \in x_{list}, (\gamma^p, \sigma_f^p) \models (x \equiv v_{ei}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$  and (J2)  $\{(\gamma_1^p, \sigma_6^p) \cong_{\psi_3} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_3)\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (J2) and (Q), by Lemma 4.9 we have (K2)  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma_6^p) \cong_{\psi_3} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_3)\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (P), (W), (H1), (V1), and (G2), by Vanilla C rule Multiparty If Else False we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{if}(\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{if}(\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_3 :: (p, [\hat{mpief}]}) ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}))$ .

Given (K2), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_6^1, \Delta_3^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_6^q, \Delta_3^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip})) \cong_{\psi_3} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}))$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $iep \cong \hat{mpief}$ .

Given (Y), (J1), (X1),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: \mathcal{D}_3 :: (p, [iep])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_3 :: (p, [\hat{mpief}])$ , by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: \mathcal{D}_3 :: (p, [iep]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_3 :: (p, [\hat{mpief}])$ .

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_3} \Sigma$ .

#### Subcase (G3) $\hat{n} \neq 0$

Given (J), (A2), (E2), (F2), and (G3), by Axiom 4.6 we have (H3)  $\{\forall i \in \{1 \dots m\}, v_i^p = v_{ti}^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (K), (C1), (H3), (L1), and (P1), by Lemma 4.85 we have (I3)  $\{\forall x \in x_{list}, (\gamma^p, \sigma_f^p) \models (x \equiv v_{ti}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$  and (J3)  $\{(\gamma_1^p, \sigma_6^p) \cong_{\psi_3} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (J3) and (Q), by Lemma 4.9 we have (K3)  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma_6^p) \cong_{\psi_3} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (P), (W), (H1), (V1), and (G3), by Vanilla C rule Multiparty If Else True we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{if}(\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{if}(\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_3 :: (p, [\hat{mpiet}])} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}))$ .

Given (K3), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_6^1, \Delta_3^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_6^q, \Delta_3^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip})) \cong_{\psi_3} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}))$ .

$\square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}))$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $\text{iep} \cong \hat{m}\hat{\text{piet}}$ .

Given (Y), (J1), (X1),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: \mathcal{D}_3 :: (p, [\text{iep}])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_3 :: (p, [\hat{m}\hat{\text{piet}}])$ , by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: \mathcal{D}_3 :: (p, [\text{iep}]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_3 :: (p, [\hat{m}\hat{\text{piet}}])$ .

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_3} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2))$**   $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: \mathcal{D}_3 :: (p, [\text{iepd}]})^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: \mathcal{L}_3 :: \mathcal{L}_4 :: \mathcal{L}_5 :: \mathcal{L}_6 :: \mathcal{L}_7}$   
 $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_6^1, \Delta_6^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_6^q, \Delta_6^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2))$   
 $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: \mathcal{D}_3 :: (p, [\text{iepd}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: \mathcal{L}_3 :: \mathcal{L}_4 :: \mathcal{L}_5 :: \mathcal{L}_6 :: \mathcal{L}_7} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_6^1, \Delta_6^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_6^q, \Delta_6^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Private If Else (Location Tracking), we have (B)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, n^q))$ , (C)  $\{(e) \vdash \gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (D)  $\{\text{Extract}(s_1, s_2, \gamma^p) = (x_{\text{list}}, 1)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (E)  $\{\text{Initialize}(\Delta_1^p, x_{\text{list}}, \gamma^p, \sigma_1^p, n^p, \text{acc} + 1) = (\gamma_1^p, \sigma_2^p, \Delta_2^p, L_2^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (F)  $((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc} + 1, s_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc} + 1, s_1)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_3} ((1, \gamma_2^1, \sigma_3^1, \Delta_3^1, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_2^q, \sigma_3^q, \Delta_3^q, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}))$ , (G)  $\{\text{Restore}(\sigma_3^p, \Delta_3^p, \text{acc} + 1) = (\sigma_4^p, \Delta_4^p, L_4^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (H)  $((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_4^1, \Delta_4^1, \text{acc} + 1, s_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_4^q, \Delta_4^q, \text{acc} + 1, s_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_3}^{\mathcal{L}_5} ((1, \gamma_3^1, \sigma_5^1, \Delta_5^1, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_3^q, \sigma_5^q, \Delta_5^q, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}))$ , (I)  $\{\text{Resolve\_Retrieve}(\gamma_1^p, \sigma_5^p, \Delta_5^p, \text{acc} + 1) = ([v_{t1}^p, v_{e1}^p], \dots, [v_{tm}^p, v_{em}^p])\}$ ,  $n^p, L_6^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (J)  $\text{MPC}_{\text{resolve}}([n^1, \dots, n^q], [[v_{t1}^1, v_{e1}^1], \dots, [v_{tm}^1, v_{em}^1]], \dots, [[v_{t1}^q, v_{e1}^q], \dots, [v_{tm}^q, v_{em}^q]]) = [[v_1^1, \dots, v_m^1], \dots, [v_1^q, \dots, v_m^q]]$ , (K)  $\{\text{Resolve\_Store}(\Delta_5^p, \sigma_5^p, \text{acc} + 1, [v_1^p, \dots, v_m^p]) = (\sigma_6^p, \Delta_6^p, L_7^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\mathcal{L}_2 = (1, L_2^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_2^q)$ ,  $\mathcal{L}_4 = (1, L_4^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_4^q)$ ,  $\mathcal{L}_6 = (1, L_6^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_6^q)$ , and  $\mathcal{L}_7 = (1, L_7^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_7^q)$ .

Given Axiom 4.15, by Theorem 4.1 we have (L)  $\{(1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \sim (p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (L), (M)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{if } (\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{if } (\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2))$  and  $\psi$  such that (N)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2)) \cong_{\psi} ((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}^1, \square, \square, \text{if } (\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}^q, \square, \square, \text{if } (\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2))$ , by Lemma 4.86, we have (O)  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{if } (\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ . and therefore (P)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{if } (\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{if } (\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2))$ .

Given (O), by Definition 4.22 we have (Q)  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma^p) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})\}_{p=1}^q$ , and (R)  $\text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2 \cong_{\psi} \text{if } (\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2$ .

Given (R), by Definition 4.20 we have (S)  $e \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}$  such that (T)  $s_1 \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}_1$  and (U)  $s_2 \cong_{\psi} \hat{s}_2$ .

Given  $\psi$ , (Q), and (S), by Lemma 4.2 we have (V)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e)) \cong_{\psi} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}))$ . Given (B) and (V), by the inductive hypothesis we have (W)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e})) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}' ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}))$  and  $\psi_1$  such that (X)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, n^q)) \cong_{\psi_1} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}))$  and (Y)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ .

Given (X), by Definition 4.22 we have (Z)  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma_1^p) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)\}_{p=1}^q$  and (A1)  $\{n^p \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{n}\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given Axiom 4.15, we have  $(l, \mu) \notin s_1$ . Given (T), by Lemma 4.7 we have (B1)  $s_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{s}_1$ .

Given (E) and (Z), by Lemma 4.78 we have (C1)  $\{(\gamma_1^p, \sigma_2^p) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (D), (E), by Lemma 4.77 we have (D1) all updates to a *constant location* dictated by variable  $x$  will

5734 have their original value stored within  $\{\Delta_2^p[\text{acc} + 1]\}_{p=1}^q$  and (E1)  $\{(\gamma_1^p, \sigma_2^p) \models (\text{res\_acc} \equiv n^p)\}_{p=1}^q$  and (F1)  
 5735  $\{\sigma_2^p = \sigma_1^p :: \sigma_{temp1}^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 5736

5737 Given (C1) and (B1), by Lemma 4.2 we have (G1)  $((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc} + 1, s_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc} + 1, s_1))$   
 5738  $\cong_{\psi_1} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1))$ . Given (F) and (G1), by the inductive hypothesis we have  
 5739 (H1)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_1)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2} ((1, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}))$  and  $\psi_2$   
 5740 such that (I1)  $((1, \gamma_2^1, \sigma_3^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_2^q, \sigma_3^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip})) \cong_{\psi_2} ((1, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel$   
 5741  $(q, \hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}))$  and (J1)  $\mathcal{D}_2 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2$ .  
 5742

5743 Given (I1), by Definition 4.22 we have (K1)  $\{(\gamma_2^p, \sigma_3^p) \cong_{\psi_2} (\hat{\gamma}_1, \hat{\sigma}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 5744

5745 Given (K1), (C1), (F), and (H1), by Lemma 4.9 we have (L1)  $\{(\gamma_1^p, \sigma_3^p) \cong_{\psi_2} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 5746

5747 Given (F), by Lemma 4.79 we have (M1)  $\{\Delta_3^p[\text{acc} + 1]\}_{p=1}^q$  is *complete*.  
 5748

5749 Given (G), (M1), (L1), and (C1), by Lemma 4.80 we have (N1)  $\{\Delta_4^p[\text{acc} + 1]\}_{p=1}^q$  is *then-complete*, and (O1)  
 5750  $\{(\gamma_1^p, \sigma_4^p) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 5751

5752 Given Axiom 4.15, we have (P1)  $(l, \mu) \notin s_2$ . Given (U) and (P1), by Lemma 4.7 we have (Q1)  $s_2 \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{s}_2$ .  
 5753

5754 Given (O1) and (Q1), by Lemma 4.2 we have (R1)  $((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_4^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc} + 1, s_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_4^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc} + 1, s_2))$   
 5755  $\cong_{\psi_2} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_2))$ . Given (H) and (R1), by the inductive hypothesis we have (S1)  
 5756  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{s}_2)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_3} ((1, \hat{\gamma}_2, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}_2, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}))$  and  $\psi_3$  such  
 5757 that (T1)  $((1, \gamma_3^1, \sigma_5^1, \Delta_3^1, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_3^q, \sigma_5^q, \Delta_3^q, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip})) \cong_{\psi_3} ((1, \hat{\gamma}_2, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel$   
 5758  $(q, \hat{\gamma}_2, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}))$  and (U1)  $\mathcal{D}_3 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_3$ .  
 5759

5760 Given (T1), by Definition 4.22 we have (V1)  $\{(\gamma_3^p, \sigma_5^p) \cong_{\psi_3} (\hat{\gamma}_2, \hat{\sigma}_3)\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 5761

5762 Given (V1), (O1), (H), and (S1), by Lemma 4.9 we have (W1)  $\{(\gamma_1^p, \sigma_5^p) \cong_{\psi_3} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_3)\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 5763

5764 Given (A1), (B), (D), (E), (F), (G), (H), and (I), by Definition 4.19 and Lemma 4.81 we have (X1)  $\{n^p \cong \hat{n}\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 5765

5766 Given (H), by Lemma 4.79 we have (Y1)  $\{\Delta_5^p[\text{acc} + 1]\}_{p=1}^q$  is *complete*. Given (N1), (H), and (Y1), by Lemma 4.82  
 5767 we have that (Z1)  $\{\Delta_5^p[\text{acc} + 1]\}_{p=1}^q$  is *else-complete*.  
 5768

5769 Given (Z1), (F), (H), and (I), by Lemma 4.83 we have (A2)  $\{\forall(l_i, \mu_i) = (v_{oi}^p, v_{ti}^p, 1, ty_i) \in \Delta_5^p[\text{acc}], (\sigma_3^p) \models_l$   
 5770  $((l_i, \mu_i) \equiv_{ty} v_{ti}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (B2)  $\{\forall(l_i, \mu_i) = (v_{ti}^p, \text{NULL}, 0, ty_i) \in \Delta_5^p[\text{acc}], (\sigma_3^p) \models_l ((l_i, \mu_i) \equiv_{ty_i} v_{ti}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , and (C2)  
 5771  $\{\forall(l_i, \mu_i) = (v_{oi}^p, v_{ti}^p, j, ty_i) \in \Delta_5^p[\text{acc}], (\sigma_5^p) \models_l ((l_i, \mu_i) \equiv_{ty_i} v_{ei}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 5772

5773 **Subcase (D2)  $\hat{n} = 0$**   
 5774

5775 Given (J), (X1), (A2), (B2), (D2), and (C2), by Axiom 4.5 we have (E2)  $\{\forall i \in \{1 \dots m\}, v_i^p = v_{ei}^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 5776

5777 Given (K), (W1), (Z1), (C2), and (E2), by Lemma 4.84 we have (F2)  $\{(\gamma_1^p, \sigma_6^p) \cong_{\psi_3} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_3)\}_{p=1}^q$  (G2)  $\{\forall(l_i, \mu_i) =$   
 5778  $(v_{oi}^p, v_{ti}^p, j, ty_i) \in \Delta_1^p[\text{acc}], (\sigma_f^p) \models_l ((l_i, \mu_i) \equiv_{ty_i} v_{ei}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 5779

5780 Given (F2) and (Q), by Lemma 4.9 we have (H2)  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma_6^p) \cong_{\psi_3} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_3)\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 5781

5782 Given (P), (W), (H1), (S1), and (D2), by Vanilla C rule Multiparty If Else False we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{if}(\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1$

5783 else  $\hat{s}_2$ )  $\parallel \dots \parallel$  (q,  $\hat{\gamma}$ ,  $\hat{\sigma}$ ,  $\square$ ,  $\square$ , if( $\hat{e}$ )  $\hat{s}_1$  else  $\hat{s}_2$ ))  $\Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1::\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2::\hat{\mathcal{D}}_3::(p, [\hat{mpief}]}$  ((1,  $\hat{\gamma}$ ,  $\hat{\sigma}_3$ ,  $\sigma_6^q$ ,  $\Delta_6^q$ , acc, skip)  $\parallel \dots \parallel$  (q,  $\hat{\gamma}$ ,  $\hat{\sigma}_3$ ,  $\square$ ,  $\square$ , skip)).

5786 Given (H2), by Definition 4.22 we have ((1,  $\gamma^1$ ,  $\sigma_6^1$ ,  $\Delta_6^1$ , acc, skip)  $\parallel \dots \parallel$  (q,  $\gamma^q$ ,  $\sigma_6^q$ ,  $\Delta_6^q$ , acc, skip))  $\cong_{\psi_3}$  ((1,  $\hat{\gamma}$ ,  $\hat{\sigma}_3$ ,  $\square$ ,  $\square$ , skip)  $\parallel \dots \parallel$  (q,  $\hat{\gamma}$ ,  $\hat{\sigma}_3$ ,  $\square$ ,  $\square$ , skip)).

5788 By Definition 4.23 we have  $iepd \cong \hat{mpief}$ .

5789 Given (Y), (J1), (U1),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: \mathcal{D}_3 :: (p, [iepd])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_3 :: (p, [\hat{mpief}])$ , by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: \mathcal{D}_3 :: (p, [iepd]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_3 :: (p, [\hat{mpief}])$ .

5791 Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_3} \Sigma$ .

5792 **Subcase (D3)  $\hat{n} \neq 0$**

5794 Given (J), (X1), (A2), (B2), (D3), and (C2), by Axiom 4.6 we have (E3)  $\{\forall i \in \{1 \dots m\}, v_i^p = v_{ti}^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

5796 Given (K), (L1), (Z1), (A2), (B2), and (E3), by Lemma 4.85 we have (F3)  $\{(\gamma_1^p, \sigma_6^p) \cong_{\psi_3} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$  (G3)  $\{\forall (l_i, \mu_i) = (v_{oi}^p, v_{ti}^p, 1, ty_i) \in \Delta_5^p[\text{acc}], (\sigma_6^p) \models_l ((l_i, \mu_i) \equiv_{ty_i} v_{ti}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$  and (H3)  $\{\forall (l_i, \mu_i) = (v_{ti}^p, \text{NULL}, 0, ty_i) \in \Delta_5^p[\text{acc}], (\sigma_6^p) \models_l ((l_i, \mu_i) \equiv_{ty_i} v_{ti}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ .

5800 Given (F3) and (Q), by Lemma 4.9 we have (I3)  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma_6^p) \cong_{\psi_3} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ .

5802 Given (P), (W), (H1), (S1), and (D3), by Vanilla C rule Multiparty If Else True we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{if}(\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{if}(\hat{e}) \hat{s}_1 \text{ else } \hat{s}_2)) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1::\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2::\hat{\mathcal{D}}_3::(p, [\hat{mpiet}]}$  ((1,  $\hat{\gamma}$ ,  $\hat{\sigma}_2$ ,  $\square$ ,  $\square$ , skip)  $\parallel \dots \parallel$  (q,  $\hat{\gamma}$ ,  $\hat{\sigma}_2$ ,  $\square$ ,  $\square$ , skip)).

5806 Given (I3), by Definition 4.22 we have ((1,  $\gamma^1$ ,  $\sigma_6^1$ ,  $\Delta_6^1$ , acc, skip)  $\parallel \dots \parallel$  (q,  $\gamma^q$ ,  $\sigma_6^q$ ,  $\Delta_6^q$ , acc, skip))  $\cong_{\psi_3}$  ((1,  $\hat{\gamma}$ ,  $\hat{\sigma}_2$ ,  $\square$ ,  $\square$ , skip)  $\parallel \dots \parallel$  (q,  $\hat{\gamma}$ ,  $\hat{\sigma}_2$ ,  $\square$ ,  $\square$ , skip)).

5808 By Definition 4.23 we have  $iepd \cong \hat{mpiet}$ .

5809 Given (Y), (J1), (U1),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: \mathcal{D}_3 :: (p, [iepd])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_3 :: (p, [\hat{mpiet}])$ , by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: \mathcal{D}_3 :: (p, [iepd]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_3 :: (p, [\hat{mpiet}])$ .

5811 Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_3} \Sigma$ .

5813 **Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [pin3])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, n_2) \parallel C)$**

5815 Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [pin3])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, n_2) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Pre-Increment Private Int Variable, we have (B)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private int})$ , (C)  $\sigma(l) = (\omega, \text{private int}, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private int}, \text{private}, 1))$ , (D)  $\text{DecodeVal}(\text{private int}, \omega) = n_1$ , (E)  $n_2 = n_1 + \text{encrypt}(1)$ , and (F)  $\text{UpdateVal}(\sigma, l, n_2, \text{private int}) = \sigma_1$ .

5820 Given (G)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, ++ \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that (H)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, ++ \hat{x})$

by Definition 4.22 we have (I)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (J)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ , and (K)  $++ x \cong_{\psi} ++ \hat{x}$ . Given (K), by Definition 4.20 we have (L)  $x = \hat{x}$ .

Given (B), (I), and (L), by Lemma 4.14 we have (M)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{bty})$  such that (N)  $l = \hat{l}$  and (O)  $\text{private int} \cong_{\psi} \hat{bty}$ .

Given (C), (I), and (N), by Lemma 4.15 we have (P)  $\hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{bty}, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}, \text{public}, 1))$  such that (Q)  $\omega \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}$ .

Given (D), (O), and (Q), by Lemma 4.45 we have (R)  $\text{DecodeVal}(\hat{bty}, \hat{\omega}) = \hat{n}_1$  such that (S)  $n_1 \cong_{\psi} \hat{n}_1$ .

Given (E), by Definition 4.19 we have (T)  $\text{encrypt}(1) \cong_{\psi} 1$ . Given (E) and (T), we have (U)  $\hat{n}_2 = \hat{n}_1 + 1$  such that (V)  $n_2 \cong_{\psi} \hat{n}_2$ .

Given (F), (I), (N), (V), and (O), by Lemma 4.51 we have (W)  $\text{UpdateVal}(\hat{\sigma}, \hat{l}, \hat{n}_2, \hat{bty}) = \hat{\sigma}_1$  such that (X)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ .

Given (G), (M), (P), (R), (U), and (W), by Vanilla C rule Pre-Increment Variable we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, ++ \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\hat{pin}]}) ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

Given (X), (V), and (J), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, n_2) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $\text{pin3} \cong \hat{pin}$ , and by Definition 4.25 we have  $(p, [\text{pin3}]) \cong (p, [\hat{pin}])$ .

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\text{pin}])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\text{pin3}])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, n_2) \parallel C)$ . The main difference is the value of  $x$  is equal instead of congruent, and we add 1 without encryption.

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\text{pin1}])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\text{pin1}])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Pre-Increment Public Pointer Single Location, we have (B)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{public } bty^*, 1)$ , (C)  $\sigma(l) = (\omega, \text{public } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty^*, \text{public}, 1))$ , (D)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{public } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], 1]$ , (E)  $((l_2, \mu_2), 1) = \text{GetLocation}((l_1, \mu_1), \tau(\text{public } bty), \sigma)$ , and (F)  $\text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma, (l, 0), [1, [(l_2, \mu_2)], [1], 1], \text{public } bty^*) = (\sigma_1, 1)$ .

Given (G)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, ++ \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that (H)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, ++ \hat{x})$



5881  $\parallel \hat{C}$ ), by Definition 4.22 we have (I)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (J)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ , and (K)  $++ x \cong_{\psi} ++ \hat{x}$ . Given (K), by  
 5882 Definition 4.20 we have (L)  $x = \hat{x}$ .

5883  
 5884 Given (B), (I), and (L), by Lemma 4.14 we have (M)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, b\hat{t}y^*)$  such that (N)  $l = \hat{l}$  and (O)  $\text{public } bty^* \cong_{\psi}$   
 5885  $b\hat{t}y^*$ .

5886  
 5887 Given (C), (I), and (N), by Lemma 4.15 we have (P)  $\hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, b\hat{t}y^*, 1, \text{PerML\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, b\hat{t}y^*, \text{public}, 1))$   
 5888 such that (Q)  $\omega \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}$ .

5889  
 5890 Given (D), (O), and (Q) by Lemma 4.48 we have (R)  $\text{DecodePtr}(b\hat{t}y^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], 1]$  (S)  $[1, [(l_1, \mu_1)],$   
 5891  $[1], 1] \cong_{\psi} [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], 1]$ . Given (S), by Definition 4.15 we have (T)  $(l_1, \mu_1) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)$ .

5892  
 5893 Given (O), by Definition 4.8 we have (U)  $\text{public } bty \cong_{\psi} b\hat{t}y$ .

5894  
 5895 Given (E), (T), (U), and (I), by Lemma 4.57 we have (V)  $((\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2), 1) = \text{GetLocation}((\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1), \tau(b\hat{t}y), \hat{\sigma})$  such that  
 5896 (W)  $(l_2, \mu_2) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)$ .

5897  
 5898 Given (F), (I), (N), (W), and (O), by Lemma 4.54 we have (X)  $\text{UpdatePtr}(\hat{\sigma}, (\hat{l}, 0), [1, [(\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)], [1], 1], b\hat{t}y^*) =$   
 5899  $(\hat{\sigma}_1, 1)$  such that (Y)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ .

5899  
 5900 Given (G), (M), (P), (R), (V), and (X), by Vanilla C rule Pre-Increment Pointer we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, ++ \hat{x})$   
 5901  $\parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\hat{pin}1])} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

5902  
 5903 Given (Y), (W), and (J), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2))$   
 5904  $\parallel \hat{C})$ .

5905 By Definition 4.23 we have  $pin1 \cong \hat{pin}1$ , by Definition 4.25 we have  $(p, [pin1]) \cong (p, [\hat{pin}1])$ .

5906 Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ .

5907  
 5908 **Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{(p, [pin2])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C)$**   
 5909

5910 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{(p, [pin1])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C)$ .

5911  
 5912 **Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{(p, [pin6])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C)$**   
 5913

5914 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{(p, [pin1])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C)$ .

5915  
 5916 **Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{(p, [pin7])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C)$**   
 5917

5918 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{(p, [pin1])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C)$ .

5919  
 5920 **Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{(p, [pin5])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, [\alpha, L_1, J, i]) \parallel C)$**   
 5921

5922 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{(p, [pin1])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C)$ . We  
 5923 use Lemma 4.58 in place of Lemma 4.57 to reason about the use of IncrementList to increment every location,  
 5924  
 5925  
 5926  
 5927  
 5928  
 5929

whereas GetLocation increments the single location. As for the resulting location that is returned, we reason about the true location of the pointer being  $\psi$ -congruent to the Vanilla C location that is returned.

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\langle p, [pin4] \rangle}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\langle p, [(l,0)] \rangle} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, [n, L_1, J, 1]) \parallel C)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\langle p, [pins5] \rangle}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\langle p, [(l,0)] \rangle} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, [\alpha, L_1, J, i]) \parallel C)$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{malloc}(e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\langle p, [mal] \rangle}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\langle p, [(l,0)] \rangle} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{malloc}(e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\langle p, [mal] \rangle}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\langle p, [(l,0)] \rangle} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Public Malloc, we have (B)  $\text{acc} = 0$ , (C)  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma$ , (D)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$ , (E)  $l = \phi()$ , and (F)  $\sigma_2 = \sigma_1 [l \rightarrow (\text{NULL}, \text{void}^*, n, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{void}^*, \text{public}, n))]$ .

Given (G)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{malloc}(\hat{e})) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that (H)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{malloc}(e)) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{malloc}(\hat{e})) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (I)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (J)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ , and (K)  $\text{malloc}(e) \cong_{\psi} \text{malloc}(\hat{e})$ . Given (K), by Definition 4.20 we have (L)  $e \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}$ .

Given (D), (I), (L), and (J), by Lemma 4.2 we have (M)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$ . Given (M), by the inductive hypothesis we have (N)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and  $\psi_1$  such that (O)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and (P)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ . Given (O), by Definition 4.22 we have (Q)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , (R)  $n \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{n}$ , and (S)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{C}_1$ .

Given (E), by Axiom 4.1 we have (T)  $\hat{l} = \phi()$  and (U)  $l = \hat{l}$ .

Given (D), (C), and (R), by Lemmas 4.4 and 4.3 we have (V)  $n = \hat{n}$ .

Given (F), (Q), (U), and (V), by Lemma 4.13 we have (W)  $\hat{\sigma}_2 = \hat{\sigma}_1 [l \rightarrow (\text{NULL}, \text{void}^*, \hat{n}, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{void}^*, \text{public}, \hat{n}))]$  such that (X)  $(\gamma, \sigma_2) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)$ .

Given (G), (N), (T), and (W), by Vanilla C rule Malloc we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{malloc}(\hat{e})) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1::\langle p, [\hat{mal}] \rangle}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, (\hat{l}, 0)) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

Given (X), (U), and (S), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, (\hat{l}, 0)) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $\text{mal} \cong \hat{\text{mal}}$ . Given (P),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [\text{mal}])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{\text{mal}}])$ , by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [\text{mal}]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{\text{mal}}])$ .

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_1} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{pmalloc}(e, \text{ty})) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\langle p, [malp] \rangle}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\langle p, [(l,0)] \rangle} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{pmalloc}(e, \text{ty})) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\langle p, [malp] \rangle}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\langle p, [(l,0)] \rangle} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Private Malloc, we have (B)  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma$ , (C)  $(\text{ty} = \text{private } \text{bty}^*) \vee (\text{ty} = \text{private } \text{bty})$ , (D)  $\text{acc} = 0$ , (E)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$ , (F)  $l = \phi()$ , and (G)  $\sigma_2 = \sigma_1 [l \rightarrow (\text{NULL}, \text{void}^*, n \cdot \tau(\text{ty}), \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{void}^*, \text{private}, n \cdot \tau(\text{ty})))]$ .

Given (H)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{malloc}(\hat{e} \cdot \text{sizeof}(\hat{\text{ty}}))) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that (I)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{pmalloc}(e, \text{ty})) \parallel C)$

5979  $\cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{malloc}(\hat{e} \cdot \text{sizeof}(\hat{t}\hat{y}))) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (J)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (K)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ ,  
 5980 and (L)  $\text{pmalloc}(e, ty) \cong_{\psi} \text{malloc}(\hat{e} \cdot \text{sizeof}(\hat{t}\hat{y}))$ . Given (L), by Definition 4.20 we have (M)  $e \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}$  and (N)  
 5981  $ty \cong_{\psi} \hat{t}\hat{y}$ .

5982  
 5983 Given (H), we have (O)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e} \cdot \text{sizeof}(\hat{t}\hat{y})) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

5984  
 5985 Given (J), (K), and (M), by Lemma 4.2 we have (P)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$ . Given (E)  
 5986 and (P), by the inductive hypothesis we have (Q)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and  $\psi_1$  such  
 5987 that (N)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and (O)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ . Given (N), by Definition 4.22  
 5988 we have (P)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , (Q)  $n \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{n}$  and (R)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{C}_1$ .

5989  
 5990 Given (O) and (Q), we have (S)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{sizeof}(\hat{t}\hat{y})) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

5991  
 5992 Given  $\hat{t}\hat{y}$ , by Algorithm  $\tau$  we have (T)  $\hat{n}_1 = \tau(\hat{t}\hat{y})$ .

5993  
 5994 Given (S), (T), by Vanilla C rule Size of Type we have (U)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{sizeof}(\hat{t}\hat{y})) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\hat{t}\hat{y}]})} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square,$   
 5995  $\square, \hat{n}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

5996  
 5997 Given (Q) and (U), we have (V)  $\hat{n} * \hat{n}_1 = \hat{n}_2$ .

5998  
 5999 Given (O), (Q), (U), and (V), by Vanilla C rule Multiplication we have (W)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e} \cdot \text{sizeof}(\hat{t}\hat{y})) \parallel \hat{C})$   
 6000  $\Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{t}\hat{y}]) :: (p, [\hat{b}\hat{m}])} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

6001  
 6002 Given (F), by Axiom 4.1 we have (X)  $\hat{l} = \phi()$  and (Y)  $l = \hat{l}$ .

6003  
 6004 Given (B) and (Q), by (Z)  $n = \hat{n}$ .

6005  
 6006 Given (G), (Y), (P), (V), (T), and (Z) by Lemma 4.21 we have (A1)  $\hat{\sigma}_2 = \hat{\sigma}_1[\hat{l} \rightarrow (\text{NULL}, \text{void}^*, \hat{n}_2, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable},$   
 6007  $\text{void}^*, \text{public}, \hat{n}_2))]$  such that (B1)  $(\gamma, \sigma_2) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)$ .

6008  
 6009 Given (H), (W), (X), and (A1), by Vanilla C rule Malloc we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{malloc}(\hat{e} \cdot \text{sizeof}(\hat{t}\hat{y}))) \parallel \hat{C})$   
 6010  $\Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{t}\hat{y}, \hat{b}\hat{m}]) :: (p, [\hat{m}\hat{a}\hat{l}])} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, (\hat{l}, 0)) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

6011  
 6012 Given (B1), (Y), and (R), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, (\hat{l}, 0))$   
 6013  $\parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

6014  
 6015 By Definition 4.23 we have  $\text{malp} \cong [\hat{t}\hat{y}, \hat{b}\hat{m}, \hat{m}\hat{a}\hat{l}]$ .

6016  
 6017 Given (O),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [\text{malp}])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{t}\hat{y}, \hat{b}\hat{m}]) :: (p, [\hat{m}\hat{a}\hat{l}])$ , by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [\text{malp}]) \cong$   
 6018  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{t}\hat{y}, \hat{b}\hat{m}, \hat{m}\hat{a}\hat{l}])$ .

6019  
 6020 Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_1} \Sigma$ .

6021  
 6022 **Case  $\Pi \triangleright$**   $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{free}(x)) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\text{fre}])}^{(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$

6023  
 6024 Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{free}(x)) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\text{fre}])}^{(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Public  
 6025 Free, we have (B)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{public } \text{bty}^*)$ , (C)  $\sigma(l) = (\omega, \text{public } \text{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } \text{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1))$ ,  
 6026 (D)  $\text{acc} = 0$ , (E)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{public } \text{bty}^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1]$ , (F)  $\text{CheckFreeable}(\gamma, [(l_1, 0)], [1], \sigma) = 1$ ,  
 6027 and (G)  $\text{Free}(\sigma, l_1) = (\sigma_1, (l_1, 0))$ .

6028  
 6029 Given (H)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{free}(\hat{x})) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that (I)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{free}(x)) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square,$

free( $\hat{x}$ )  $\parallel \hat{C}$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (J)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (K)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ , and (L)  $\text{free}(x) \cong_{\psi} \text{free}(\hat{x})$ . Given (L), by Definition 4.20 we have (M)  $x = \hat{x}$ .

Given (B), (J), and (M), by Lemma 4.14 we have (N)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{bty}^*)$  such that (O)  $l = \hat{l}$  and (P)  $\text{public } bty^* \cong_{\psi} \hat{bty}^*$ .

Given (C), (J), and (O), by Lemma 4.15 we have (Q)  $\hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1))$  such that (R)  $\omega \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}$ .

Given (E), (P), and (R), by Lemma 4.48 we have (S)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], 1]$  such that (T)  $[1, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], 1] \cong_{\psi} [1, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], 1]$ . Given (T), by Definition 4.15 we have (U)  $\hat{l}_1 \cong_{\psi} \hat{l}_1$ .

Given (F), (J), and (U), by Axiom 4.2 we have (V)  $\text{CheckFreeable}(\hat{\gamma}, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], \hat{\sigma}) = 1$ .

Given (G), (J), and (U), by Lemma 4.59 we have (W)  $\text{Free}(\hat{\sigma}, \hat{l}_1) = \hat{\sigma}_1$  such that (X)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ .

Given (H), (N), (Q), (S), (V), and (W), by Vanilla C rule Free we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{free}(\hat{x})) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\hat{fre}]}) ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

Given (X) and (K), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $\text{fre} \cong \hat{fre}$ , and by Definition 4.25 we have  $(p, [\text{fre}]) \cong (p, [\hat{fre}])$ .

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{pfree}(x)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [\text{pfre}])}^{(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{free}(x)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [\text{fre}])}^{(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (ty) e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I: (p, [\text{cl}l])}^{\mathcal{L}_1: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (ty) e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I: (p, [\text{cl}l])}^{\mathcal{L}_1: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Cast Private Location, we have (B)  $(ty = \text{private } bty^*)$ , (C)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1)$ , (D)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma_2[l \rightarrow (\omega, \text{void}^*, n, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{void}^*, \text{private}, n))]$ , and (E)  $\sigma_3 = \sigma_2[l \rightarrow (\omega, ty, \frac{n}{\tau(ty)}, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \frac{n}{\tau(ty)}))]$ .

Given (F)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{ty}) \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that (G)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (ty) e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{ty}) \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (H)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (I)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ , and (J)  $(ty) e \cong_{\psi} (\hat{ty}) \hat{e}$ . Given (J), by Definition 4.20 we have (K)  $ty \cong_{\psi} \hat{ty}$  and (L)  $e \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}$ .

Given (B) and (K), by Definition 4.8 we have (M)  $(\hat{ty} = \hat{bty}^*)$ .

Given (H), (L), and (I), by Lemma 4.2 we have (N)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$ . Given (C) and (N), by the inductive hypothesis we have (O)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, (\hat{l}, 0)) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and

$\psi_1$  such that (P)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, (\hat{l}, 0)) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  (Q)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ . Given (P), by Definition 4.22 we have (R)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , (S)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}_1$ , and (T)  $(l, 0) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{l}, 0)$ .

Given (D), (R), and (T), by Lemma 4.21 we have (U)  $\hat{\sigma}_1 = \hat{\sigma}_2[\hat{l} \rightarrow (\hat{\omega}, \text{void}, \hat{n}, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{void}, \text{public}, \hat{n}))]$  (V)  $(\gamma, \sigma_2) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)$ , and (W)  $\exists ty_1, \hat{ty}_1$  such that  $ty_1 \cong \hat{ty}_1$  and  $\frac{n}{\tau(ty_1)} = \frac{\hat{n}}{\tau(\hat{ty}_1)}$ .

Given Axiom 4.15, (W), and (K), we have (X)  $\frac{n}{\tau(ty)} = \frac{\hat{n}}{\tau(\hat{ty})}$ .

Given (E), (V), (T), (K), and (X), by Lemma 4.13 we have (Y)  $\hat{\sigma}_3 = \hat{\sigma}_2[\hat{l} \rightarrow (\hat{\omega}, \hat{ty}, \frac{\hat{n}}{\tau(\hat{ty})}, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{ty}, \text{public}, \frac{\hat{n}}{\tau(\hat{ty})}))]$  such that (Z)  $(\gamma, \sigma_3) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_3)$ .

Given (F), (M), (O), (U), and (Y), by Vanilla C rule Cast Location we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{ty}) \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [\hat{cl}]}) ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, (\hat{l}, 0)) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

Given (Z), (T), and (S), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, (\hat{l}, 0)) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $cll \cong \hat{cl}$ . Given (Q),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [cll])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{cl}])$ , by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [cll]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{cl}])$ .

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_1} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (ty) e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [cl])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (ty) e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [cl])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Cast Public Location, we have  $\text{acc} = 0$ , (B)  $(ty = \text{public } bty^*)$ , (C)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1)$ , (D)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma_2[l \rightarrow (\omega, \text{void}^*, n, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{void}^*, \text{public}, n))]$ , and (E)  $\sigma_3 = \sigma_2[l \rightarrow (\omega, ty, \frac{n}{\tau(ty)}, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{public}, \frac{n}{\tau(ty)}))]$ .

Given (F)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{ty}) \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that (G)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (ty) e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{ty}) \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (H)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (I)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ , and (J)  $(ty) e \cong_{\psi} (\hat{ty}) \hat{e}$ . Given (J), by Definition 4.20 we have (K)  $ty \cong_{\psi} \hat{ty}$  and (L)  $e \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}$ .

Given (B) and (K), by Definition 4.8 we have (M)  $(\hat{ty} = bty^*)$ .

Given (H), (L), and (I), by Lemma 4.2 we have (N)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$ . Given (C) and (N), by the inductive hypothesis we have (O)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, (\hat{l}, 0)) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and

6126  $\psi_1$  such that (P)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, (\hat{l}, 0)) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  (Q)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ . Given (P), by  
 6127 Definition 4.22 we have (R)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , (S)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}_1$ , and (T)  $(l, 0) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{l}, 0)$ .

6128  
 6129 Given (T), by Lemma 4.17 we have (U)  $l = \hat{l}$ .

6130  
 6131 Given (D), (R), and (U), by Lemma 4.20 we have (V)  $\hat{\sigma}_1 = \hat{\sigma}_2[\hat{l} \rightarrow (\hat{\omega}, \text{void}^*, \hat{n}, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{void}^*, \text{public}, \hat{n}))]$   
 6132 such that (W)  $(\gamma, \sigma_2) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)$  and (X)  $n = \hat{n}$ .

6133  
 6134 Given (B) and (K), by Lemma 4.22 we have (Y)  $\tau(\text{ty}) = \tau(\hat{\text{ty}})$ .

6135  
 6136 Given (E), (X), (Y), (U), and (W) by Lemma 4.13 we have (Z)  $\hat{\sigma}_3 = \hat{\sigma}_2[\hat{l} \rightarrow (\hat{\omega}, \hat{\text{ty}}, \frac{\hat{n}}{\tau(\hat{\text{ty}})}, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{\text{ty}},$   
 6137  $\text{public}, \frac{\hat{n}}{\tau(\hat{\text{ty}})}))]$  such that (A1)  $(\gamma, \sigma_3) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_3)$ .

6138  
 6139 Given (F), (M), (O), (U), and (Z), by Vanilla C rule Cast Location we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{\text{ty}}) \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{cl}]}$   
 6140  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, (\hat{l}, 0)) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

6141  
 6142 Given (A1), (T), and (S), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, (\hat{l}, 0))$   
 6143  $\parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

6144 By Definition 4.23 we have  $cl \cong \hat{cl}$ . Given (Q),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [cl])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{cl}])$ , by Lemma 4.10 we have  
 6145  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [cl]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{cl}])$ .

6146 Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_1} \Sigma$ .

6147  
 6148 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (\text{ty}) e) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [cv])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1)$   
 6149

6150 Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (\text{ty}) e) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [cv])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Cast Public  
 6151 Value, we have (B)  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma$ , (C)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow'_{\mathcal{D}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$ , (D)  $(\text{ty} = \text{public } b\text{ty})$ ,  
 6152 and (E)  $n_1 = \text{Cast}(\text{public}, \text{ty}, n)$ .

6153  
 6154 Given (F)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{\text{ty}}) \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that (G)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (\text{ty}) e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{\text{ty}}) \hat{e})$   
 6155  $\parallel \hat{C})$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (H)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (I)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ , and (J)  $(\text{ty}) e \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\text{ty}}) \hat{e}$ . Given (J), by  
 6156 Definition 4.20 we have (K)  $\text{ty} \cong_{\psi} \hat{\text{ty}}$  (L)  $e \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}$ .

6157  
 6158 Given (H), (L), and (I), by Lemma 4.2 we have (M)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$ . Given (M),  
 6159 by the inductive hypothesis we have (N)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and  $\psi_1$  such that  
 6160 (O)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and (P)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ . Given (O), by Definition 4.22  
 6161 we have (Q)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , (R)  $n \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{n}$  and (S)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{C}_1$ .

6162  
 6163 Given (B), (C), and (R), by Lemmas 4.4 and 4.3 we have (T)  $n = \hat{n}$ .

6164  
 6165 Given (E), (K), and (T), by Lemma 4.60 we have (U)  $\hat{n}_1 = \text{Cast}(\text{public}, \hat{\text{ty}}, \hat{n})$  such that (V)  $n_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{n}_1$ .

6166  
 6167 Given (F), (M), and (U), by Vanilla C rule Cast Value we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{\text{ty}}) \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{cv}]}$   
 6168  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

6169  
 6170 Given (Q), (V), and (S), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .  
 6171 By Definition 4.23 we have  $cv \cong \hat{cv}$ . Given (P),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [cv])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{cv}])$ , by Lemma 4.10 we have  
 6172

$\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [cv]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{c}\hat{v}])$ .

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_1} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (ty) e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [cv])}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (ty) e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [cv])}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1)$ . The main difference is using Lemma 4.61 in place of Lemma 4.60, as we are reasoning about private values that are congruent, whereas the previous case has public values that are equivalent.

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \&x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [loc])}^{\epsilon} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \&x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [loc])}^{\epsilon} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Address Of, we have (B)  $\gamma(x) = (l, ty)$ .

Given (C)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \&\hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that (D)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \&x) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \&\hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (E)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (F)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ , and (G)  $\&x \cong_{\psi} \&\hat{x}$ . Given (G), by Definition 4.20 we have (H)  $x = \hat{x}$ .

Given (B), (E), and (H), by Lemma 4.14 we have (I)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{ty})$  such that (J)  $l = \hat{l}$  and (K)  $ty \cong_{\psi} \hat{ty}$ .

Given (C) and (I), by Vanilla C rule Address Of we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \&\hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\hat{loc}])} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{l}, 0)) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

Given (E), (J), and (F), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{l}, 0)) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $loc \cong \hat{loc}$ , and by Definition 4.25 we have  $(p, [loc]) \cong (p, [\hat{loc}])$ .

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{sizeof}(ty)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [ty])}^{\epsilon} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{sizeof}(ty)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [ty])}^{\epsilon} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Size of Type, we have (B)  $(ty) \not\prec \gamma$  and (C)  $n = \tau(ty)$ .

Given (D)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{sizeof}(\hat{ty})) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that (E)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{sizeof}(ty)) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{sizeof}(\hat{ty})) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (F)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (G)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ , and (H)  $\text{sizeof}(ty) \cong_{\psi} \text{sizeof}(\hat{ty})$ . Given (H), by Definition 4.20 we have (I)  $ty \cong_{\psi} \hat{ty}$ .

Given (B), (C), and (I), by Lemma 4.22 we have (J)  $\hat{n} = \tau(\hat{ty})$  and (K)  $n = \hat{n}$ .

Given (D) and (J), by Vanilla C rule Size of Type we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{sizeof}(\hat{ty})) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\hat{ty}])} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

Given (F), (K), and (G), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $ty \cong \hat{t}y$ , and by Definition 4.25 we have  $(p, [ty]) \cong (p, [\hat{t}y])$ .

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcinput}(x, e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{inp}]})^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcinput}(x, e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{inp}]})^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule SMC Input Public Value, we have (B)  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma$ , (C)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$ , (D)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{public } bty)$ , (E)  $\text{acc} = 0$ , (F)  $\text{InputValue}(x, n) = n_1$ , and (G)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, x = n_1) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$ .

Given (H)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{mcinput}(\hat{x}, \hat{e})) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that (I)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcinput}(x, e)) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{mcinput}(\hat{x}, \hat{e})) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (J)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (K)  $\text{smcinput}(x, e) \cong_{\psi} \text{mcinput}(\hat{x}, \hat{e})$ , and (L)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ . Given (K), by Definition 4.20 we have (M)  $e \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}$  and  $x \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}$  such that (N)  $x = \hat{x}$ .

Given (J), (L), and (M), by Lemma 4.2 we have (O)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$ . Given (C) and (O), by the inductive hypothesis we have (P)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1}' ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and  $\psi_1$  such that (Q)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ . (R)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ . Given (Q), by Definition 4.22 we have (S)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$  (T)  $n \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{n}$ , and (U)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{C}_1$ .

Given (T) and (B), by Lemmas 4.4 and 4.3 we have (V)  $n = \hat{n}$ .

Given (D), (J), and (N), by Lemma 4.14 we have (W)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{bty})$  such that (X)  $l = \hat{l}$  and (Y)  $\text{public } bty \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{bty}$ .

Given (F), (N), and (V), by Lemma 4.23 we have (Z)  $\text{InputValue}(\hat{x}, \hat{n}) = \hat{n}_1$  such that (A1)  $n_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{n}_1$ .

Given (A1) and (N), by Definition 4.20 we have (B1)  $x = n_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{x} = \hat{n}_1$ .

Given (S), (B1), and (U), by Lemma 4.2 we have (C1)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, x = n_1) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{x} = \hat{n}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ . Given (G) and (C1), by the inductive hypothesis we have (D1)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{x} = \hat{n}_1) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_2}' ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$  and  $\psi_2$  such that (E1)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2) \cong_{\psi_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$ . Given (E1), by Definition 4.22 we have (F1)  $(\gamma, \sigma_2) \cong_{\psi_2} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)$  (G1)  $C_2 \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{C}_2$ , and (H1)  $\mathcal{D}_2 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2$ .

Given (H), (P), (W), (Z), and (D1), by Vanilla C rule Input Value we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{mcinput}(\hat{x}, \hat{e})) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{\text{inp}}])}' ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$ .

Given (F1) and (G1), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2) \cong_{\psi_2} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_2)$ . By Definition 4.23 we have  $\text{inp} \cong \hat{\text{inp}}$ . Given (R), (H1),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{inp}])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{\text{inp}}])$ , by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{inp}]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (p, [\hat{\text{inp}}])$ . Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_2} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcinput}(x, e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{inp2}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$**



This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcinput}(x, e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [\text{inp}]}}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcinput}(x, e_1, e_2)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::\mathcal{D}_3::(p, [\text{inp}]})}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2::\mathcal{L}_3} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_3)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcinput}(x, e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [\text{inp}]})}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$ . The difference is an additional use of the inductive hypothesis to evaluate  $e_2$ , which contains the length of the array to be read in, and Lemma 4.24 to reason about the use of `InputArray` in place of Lemma 4.23 to reason about the use of `InputValue`.

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcinput}(x, e_1, e_2)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::\mathcal{D}_3::(p, [\text{inp3}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2::\mathcal{L}_3} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_3)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcinput}(x, e_1, e_2)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::\mathcal{D}_3::(p, [\text{inp1}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2::\mathcal{L}_3} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_3)$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcoutput}(x, e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::(p, [\text{out2}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcoutput}(x, e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::(p, [\text{out2}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$  by  $\text{SMC}^2$  rule `SMC Output Private Value`, we have (B)  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma$ , (C)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$ , (D)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } \text{bty})$ , (E)  $\sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{private } \text{bty}, 1, \text{Perml}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } \text{bty}, \text{private}, 1))$ , (F)  $\text{DecodeVal}(\text{private } \text{bty}, \omega) = n_1$ , and (G)  $\text{OutputValue}(x, n, n_1)$ .

Given (H)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{mcoutput}(\hat{x}, \hat{e})) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that (I)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcoutput}(x, e)) \parallel C) \cong_\psi ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{mcoutput}(\hat{x}, \hat{e})) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (J)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (K)  $\text{smcoutput}(x, e) \cong_\psi \text{mcoutput}(\hat{x}, \hat{e})$ , and (L)  $C \cong_\psi \hat{C}$ . Given (K), by Definition 4.20 we have (M)  $e \cong_\psi \hat{e}$  and  $x \cong_\psi \hat{x}$  such that (N)  $x = \hat{x}$ .

Given (J), (M), and (L), by Lemma 4.2 we have (O)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \cong_\psi ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$ . Given (C) and (O), by the inductive hypothesis we have (P)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}' ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and

6322  $\psi_1$  such that (Q)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and (R)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ . Given (Q), by  
 6323 Definition 4.22 we have (S)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$  (T)  $n \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{n}$ , and (U)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{C}_1$ .

6324  
 6325 Given (D), (S), and (N), by Lemma 4.14 we have (V)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{bty})$  such that (W)  $l = \hat{l}$  and (X)  $\text{private } bty \cong_{\psi_1}$   
 6326  $\hat{bty}$ .

6327  
 6328 Given (E), (S), and (W), by Lemma 4.15 we have (Y)  $\hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{bty}, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}, \text{public}, 1))$  such  
 6329 that (Z)  $\omega \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{\omega}$ .

6330  
 6331 Given (F), (X), and (Z), by Lemma 4.45 we have (A1)  $\text{DecodeVal}(\hat{bty}, \hat{\omega}) = \hat{n}_1$  such that (B1)  $n_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{n}_1$ .

6332  
 6333 Given (B), (C), and (T), by Lemmas 4.4 and 4.3 we have (C1)  $n = \hat{n}$ .

6334  
 6335 Given (G), (N), (C1), and (B1), by Lemma 4.25 we have (D1)  $\text{OutputValue}(\hat{x}, \hat{n}, \hat{n}_1)$  such that we have congruent  
 6336 output files.

6337  
 6338 Given (H), (P), (V), (Y), (A1), and (D1), by Vanilla C rule Output Value we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{mcoutput}(\hat{x}, \hat{e}))$   
 6339  $\parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\text{out}]}) ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

6340  
 6341 Given (S) and (U), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

6342  
 6343 By Definition 4.23 we have  $\text{out2} \cong \text{out}$ . Given (R),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [\text{out2}])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\text{out}])$ , by Lemma 4.10 we have  
 6344  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [\text{out2}]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\text{out}])$ .

6345  
 6346 Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_1} \Sigma$ .

6347  
 6348 **Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcoutput}(x, e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [\text{out}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$**

6349  
 6350 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcoutput}(x, e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [\text{out2}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc},$   
 6351  $\text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$ .

6352  
 6353 **Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcoutput}(x, e_1, e_2)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{out1}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha-1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip})$**   
 6354  $\parallel C_2)$

6355  
 6356 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcoutput}(x, e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [\text{out2}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc},$   
 6357  $\text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$ . The difference is an additional use of the inductive hypothesis to evaluate  $e_2$ , which contains the  
 6358 length of the array to be output, additional handling of the constant pointer to the array data and reading  
 6359 the entire array, and Lemma 4.26 to reason about the use of  $\text{OutputArray}$  in place of Lemma 4.25 to reason  
 6360 about the use of  $\text{OutputValue}$ . The handling of reading the array is similar to what is shown in Case  $\Pi \triangleright$   
 6361  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [\text{ra}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, i)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_i) \parallel C_1)$ .

6371 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcoutput}(x, e_1, e_2)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [(l,0), (l_1,0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha-1)]]}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2::(p, [(l,0), (l_1,0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha-1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip})$   
 6372  $\parallel C_2)$   
 6373

6374 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcoutput}(x, e_1, e_2)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [out3])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2::(p, [(l,0), (l_1,0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha-1)])}$   
 6375  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$ .  
 6376

6377 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [rp])}^{(p, [(l,0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_1, \mu_1)) \parallel C)$   
 6378

6379 Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [rp])}^{(p, [(l,0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_1, \mu_1)) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Pointer Read  
 6380 Single Location, we have (B)  $\gamma(x) = (l, a \text{ bty}^*)$ , (C)  $\sigma(l) = (\omega, a \text{ bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, a \text{ bty}^*, a, 1))$ ,  
 6381 and (D)  $\text{DecodePtr}(a \text{ bty}^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], i]$ .  
 6382

6383 Given (E)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that (F)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \cong_\psi ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by  
 6384 Definition 4.22 we have (G)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (H)  $C \cong_\psi \hat{C}$ , and (I)  $x \cong_\psi \hat{x}$ . Given (I), by Definition 4.20 we  
 6385 have (J)  $x = \hat{x}$ .  
 6386

6387 Given (B), (G), and (J), by Lemma 4.14 we have (K)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{bty}^*)$  such that (L)  $l = \hat{l}$  and (M)  $a \text{ bty}^* \cong_\psi \hat{bty}^*$ .  
 6388

6389 Given (C), (G), and (L), by Lemma 4.16 we have (N)  $\hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1))$   
 6390 such that (O)  $\omega \cong_\psi \hat{\omega}$ .  
 6391

6392 Given (D), (M), and (O), by Lemma 4.48 we have (P)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}]$  such that (Q)  
 6393  $[1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], i] \cong_\psi [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}]$ . Given (Q), by Definition 4.15 we have (R)  $(l_1, \mu_1) \cong_\psi (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)$ .  
 6394

6395 Given (E), (K), (N), and (P), by Vanilla C rule Pointer Read Location we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow_{(p, [\hat{r}p])}'$   
 6396  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)) \parallel \hat{C})$ .  
 6397

6398 Given (G), (R), and (H), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_1, \mu_1)) \parallel C) \cong_\psi ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1))$   
 6399  $\parallel \hat{C})$ .  
 6400

6400 By Definition 4.23 we have  $rp \cong \hat{r}p$ , and by Definition 4.25 we have  $(p, [rp]) \cong (p, [\hat{r}p])$ .  
 6401

6401 Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_\psi \Sigma$ .  
 6402

6403 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [rp])}^{(p, [(l,0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, [\alpha, L, J, i]) \parallel C)$   
 6404

6405 Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [rp])}^{(p, [(l,0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, [\alpha, L, J, i]) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Pri-  
 6406 vate Pointer Read Multiple Locations, we have (B)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } bty^*)$ , (C)  $\sigma(l) = (\omega, \text{private } bty^*, \alpha,$   
 6407  $\text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty^*, \text{private}, \alpha))$ , (D)  $(bty = \text{int}) \vee (bty = \text{float})$ , and (E)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty^*,$   
 6408  $\alpha, \omega) = [\alpha, L, J, i]$ .  
 6409

6410 Given (F)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that (G)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \cong_\psi ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by  
 6411

6412

6413

6414

6415

6416

6417

6418

6419

Definition 4.22 we have (H)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (I)  $C \cong_\psi \hat{C}$ , and (J)  $x \cong_\psi \hat{x}$ . Given (J), by Definition 4.20 we have (K)  $x = \hat{x}$ .

Given (B), (H), and (K), by Lemma 4.14 we have (L)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{bty}^*)$  such that (M)  $l = \hat{l}$  and (N)  $\text{private } bty^* \cong_\psi \hat{bty}^*$ .

Given (C), (H), and (M), by Lemma 4.16 we have (O)  $\hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1))$  such that (P)  $\omega \cong_\psi \hat{\omega}$ .

Given (D), (N), and (P), by Lemma 4.48 we have (Q)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}]$  such that (R)  $[\alpha, L, J, i] \cong_\psi [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}]$ . Given (R), by Lemma 4.27 we have (S)  $[\alpha, L, J, i] \cong_\psi (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)$ .

Given (F), (L), (O), and (Q), by Vanilla C rule Pointer Read Location we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [r\hat{p}]})} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

Given (H), (S), and (I), by Lemma 4.27 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, [\alpha, L, J, i]) \parallel C) \cong_\psi ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $rpI \cong r\hat{p}$ , and by Definition 4.25 we have  $(p, [rpI]) \cong (p, [r\hat{p}])$ .

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_\psi \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [rdp])}^{(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [rdp])}^{(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Pointer Dereference Single Location, we have (B)  $\gamma(x) = (\hat{l}, a \text{ bty}^*)$ , (C)  $\sigma(l) = (\omega, a \text{ bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, a \text{ bty}^*, a, 1))$ , (D)  $\text{DecodePtr}(a \text{ bty}^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], 1]$ , and (E)  $\text{DerefPtr}(\sigma, a \text{ bty}, (l_1, \mu_1)) = (n, 1)$ .

Given (F)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *x) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that (G)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel C) \cong_\psi ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *x) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (H)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (I)  $C \cong_\psi \hat{C}$ , and (J)  $*x \cong_\psi *x$ . Given (J), by Definition 4.20 we have (K)  $x = \hat{x}$ .

Given (B), (H), and (K), by Lemma 4.14 we have (L)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{bty}^*)$  such that (M)  $l = \hat{l}$  and (N)  $a \text{ bty}^* \cong_\psi \hat{bty}^*$ .

Given (C), (H), and (M), by Lemma 4.15 we have (O)  $\hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1))$  such that (P)  $\omega \cong_\psi \hat{\omega}$ .

Given (D), (N), and (P), by Lemma 4.48 we have (Q)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], 1]$  (R)  $[1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], 1] \cong_\psi [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], 1]$ . Given (R), by Definition 4.15 we have (S)  $(l_1, \mu_1) \cong_\psi (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)$ .

Given (E), (H), (N), and (S), by Lemma 4.62 we have (T)  $\text{DerefPtr}(\hat{\sigma}, \hat{bty}, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)) = (\hat{n}, 1)$  such that (U)  $n \cong_\psi \hat{n}$ .

Given (F), (L), (O), (Q), and (T), by Vanilla C rule Pointer Dereference we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *x) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [rdp])} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

Given (H), (U), and (I), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C) \cong_\psi ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $rdp \cong \hat{rdp}$ , and by Definition 4.25 we have  $(p, [rdp]) \cong (p, [\hat{rdp}])$ .  
Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [rdp1])}^{(p, [(l,0),(l_1,\mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [rdp1])}^{(p, [(l,0),(l_1,\mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Pointer Dereference Single Location Higher Level Indirection, we have (B)  $\gamma(x) = (l, a \text{ bty}^*)$ , (C)  $\sigma(l) = (\omega_1, a \text{ bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, a \text{ bty}^*, a, 1))$ , (D)  $\text{DecodePtr}(a \text{ bty}^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], i]$ , (E)  $\text{DerefPtrHLI}(\sigma, a \text{ bty}^*, (l_1, \mu_1)) = ([1, [(l_2, \mu_2)], [1], i-1], 1)$ , and (F)  $i > 1$ .

Given (G)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *x) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that (H)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *x) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (I)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (J)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ , and (K)  $*x \cong_{\psi} *x$ . Given (K), by Definition 4.20 we have (L)  $x = \hat{x}$ .

Given (B), (I), and (L), by Lemma 4.14 we have (M)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{bty}^*)$  such that (N)  $l = \hat{l}$  and (O)  $a \text{ bty}^* \cong_{\psi} \hat{bty}^*$ .

Given (C), (I), and (N), by Lemma 4.15 we have (P)  $\hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1))$  such that (Q)  $\omega \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}$ .

Given (D), (O), and (Q), by Lemma 4.48 we have (R)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}]$  such that (S)  $[1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], i] \cong_{\psi} [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}]$ . Given (S), by Definition 4.15 we have (T)  $(l_1, \mu_1) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)$  and (U)  $i = \hat{i}$ .

Given (F) and (U), we have (V)  $\hat{i} > 1$ .

Given (E), (I), (O), and (T), by Lemma 4.63 we have (W)  $\text{DerefPtrHLI}(\hat{\sigma}, \hat{bty}^*, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)) = ([1, [(\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)], [1], \hat{i}-1], 1)$  such that (X)  $[1, [(l_2, \mu_2)], [1], i-1] \cong_{\psi} [1, [(\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)], [1], \hat{i}-1]$ . Given (X), by Definition 4.15 we have (Y)  $(l_2, \mu_2) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)$ .

Given (G), (M), (P), (R), (V), and (W), by Vanilla C rule Pointer Dereference Higher Level Indirection we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *x) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\hat{rdp1}])} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

Given (I), (Y), and (J), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $rdp1 \cong \hat{rdp1}$ , and by Definition 4.25 we have  $(p, [rdp1]) \cong (p, [\hat{rdp1}])$ .

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [rdp2])}^{(p, [(l,0),(l_1,\mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, [\alpha, L, J, i-1]) \parallel C)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [rdp2])}^{(p, [(l,0),(l_1,\mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, [\alpha, L, J, i-1]) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Pointer Dereference Single Location Higher Level Indirection, we have (B)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } bty^*)$ , (C)  $\sigma(l) = (\omega_1, \text{private } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty^*, \text{private}, 1))$ , (D)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], i]$ , (E)  $\text{DerefPtrHLI}(\sigma, \text{private } bty^*, (l_1, \mu_1)) = ([\alpha, L, J, i-1], 1)$ , and (F)  $i > 1$ .

Given (G)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *x) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that (H)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *x) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by

Definition 4.22 we have (I)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (J)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ , and (K)  $*x \cong_{\psi} *\hat{x}$ . Given (K), by Definition 4.20 we have (L)  $x = \hat{x}$ .

Given (B), (I), and (L), by Lemma 4.14 we have (M)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{bty*})$  such that (N)  $l = \hat{l}$  and (O) private  $bty* \cong_{\psi} \hat{bty*}$ .

Given (C), (I), and (N), by Lemma 4.15 we have (P)  $\hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{bty*}, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty*}, \text{public}, 1))$  such that (Q)  $\omega \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}$ .

Given (D), (O), and (Q), by Lemma 4.48 we have (R)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\hat{bty*}, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}]$  such that (S)  $[1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}] \cong_{\psi} [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}]$ . Given (S), by Definition 4.15 we have (T)  $(l_1, \mu_1) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)$  and (U)  $i = \hat{i}$ .

Given (F) and (U), we have (V)  $\hat{i} > 1$ .

Given (E), (I), (O), and (T), by Lemma 4.63 we have (W)  $\text{DerefPtrHLI}(\hat{\sigma}, \hat{bty*}, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)) = ([1, [(\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)], [1], \hat{i}-1], 1)$  such that (X)  $[\alpha, L, J, i-1] \cong_{\psi} [1, [(\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)], [1], \hat{i}-1]$ . Given (X), by Lemma 4.27 we have (Y)  $[\alpha, L, J, i-1] \cong_{\psi} (\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)$ .

Given (G), (M), (P), (R), (V), and (W), by Vanilla C rule Pointer Dereference Higher Level Indirection we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *x) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{(p, [\hat{rdp1}])} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

Given (I), (Y), and (J), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, [\alpha, L, J, i-1]) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)) \parallel \hat{C})$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $\hat{rdp2} \cong \hat{rdp1}$ , and by Definition 4.25 we have  $(p, [\hat{rdp2}]) \cong (p, [\hat{rdp1}])$ . Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I::(p, [\text{wp1}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I::(p, [\text{wp1}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Private Pointer Write, we have (B)  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma$ , (C)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l_e, \mu_e)) \parallel C_1)$ , (D)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } bty*)$ , (E)  $\sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{private } bty*, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty*, \text{private}, \alpha))$ , (F)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty*, \alpha, \omega) = [\alpha, L, J, i]$ , and (G)  $\text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma_1, (l, 0), [1, [(l_e, \mu_e)], [1], i], \text{private } bty*) = (\sigma_2, 1)$ .

Given (H)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that (I)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$ , by Definition 4.22 we have (J)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (K)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ , and (L)  $x = e \cong_{\psi} \hat{x} = \hat{e}$ . Given (M), by Definition 4.20 we have (N)  $e \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}$  and (N)  $x = \hat{x}$ .

Given (J), (M), and (K), by Lemma 4.2 we have (O)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$ . Given (C) and (O), by the inductive hypothesis we have (P)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1}^{\hat{\mathcal{L}}_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_e, \hat{\mu}_e)) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$

and  $\psi_1$  such that (Q)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l_e, \mu_e)) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_e, \hat{\mu}_e)) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and (R)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ .  
 Given (Q), by Definition 4.22 we have (S)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , (T)  $(l_e, \mu_e) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{l}_e, \hat{\mu}_e)$ , and (U)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{C}_1$ .  
 Given (D), (S), and (N), by Lemma 4.14 we have (V)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{bty}^*)$  such that (W)  $l = \hat{l}$  and (X) private  $bty^* \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{bty}^*$ .  
 Given (E), (S), and (W), by Lemma 4.15 we have (Y)  $\hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1))$  such that (Z)  $\omega \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{\omega}$ .  
 Given (F), (X), and (Z), by Lemma 4.48 we have (A1)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}]$  such that (B1)  $[\alpha, L, J, i] \cong_{\psi_1} [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}]$ . Given (B1), by Definition 4.15 we have (C1)  $i = \hat{i}$ . Given (T) and (C1), by Definition 4.15 we have (D1)  $[1, [(l_e, \mu_e)], [1], i] \cong_{\psi_1} [1, [(\hat{l}_e, \hat{\mu}_e)], [1], \hat{i}]$ .  
 Given (G), (S), (W), (D1), and (X), by Lemma 4.54 we have (E1)  $\text{UpdatePtr}(\hat{\sigma}_1, (\hat{l}, 0), [1, [(\hat{l}_e, \hat{\mu}_e)], [1], \hat{i}], \hat{bty}^*) = (\hat{\sigma}_2, 1)$  such that (F1)  $(\gamma, \sigma_2) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)$ .  
 Given (H), (P), (V), (Y), (A1), and (E1), by Vanilla C rule Pointer Write Location we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [\hat{w}p])} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .  
 Given (F1) and (U), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .  
 By Definition 4.23 we have  $wpI \cong \hat{w}p$ . Given (R),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wpI])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{w}p])$ , by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wpI]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{w}p])$ .  
 Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_1} \Sigma$ .  
**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wpI])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$**   
 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wpI])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$ .  
**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wp2])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$**   
 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wpI])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$ .  
**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wdp3])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)] :: L_1 :: [(l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$**   
 Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wdp3])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)] :: L_1 :: [(l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Private Pointer Dereference Write Single Location Private Value, we have (B)  $(e) \vdash \gamma$ , (C)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$ , (D)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } bty^*)$ , (E)  $\sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{private } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty^*, \text{private}, 1))$ , (F)  $(bty = \text{int}) \vee (bty = \text{float})$ , (G)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], 1]$ , (H)  $\text{DynamicUpdate}(\Delta_1, \sigma_1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], \text{acc}, \text{private } bty) = (\Delta_2, L_1)$ , and (I)  $\text{UpdateOffset}(\sigma_1, (l_1, \mu_1), n, \text{private } bty) = (\sigma_2, 1)$ .  
 Given (J)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *x = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that (K)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *x = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$  by Definition 4.22 we have (L)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (M)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ , and (N)  $*x = e \cong_{\psi} *x = \hat{e}$ . Given (N), by Definition 4.20 we have (O)  $e \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}$  and (P)  $x = \hat{x}$ .  
 Given (L), (O), and (M), by Lemma 4.2 we have (Q)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$ . Given (C) and (Q), by the inductive hypothesis we have (R)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and

6616  $\psi_1$  such that (S)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and (T)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ . Given (S), by  
 6617 Definition 4.22 we have (U)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , (V)  $n \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{n}$  and (W)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{C}_1$ .

6618  
 6619 Given (D), (U), and (P), by Lemma 4.14 we have (X)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{bty}^*)$  such that (Y)  $l = \hat{l}$  and (Z)  $\text{private } bty^* \cong_{\psi_1}$   
 6620  $\hat{bty}^*$ .

6621  
 6622 Given (E), (U), and (Y), by Lemma 4.15 we have (A1)  $\hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1))$   
 6623 such that (B1)  $\omega \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{\omega}$ .

6624  
 6625 Given (G), (Z), and (B1), by Lemma 4.48 we have (C1)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], 1]$  such that (D1)  
 6626  $[1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], 1] \cong_{\psi_1} [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], 1]$ . Given (D1), by Definition 4.15 we have (E1)  $(l_1, \mu_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)$ .

6627  
 6628 Given (Z), by Definition 4.8 we have (F1)  $\text{private } bty \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{bty}$ .

6629  
 6630 Given (I), (U), (E1), (V), and (F1), by Lemma 4.64 we have (G1)  $\text{UpdateOffset}(\hat{\sigma}_1, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1), \hat{n}, \hat{bty}) = (\hat{\sigma}_2, 1)$  such  
 6631 that (H1)  $(\gamma, \sigma_2) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)$ .

6632  
 6633 Given (J), (R), (X), (A1), (C1), and (G1), by Vanilla C rule Pointer Dereference Write Value we have  $\Sigma \triangleright$   
 6634  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *x = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{w}dp])} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

6635  
 6636 Given (H1) and (W), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .  
 6637 By Definition 4.23 we have  $wdp3 \cong \hat{w}dp$ . Given (T),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wdp3])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{w}dp])$ , by Lemma 4.10 we  
 6638 have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wdp3]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{w}dp])$ .

6639 Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_1} \Sigma$ .

6640  
 6641 **Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wdp])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$**

6642  
 6643 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wdp3])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)] :: L_1 :: [(l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc},$   
 6644  $\text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$

6645  
 6646 **Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wdp4])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)] :: L_1 :: [(l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$**

6647  
 6648 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wdp3])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)] :: L_1 :: [(l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc},$   
 6649  $\text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$ . Given  $n = \hat{n}$ , we use Definition 4.19 to prove that  $\text{encrypt}(n) \cong \hat{n}$ .

6650  
 6651  
 6652 **Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wdp2])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)] :: L_1 :: [(l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$**

6653  
 6654 Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wdp2])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)] :: L_1 :: [(l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup>  
 6655 rule Private Pointer Dereference Write Multiple Locations to Single Location Higher Level Indirection, we  
 6656 have (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, [\alpha, L_e, J_e, i-1]) \parallel C_1)$ , (C)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } bty^*)$ , (D)  
 6657  $\sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{private } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty^*, \text{private}, 1))$ , (E)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty^*, 1, \omega) =$   
 6658  $[1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], i]$ , (F)  $i > 1$ , (G)  $\text{DynamicUpdate}(\Delta_1, \sigma_1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], \text{acc}, \text{private } bty^*) = (\Delta_2, L_1)$ , and (H)  
 6659  $\text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma_1, (l_1, \mu_1), [\alpha, L_e, J_e, i-1], \text{private } bty^*) = (\sigma_2, 1)$ .

6660  
 6661 Given (I)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *x = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$  and  $\psi$  such that (J)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square,$   
 6662  
 6663  
 6664



6665  $*\hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$  by Definition 4.22 we have (K)  $(\gamma, \sigma) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})$ , (L)  $C \cong_{\psi} \hat{C}$ , and (M)  $*x = e \cong_{\psi} *\hat{x} = \hat{e}$ . Given  
 6666 (M), by Definition 4.20 we have (N)  $e \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}$  and (O)  $x = \hat{x}$ .

6667  
 6668 Given (K), (N), and (L), by Lemma 4.2 we have (P)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \cong_{\psi} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C})$  Given (B)  
 6669 and (P), by the inductive hypothesis we have (Q)  $((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_e, \hat{\mu}_e)) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and  
 6670  $\psi_1$  such that (R)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, [\alpha, L_e, J_e, i-1]) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_e, \hat{\mu}_e)) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$  and (S)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ .  
 6671 Given (R), by Definition 4.22 we have (T)  $(\gamma, \sigma_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)$ , (U)  $[\alpha, L_e, J_e, i-1] \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{l}_e, \hat{\mu}_e)$  and (V)  $C_1 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{C}_1$ .  
 6672 Given (U), by Definition 4.15 we have (W)  $[\alpha, L_e, J_e, i-1] \cong_{\psi_1} [1, [(\hat{l}_e, \hat{\mu}_e)], [1], \hat{i}-1]$   
 6673

6674 Given (C), (T), and (O), by Lemma 4.14 we have (X)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{b}ty^*)$  such that (Y)  $l = \hat{l}$  and (Z) private  $bty^* \cong_{\psi_1}$   
 6675  $\hat{b}ty^*$ .  
 6676

6677 Given (D), (T), and (Y), by Lemma 4.15 we have (A1)  $\hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{b}ty^*, 1, \text{PerML\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{b}ty^*, \text{public}, 1))$   
 6678 such that (B1)  $\omega \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{\omega}$ .  
 6679

6680 Given (E), (Z), and (B1), by Lemma 4.48 we have (C1)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\hat{b}ty^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}]$  such that (D1)  
 6681  $[1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}] \cong_{\psi_1} [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}]$ . Given (D1), by Definition 4.15 we have (E1)  $(l_1, \mu_1) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)$   
 6682 and (F1)  $i = \hat{i}$ .  
 6683

6684 Given (F) and (F1), by (G1)  $\hat{i} > 1$ .

6685  
 6686 Given (H), (T), (E1), (W), and (Z), by Lemma 4.54 we have (H1)  $\text{UpdatePtr}(\hat{\sigma}_1, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1), [1, [(\hat{l}_e, \hat{\mu}_e)], [1], \hat{i}-1], \hat{b}ty^*) = (\hat{\sigma}_2, 1)$  such that (I1)  $(\gamma, \sigma_2) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)$ .  
 6687

6688  
 6689 Given (I), (Q), (X), (A1), (C1), (G1), and (H1), by Vanilla C rule Pointer Dereference Write Higher Level  
 6690 Indirection we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *\hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \hat{C}) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{w}dp1])} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .

6691  
 6692 Given (I1) and (V), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1) \cong_{\psi_1} ((p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \hat{C}_1)$ .  
 6693 By Definition 4.23 we have  $wdp2 \cong \hat{w}dp1$ . Given (S),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wdp2])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{w}dp1])$ , by Lemma 4.10  
 6694 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wdp2]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (p, [\hat{w}dp1])$ .  
 6695 Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_1} \Sigma$ .  
 6696

6697 **Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wdp5])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l,0) :: L_1 :: [(l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$**

6698  
 6699 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wdp2])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l,0) :: L_1 :: [(l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc},$   
 6700  $\text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$ .  
 6701

6702  
 6703 **Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wdp1])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l,0), (l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$**

6704  
 6705 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wdp2])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l,0) :: L_1 :: [(l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc},$   
 6706  $\text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$ .  
 6707

6708 **Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, x[e])) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (\text{ALL}, [mpra])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel$   
 6709  $\dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, n^q))$   
 6710**

6711  
 6712 Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, x[e])) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (\text{ALL}, [mpra])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, n^1)$   
 6713

6714  $\parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, n^q))$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Multiparty Array Read Private Index, we have (B)  $\{(e) \vdash \gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  
 6715 (C)  $\{(n^p) \vdash \gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (D)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, i^1) \parallel \dots \parallel$   
 6716  $(q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, i^q))$ , (E)  $\{\gamma^p(x) = (l^p, \text{const } a \text{ } bty^*)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (F)  $\{\sigma_1^p(l^p) = (\omega^p, a \text{ } \text{const } bty^*, 1,$   
 6717  $\text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, a \text{ } \text{const } bty^*, a, 1))\}_{p=1}^q$ , (G)  $\{\text{DecodePtr}(a \text{ } \text{const } bty^*, 1, \omega^p) = [1, [(l_1^p, 0)], [1], 1]\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  
 6718 (H)  $\{\sigma_1^p(l_1^p) = (\omega_1^p, a \text{ } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, a \text{ } bty, a, \alpha))\}_{p=1}^q$ , (I)  $\{\forall i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} \text{DecodeArr}(a \text{ } bty, i, \omega_1^p)$   
 6719  $= n_i^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (J)  $\text{MPC}_{ar}((i^1, [n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1]), \dots, (i^q, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q])) = (n^1, \dots, n^q)$ , and  $\mathcal{L}_2 = (1, [(l^1, 0), (l_1^1, 0), \dots,$   
 6720  $(l_1^1, \alpha - 1)]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(l^q, 0), (l_1^q, 0), \dots, (l_1^q, \alpha - 1)])$ .  
 6721  
 6722

6723 Given (A),  $((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}^1, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}^q, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}]))$  and  $\psi$  such that  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}, x[e]) \cong_{\psi}$   
 6724  $(p, \hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}^p, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}])\}_{p=1}^q$ , by Definition 4.22 we have  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma^p) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$  and (K)  $x[e] \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}[\hat{e}]$ . By  
 6725 Definition 4.20 we have  $x \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}$  such that (L)  $x = \hat{x}$  and (M)  $e \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}$ .  
 6726

6727 Given Axiom 4.15, by Theorem 4.1 we have  $\{(1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, x[e]) \sim (p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}, x[e])\}_{p=1}^q$ . By  
 6728 Lemma 4.86, we have  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}, x[e]) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}^p, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}])\}_{p=1}^q$ . and therefore (N)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}^1, \square, \square,$   
 6729  $\hat{x}[\hat{e}]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}^q, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}]))$ . By Definition 4.22 we have (O)  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma^p) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 6730

6731 Given (D), (M), (O), and  $\psi$ , by Lemma 4.28 we have (P)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}^1, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}^q, \square, \square, \hat{e}))$  such that  
 6732 (Q)  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}, e) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}^p, \square, \square, \hat{e})\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (P) and (Q), by the inductive hypothesis, we have  
 6733 (R)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}^1, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}^q, \square, \square, \hat{e})) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}' ((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}^1, \square, \square, \hat{i}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}^q, \square, \square, \hat{i}))$  and  $\psi_1$  such  
 6734 that (S)  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma_1^p, \Delta_1^p, \text{acc}, i^p) \cong_{\psi_1} (p, \hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}_1^p, \square, \square, \hat{i})\}_{p=1}^q$  and (T)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ . Given (S), by Definition 4.22 we  
 6735 have (U)  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma_1^p) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}_1^p)\}_{p=1}^q$  and (V)  $\{i^p \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{i}^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 6736

6737 Given (E), (U), and (L), by Lemma 4.29 we have (W)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*)$  such that (X)  $\{l^p = \hat{l}\}_{p=1}^q$  and (Y)  $a$   
 6738  $\text{const } bty^* \cong_{\psi} \text{const } \hat{bty}^*$ . By Definition 4.8 we have  $bty = \hat{bty}$  and therefore (Z)  $abty \cong_{\psi} \hat{abty}$ .  
 6739

6740 Given (F), (U), and (X), by Lemma 4.30 we have (A1)  $\hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{const } \hat{bty}^*,$   
 6741  $\text{public}, 1))$  such that (B1)  $\{\omega^p \cong_{\psi} 1\hat{\omega}\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 6742

6743 Given (G), (Y), and (B1), by Lemma 4.49 we have (C1)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{const } \hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], 1]$  such  
 6744 that (D1)  $\{l_1^p = \hat{l}_1\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 6745

6746 Given (H), (U), and (D1), by Lemma 4.30 we have (E1)  $\hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{l}_1) = (\hat{\omega}_1, \hat{bty}, \hat{\alpha}, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}, \text{public}, \hat{\alpha}))$   
 6747 such that (F1)  $\{\omega_1^p \cong_{\psi} 1\hat{\omega}_1\}_{p=1}^q$  and (G1)  $\alpha = \hat{\alpha}$ .  
 6748

6749 Given (V), and (G1), by Axiom 4.15 we have (H1)  $0 \leq \hat{i} \leq \hat{\alpha} - 1$ .  
 6750

6751 Given (I), (Z), (V), and (F1), by Lemma 4.46 we have (I1)  $\text{DecodeArr}(\hat{bty}, \hat{i}, \hat{\omega}_1) = \hat{n}_{\hat{i}}$  such that (J1)  $\{n_i^p \cong_{\psi_1}$   
 6752  $\hat{n}_{\hat{i}}\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 6753

6754 Given (J), (J1), (H1), (G1), and (V), by Axiom 4.7 we have (K1)  $\{n^p \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{n}_{\hat{i}}\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 6755

6756 Given (N), (R), (W), (A1), (C1), (E1), (H1), and (I1), by Vanilla C rule Multiparty Array Read we have  $\Sigma \triangleright$   
 6757  $((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}^1, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}^q, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}])) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (\text{ALL}, [\hat{mpra}])}' ((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}_1^1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_{\hat{i}}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}_1^q, \square, \square, \hat{n}_{\hat{i}}))$ .  
 6758

6759 Given (U) and (K1), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, n^q)) \cong_{\psi_1}$   
 6760  $((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}_1^1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_{\hat{i}}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}_1^q, \square, \square, \hat{n}_{\hat{i}}))$ .  
 6761 By Definition 4.23 we have  $\hat{mpra} \cong mpra$ .  
 6762

Given (T),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (\text{ALL}, [\text{mp}ra])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (\text{ALL}, [\text{m}\hat{p}ra])$ , by Lemma 4.10 we have

$\mathcal{D}_1 :: (\text{ALL}, [\text{mp}ra]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (\text{ALL}, [\text{m}\hat{p}ra])$ .

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_1} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright$**   $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (\text{ALL}, [\text{mp}wa])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: \mathcal{L}_3} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_{3+\alpha-1}^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_{3+\alpha-1}^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (\text{ALL}, [\text{mp}wa])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: \mathcal{L}_3} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_{3+\alpha-1}^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_{3+\alpha-1}^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Multiparty Array Write Private Index, we have (B)  $\{(e_1) \vdash \gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (C)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e_1)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1}$   $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, i^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, i^q))$ , (D)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, e_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2}$   $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, n^q))$ , (E)  $\{\gamma^p(x) = (l^p, \text{private const } bty^*)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (F)  $\{\sigma_2^p(l^p) = (\omega^p, \text{private const } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } bty^*, \text{private}, 1))\}_{p=1}^q$ , (G)  $\{\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private const } bty^*, 1, \omega^p) = [1, [(l_1^p, 0)], [1, 1]]\}_{p=1}^q$ , (H)  $\{\sigma_2^p(l_1^p) = (\omega_1^p, \text{private } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, \alpha))\}_{p=1}^q$ , (I)  $\{\forall j \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} \text{DecodeArr}(\text{private } bty, j, \omega_1^p) = n_j^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (J)  $\text{MPC}_{aw}((i^1, n^1, [n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1]), \dots, (i^q, n^q, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q])) = ([n_0'^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}'^1], \dots, [n_0'^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}'^q])$ , (K)  $\{\forall j \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} \text{UpdateArr}(\sigma_{2+j}^p, (l_1^p, j), n_j^p, \text{private } bty) = \sigma_{3+j}^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  $\mathcal{L}_3 = (1, [(l^p, 0), (l_1^p, 0), \dots, (l_1^p, \alpha - 1)]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(l^p, 0), (l_1^p, 0), \dots, (l_1^p, \alpha - 1)])$ .

Given (A),  $((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}^1, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}_1] = \hat{e}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}^q, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}_1] = \hat{e}_2))$  and  $\psi$  such that  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}^p, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}_1] = \hat{e}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ , by Definition 4.22 we have  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma^p) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$  and (L)  $x[e_1] = e_2 \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}[\hat{e}_1] = \hat{e}_2$ . By Definition 4.20 we have  $x \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}$  such that (M)  $x = \hat{x}$ , (N)  $e_1 \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}_1$ , and (O)  $e_2 \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}_2$ .

Given Axiom 4.15, by Theorem 4.1 we have  $\{(1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \sim (p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ . By Lemma 4.86, we have  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}^p, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}_1] = \hat{e}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ , and therefore (P)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}^1, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}_1] = \hat{e}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}^q, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}_1] = \hat{e}_2))$ . By Definition 4.22 we have (Q)  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma^p) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (C), (Q), (N), and  $\psi$ , by Lemma 4.28 we have (R)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}^1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}^q, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1))$  such that (S)  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}, e_1) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}^p, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1)\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (R) and (S), by the inductive hypothesis, we have (T)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}^1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}^q, \square, \square, \hat{e}_1)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}' ((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}_1^1, \square, \square, \hat{i}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}_1^q, \square, \square, \hat{i}))$  and  $\psi_1$  such that (U)  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma_1^p, \Delta_1^p, \text{acc}, i^p) \cong_{\psi_1} (p, \hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}_1^p, \square, \square, \hat{i})\}_{p=1}^q$  and (V)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ . Given (U), by Definition 4.22 we have (W)  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma_1^p) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}_1^p)\}_{p=1}^q$  and (X)  $\{i^p \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{i}^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given Axiom 4.15, we have  $(l, \mu) \notin e_2$ . Given (O), by Lemma 4.7 we have (Y)  $e_2 \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{e}_2$ .

Given (D), (W), (Y), and  $\psi_1$ , by Lemma 4.28 we have (Z)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}^1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}^q, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2))$  such that (A1)  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}, e_2) \cong_{\psi_1} (p, \hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}^p, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (Z) and (A1), by the inductive hypothesis, we have (B1)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}_1^1, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}_1^q, \square, \square, \hat{e}_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}' ((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}_2^1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}_2^q, \square, \square, \hat{n}))$  and

$\psi_2$  such that (C1)  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma_2^p, \Delta_2^p, \text{acc}, n^p) \cong_{\psi_2} (p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \hat{n})\}_{p=1}^q$  and (D1)  $\mathcal{D}_2 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2$ . Given (C1), by Definition 4.22 we have (E1)  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma_2^p) \cong_{\psi_2} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$  and (F1)  $\{n^p \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{n}\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (E), (E1), and (M), by Lemma 4.29 we have (G1)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \text{const } \hat{b}\hat{t}\hat{y}^*)$  such that (H1)  $\{\hat{l}^p = \hat{l}\}_{p=1}^q$  and (I1) private const  $\hat{b}\hat{t}\hat{y}^* \cong_{\psi_2} \text{const } \hat{b}\hat{t}\hat{y}^*$ . By Definition 4.8 we have (J1) private  $\hat{b}\hat{t}\hat{y} \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{b}\hat{t}\hat{y}$ .

Given (F), (E1), and (H1), by Lemma 4.30 we have (K1)  $\hat{\sigma}_2(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \text{const } \hat{b}\hat{t}\hat{y}^*, 1, \text{PerML\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{const } \hat{b}\hat{t}\hat{y}^*, \text{public}, 1))$  such that (L1)  $\{\omega^p \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{\omega}\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (G), (I1), and (L1), by Lemma 4.49 we have (M1)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{const } \hat{b}\hat{t}\hat{y}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], 1]$  such that (N1)  $\{\hat{l}_1^p = \hat{l}_1\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (H), (E1), and (N1), by Lemma 4.30 we have (O1)  $\hat{\sigma}_2(\hat{l}_1) = (\hat{\omega}_1, \hat{b}\hat{t}\hat{y}, \hat{\alpha}, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{b}\hat{t}\hat{y}, \text{public}, \hat{\alpha}))$  such that (P1)  $\{\omega_1^p \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{\omega}_1\}_{p=1}^q$  and (Q1)  $\alpha = \hat{\alpha}$ .

Given (C) and (H), by Axiom 4.15, we have (R1)  $\{0 \leq i^p \leq \alpha - 1\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (R1), (X), and (Q1), we have (S1)  $0 \leq \hat{i} \leq \hat{\alpha} - 1$ .

Given (J), (S1), (Q1), (X), and (F1), by Axiom 4.8 we have (T1)  $\{n_i^p \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{n}\}_{p=1}^q$  and (U1)  $\{\forall j \neq \hat{i} \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} n_j^p = n_j^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (K), (E1), (N1), (Q1), (P1), (I), (T1), (U1), and (J1), by Lemma 4.32 we have (V1)  $\text{UpdateArr}(\hat{\sigma}_2, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{i}), \hat{n}, \hat{b}\hat{t}\hat{y}) = \hat{\sigma}_3$  such that (W1)  $\{\sigma_{3+\alpha-1}^p \cong_{\psi_2} \hat{\sigma}_3\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (P), (T), (B1), (G1), (K1), (M1), (O1), (S1), and (V1), by Vanilla C rule Multiparty Array Write we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}_1] = \hat{e}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{x}[\hat{e}_1] = \hat{e}_2)) \Downarrow_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (\text{ALL}, [\hat{m}\hat{p}\hat{w}\hat{a}])} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}))$ .

Given (W1), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_{3+\alpha-1}^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_{3+\alpha-1}^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip})) \cong_{\psi_2} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_3, \square, \square, \text{skip}))$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $\hat{m}\hat{p}\hat{w}\hat{a} \cong \hat{m}\hat{p}\hat{w}\hat{a}$ .

Given (V), (D1),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (\text{ALL}, [\hat{m}\hat{p}\hat{w}\hat{a}])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (\text{ALL}, [\hat{m}\hat{p}\hat{w}\hat{a}])$ , by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (\text{ALL}, [\hat{m}\hat{p}\hat{w}\hat{a}]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: \hat{\mathcal{D}}_2 :: (\text{ALL}, [\hat{m}\hat{p}\hat{w}\hat{a}])$ .

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_2} \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, ++ x)) \Downarrow_{(\text{ALL}, [\hat{m}\hat{p}\hat{p}\hat{in}])}^{(1, [(l^1, 0)]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(l^q, 0)])} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, n_2^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, n_2^q))$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, ++ x)) \Downarrow_{(\text{ALL}, [\hat{m}\hat{p}\hat{p}\hat{in}])}^{(1, [(l^1, 0)]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(l^q, 0)])} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, n_2^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, n_2^q))$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Multiparty Pre-Increment Private Float Variable, we have (B)  $\{\gamma^p(x) = (l^p, \text{private float})\}_{p=1}^q$ , (C)  $\{\sigma^p(l^p) = (\omega^p, \text{private float}, 1, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private float}, \text{private}, 1))\}_{p=1}^q$ , (D)  $\{(x) \vdash \gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (E)  $\{\text{DecodeVal}(\text{private float}, \omega^p) = n_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (F)  $\text{MPC}_u(++ , n_1^1, \dots, n_1^q) = (n_2^1, \dots, n_2^q)$ , and (G)  $\{\text{UpdateVal}(\sigma^p, l^p, n_2^p, \text{private float}) = \sigma_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (A),  $((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}^1, \square, \square, ++ \hat{x}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}^q, \square, \square, ++ \hat{x}))$  and  $\psi$  such that  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}, ++ x)$

6861  $\cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}^P, \hat{\sigma}^P, \square, \square, ++ \hat{x})_{p=1}^q$ , by Definition 4.22 we have  $\{( \gamma^P, \sigma^P) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}^P, \hat{\sigma}^P)_{p=1}^q$  and (H)  $++ x \cong_{\psi} ++ \hat{x}$ .  
 6862 By Definition 4.20 we have  $x \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}$  such that (I)  $x = \hat{x}$ .

6863  
 6864 Given Axiom 4.15, by Theorem 4.1 we have  $\{(1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, ++ x) \sim (p, \gamma^P, \sigma^P, \Delta^P, \text{acc}, ++ x)\}_{p=1}^q$ . By  
 6865 Lemma 4.86, we have  $\{(p, \gamma^P, \sigma^P, \Delta^P, \text{acc}, ++ x) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, ++ \hat{x})_{p=1}^q$ . and therefore (J)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square,$   
 6866  $++ \hat{x}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, ++ \hat{x}))$ . By Definition 4.22 we have (K)  $\{(\gamma^P, \sigma^P) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})_{p=1}^q$ .  
 6867

6868 Given (B), (K), and (I), by Lemma 4.29 we have (L)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{bty})$  such that (M)  $\{l^P \cong_{\psi} \hat{l}\}_{p=1}^q$  and (N)  
 6869 private float  $\cong_{\psi} \hat{bty}$ .  
 6870

6871 Given (C), (K), and (M), by Lemma 4.30 we have (O)  $\hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{bty}, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}, \text{public}, 1))$  such that  
 6872 (P)  $\{\omega^P \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 6873

6874 Given (E), (N), and (P), by Lemma 4.45 we have (Q)  $\text{DecodeVal}(\hat{bty}, \hat{\omega}) = \hat{n}_1$  such that (R)  $\{n_1^P \cong_{\psi} \hat{n}_1\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 6875

6876 Given (F) and (R), by Axiom 4.9 we have (S)  $\hat{n}_2 = \hat{n}_1 + 1$  such that (T)  $\{n_2^P \cong_{\psi} \hat{n}_2\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 6877

6878 Given (G), (K), (M), (T), and (N), by Lemma 4.51 we have (U)  $\text{UpdateVal}(\hat{\sigma}, \hat{l}, \hat{n}_2, \hat{bty}) = \hat{\sigma}_1$  such that (V)  
 6879  $\{(\gamma^P, \sigma_1^P) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)\}_{p=1}^q$ .

6880 Given (J), (L), (O), (Q), (S), and (U), by Vanilla C rule Multiparty Pre-Increment Variable we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square,$   
 6881  $\square, ++ \hat{x}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, ++ \hat{x})) \Downarrow'_{(\text{ALL}_L[\hat{mppin}])} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2))$ .  
 6882

6883 Given (V) and (T), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, n_2^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, n_2^q)) \cong_{\psi}$   
 6884  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}_2))$ .

6885 By Definition 4.23 we have  $\hat{mppin} \cong mppin$ . by Definition 4.25 we have  $(\text{ALL}_L, [mppin]) \cong (\text{ALL}_L, [\hat{mppin}])$ .  
 6886 Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ .  
 6887

6888 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x)) \Downarrow_{(\text{ALL}_L[\hat{mprdp}])}^{(1, (l^1, 0) :: L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (l^q, 0) :: L^q)} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1,$   
 6889  $\text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, n^q))$   
 6890

6891 Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x)) \Downarrow_{(\text{ALL}_L[\hat{mprdp}])}^{(1, (l^1, 0) :: L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (l^q, 0) :: L^q)} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1,$   
 6892  $\text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, n^q))$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Multiparty Private Pointer Dereference Single Level  
 6893 Indirection, we have (B)  $\{(x) \vdash \gamma^P\}_{p=1}^q$ , (C)  $\{\gamma^P(x) = (l^P, \text{private } bty^*)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (D)  $\{\sigma^P(l^P) = (\omega^P, \text{private } bty^*, \alpha,$   
 6894  $\text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty^*, \text{private}, \alpha))\}_{p=1}^q$ , (E)  $\alpha > 1$ , (F)  $\{\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \omega^P) = [\alpha, l^P,$   
 6895  $J^P, 1]\}_{p=1}^q$ , (G)  $\{\text{Retrieve\_vals}(\alpha, l^P, \text{private } bty, \sigma^P) = ([n_0^P, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^P], 1)\}_{p=1}^q$ , and (H)  $\text{MPC}_{dv}([n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1],$   
 6896  $\dots, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q], [J^1, \dots, J^q]) = (n^1, \dots, n^q)$ .  
 6897  
 6898

6899 Given (A),  $((1, \gamma^1, \hat{\sigma}^1, \square, \square, *x) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}^q, \square, \square, *x))$  and  $\psi$  such that  $\{(p, \gamma^P, \sigma^P, \Delta^P, \text{acc}, *x) \cong_{\psi}$   
 6900  $(p, \hat{\gamma}^P, \hat{\sigma}^P, \square, \square, *x)\}_{p=1}^q$ , by Definition 4.22 we have  $\{(\gamma^P, \sigma^P) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}^P, \hat{\sigma}^P)\}_{p=1}^q$  and (I)  $*x \cong_{\psi} *x$ . By  
 6901 Definition 4.20 we have  $x \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}$  such that (J)  $x = \hat{x}$ .  
 6902

6903 Given Axiom 4.15, by Theorem 4.1 we have  $\{(1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x) \sim (p, \gamma^P, \sigma^P, \Delta^P, \text{acc}, *x)\}_{p=1}^q$ . By Lemma 4.86,  
 6904  
 6905  
 6906  
 6907  
 6908  
 6909

we have  $\{(p, \gamma^P, \sigma^P, \Delta^P, \text{acc}, *x) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *\hat{x})\}_{p=1}^q$ , and therefore (K)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *\hat{x}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *\hat{x}))$ . By Definition 4.22 we have (L)  $\{(\gamma^P, \sigma^P) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (C), (L), and (J), by Lemma 4.29 we have (M)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{bty}^*)$  such that (N)  $\{l^P = \hat{l}\}_{p=1}^q$  and (O)  $\text{private } bty^* \cong_{\psi} \hat{bty}^*$ .

Given (D), (L), and (N), by Lemma 4.30 we have (P)  $\hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1))$  such that (Q)  $\{\omega^P \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (F), (O), and (Q), by Lemma 4.48 we have (R)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], 1]$  such that (S)  $\{[\alpha, L^P, J^P, 1] \cong_{\psi} [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], 1]\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (O), by Definition 4.8 we have (T)  $\text{private } bty \cong_{\psi} \hat{bty}$ .

Given (G), (H), (S), (T), and (L), by Lemma 4.33 we have (U)  $\text{DerefPtr}(\hat{\sigma}, \hat{bty}, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)) = (\hat{n}, 1)$  such that (V)  $\{n^P \cong \hat{n}\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (K), (M), (P), (R), and (U), by Vanilla C rule Multiparty Pointer Dereference we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *\hat{x}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *\hat{x})) \Downarrow'_{(\text{ALL}, [\hat{mprdp}]})} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{n}))$ .

Given (L) and (V), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, n^q)) \cong_{\psi} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{n}))$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $\hat{mprdp} \cong \hat{m\hat{p}r\hat{d}p}$ . By Definition 4.25 we have  $(\text{ALL}, [\hat{mprdp}]) \cong (\text{ALL}, [\hat{m\hat{p}r\hat{d}p}])$ . Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x)) \Downarrow'_{(\text{ALL}, [\hat{mprdp}])} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, [\alpha_{\alpha}, L_{\alpha}^1, J_{\alpha}^1, i-1]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, [\alpha_{\alpha}, L_{\alpha}^q, J_{\alpha}^q, i-1]))$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x)) \Downarrow'_{(\text{ALL}, [\hat{mprdp}])} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, [\alpha_{\alpha}, L_{\alpha}^1, J_{\alpha}^1, i-1]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, [\alpha_{\alpha}, L_{\alpha}^q, J_{\alpha}^q, i-1]))$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Multiparty Private Pointer Dereference Higher Level Indirection, we have (B)  $\{(x) \vdash \gamma^P\}_{p=1}^q$ , (C)  $\{\gamma^P(x) = (l^P, \text{private } bty^*)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (D)  $\{\sigma^P(l^P) = (\omega^P, \text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty^*, \text{private}, \alpha))\}_{p=1}^q$ , (E)  $\alpha > 1$ , (F)  $\{\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \omega^P) = [\alpha, L^P, J^P, i]\}_{p=1}^q$ , (G)  $i > 1$ , (H)  $\{\text{Retrieve\_vals}(\alpha, L^P, \text{private } bty^*, \sigma^P) = ([[\alpha_0, L_0^P, J_0^P, i-1], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}^P, J_{\alpha-1}^P, i-1]], 1)\}_{p=1}^q$ , and (I)  $\text{MPC}_{dp}([[[[\alpha_0, L_0^1, J_0^1], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}^1, J_{\alpha-1}^1]], \dots, [[[\alpha_0, L_0^q, J_0^q], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}^q, J_{\alpha-1}^q]]], [J^1, \dots, J^q]]) = ([[\alpha_{\alpha}, L_{\alpha}^1, J_{\alpha}^1], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha}, L_{\alpha}^q, J_{\alpha}^q]])$ .

Given (A),  $((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}^1, \square, \square, *\hat{x}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}^q, \square, \square, *\hat{x}))$  and  $\psi$  such that  $\{(p, \gamma^P, \sigma^P, \Delta^P, \text{acc}, *x) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}^P, \hat{\sigma}^P, \square, \square, *\hat{x})\}_{p=1}^q$ , by Definition 4.22 we have  $\{(\gamma^P, \sigma^P) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}^P, \hat{\sigma}^P)\}_{p=1}^q$  and (J)  $*x \cong_{\psi} *\hat{x}$ . By Definition 4.20 we have  $x \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}$  such that (K)  $x = \hat{x}$ .

Given Axiom 4.15, by Theorem 4.1 we have  $\{(1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x) \sim (p, \gamma^P, \sigma^P, \Delta^P, \text{acc}, *x)\}_{p=1}^q$ . By Lemma 4.86,

we have  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}, *x) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *\hat{x})\}_{p=1}^q$  and therefore (L)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *\hat{x}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *\hat{x}))$ . By Definition 4.22 we have (M)  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma^p) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (C), (M), and (K), by Lemma 4.29 we have (N)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{bty}^*)$  such that (O)  $\{l^p = \hat{l}\}_{p=1}^q$  and (P) private  $bty^* \cong_{\psi} \hat{bty}^*$ .

Given (D), (M), and (O), by Lemma 4.30 we have (Q)  $\hat{\sigma}(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1))$  such that (R)  $\{\omega^p \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (F), (P), and (R), by Lemma 4.48 we have (S)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1]], [1], \hat{i}$  such that (T)  $\{[\alpha, L^p, J^p, i] \cong_{\psi} [1, [\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1]], [1], \hat{i}]\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (T), by Definition 4.15 we have (U)  $i = \hat{i}$ .

Given (G) and (U), we have (V)  $\hat{i} > 1$ .

Given (H), (I), (T), (P), and (M), by Lemma 4.34 we have (W)  $\text{DerefPtrHLI}(\hat{\sigma}, \hat{bty}^*, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)) = ([1, [\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2]], [1], \hat{i} - 1, 1)$  such that (X)  $\{\alpha_{\alpha}, L_{\alpha}^q, J_{\alpha}^q, \hat{i} - 1\} \cong_{\psi} [1, [\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2]], [1], \hat{i} - 1\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (X), by Lemma 4.27 we have (Y)  $\{\alpha_{\alpha}, L_{\alpha}^q, J_{\alpha}^q, \hat{i} - 1\} \cong_{\psi} (\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)$ .

Given (L), (N), (Q), (S), (V), and (W), by Vanilla C rule Multiparty Pointer Dereference Higher Level Indirection we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *\hat{x}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *\hat{x})) \Downarrow'_{(\text{ALL}, [\hat{mprdp1}])} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)))$ .

Given (M) and (Y), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, [\alpha_{\alpha}, L_{\alpha}^1, J_{\alpha}^1, i - 1]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, [\alpha_{\alpha}, L_{\alpha}^q, J_{\alpha}^q, i - 1])) \cong_{\psi} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_2, \hat{\mu}_2)))$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $\hat{mprdp1} \cong \hat{mprdp1}$ . by Definition 4.25 we have  $(\text{ALL}, [\hat{mprdp1}]) \cong (\text{ALL}, [\hat{mprdp1}])$ . Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright$**   $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x = e)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::(\text{ALL}, [\hat{mpwdp3}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(1, (I^1, 0)::L_1^1::L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (I^q, 0)::L_1^q::L^q)} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x = e)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::(\text{ALL}, [\hat{mpwdp3}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(1, (I^1, 0)::L_1^1::L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (I^q, 0)::L_1^q::L^q)} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Multiparty Private Pointer Dereference Write Private Value, we have (B)  $\{(e) \vdash \gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (C)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, n^q))$ , (D)  $\{\gamma^p(x) = (l^p, \text{private } bty^*)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (E)  $\{\sigma_1^p(l^p) = (\omega^p, \text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty^*, \text{private}, \alpha))\}_{p=1}^q$ , (F)  $\alpha > 1$ , (G)  $\{\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \omega^p) = [\alpha, L^p, J^p, 1]\}_{p=1}^q$ , (H)  $\{\text{DynamicUpdate}(\Delta_1^p, \sigma_1^p, L^p, \text{acc}, \text{private } bty) = (\Delta_2^p, L_2^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (I)  $\{\text{Retrieve\_vals}(\alpha, L^p, \text{private } bty, \sigma_1^p) = ([n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^p], 1)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (J)  $\text{MPC}_{wdv}([n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q], [n^1, \dots, n^q], [J^1, \dots, J^q]) = ([n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q])$ , and (K)  $\{\text{UpdateDerefVals}(\alpha, L^p, [n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^p], \text{private } bty, \sigma_1^p) = \sigma_2^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (A),  $((1, \gamma^1, \hat{\sigma}^1, \square, \square, *\hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \hat{\sigma}^q, \square, \square, *\hat{x} = \hat{e}))$  and  $\psi$  such that  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}, *x = e) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}^p, \square, \square, *\hat{x} = \hat{e})\}_{p=1}^q$ , by Definition 4.22 we have  $\{(\gamma^p, \sigma^p) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$  and (L)  $*x = e \cong_{\psi} *\hat{x} = \hat{e}$ . By Definition 4.22 we have  $x \cong_{\psi} \hat{x}$  such that (M)  $x = \hat{x}$  and (N)  $e \cong_{\psi} \hat{e}$ .

Given Axiom 4.15, by Theorem 4.1 we have  $\{(1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x = e) \sim (p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}, *x = e)\}_{p=1}^q$ .



By Lemma 4.86, we have  $\{(p, \gamma^P, \sigma^P, \Delta^P, \text{acc}, *x = e) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *\hat{x} = \hat{e})\}_{p=1}^q$ , and therefore (O)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *\hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *\hat{x} = \hat{e}))$ . By Definition 4.22 we have (P)  $\{(y^P, \sigma^P) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{y}, \hat{\sigma})\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (C), (P), (N), and  $\psi$ , by Lemma 4.28 we have (Q)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}))$  such that (R)  $\{(p, \gamma^P, \sigma^P, \Delta^P, \text{acc}, e) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e})\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (Q) and (R), by the inductive hypothesis, we have (S)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e})) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n}))$  and  $\psi_1$  such that (T)  $\{(p, \gamma^P, \sigma_1^P, \Delta_1^P, \text{acc}, n^P) \cong_{\psi_1} (p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \hat{n})\}_{p=1}^q$  and (U)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ . Given (T), by Definition 4.22 we have (V)  $\{(y^P, \sigma_1^P) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_1)\}_{p=1}^q$  and (W)  $\{n^P \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{n}\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (D), (V), and (M), by Lemma 4.29 we have (X)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{bty}^*)$  such that (Y)  $\{l^P = \hat{l}\}_{p=1}^q$  and (Z)  $\text{private } bty^* \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{bty}^*$ . By Definition 4.8 we have (A1)  $\text{private } bty \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{bty}$ .

Given (E), (V), and (Y), by Lemma 4.30 we have (B1)  $\hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1))$  such that (C1)  $\{\omega^P \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{\omega}\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (G), (Z), and (C1), by Lemma 4.48 we have (D1)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], 1]$  such that (E1)  $\{[\alpha, l^P, j^P, 1] \cong_{\psi_1} [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], 1]\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (I), (J), (K), (E1), (W), (A1), and (V), by Lemma 4.35 we have (F1)  $\text{UpdateOffset}(\hat{\sigma}_1, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1), \hat{n}, \hat{bty}) = (\hat{\sigma}_2, 1)$  such that (G1)  $\{(y^P, \sigma_2^P) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{y}, \hat{\sigma}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (O), (S), (X), (B1), (D1), and (F1), by Vanilla C rule Multiparty Pointer Dereference Write Value we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *\hat{x} = \hat{e}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *\hat{x} = \hat{e})) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}::(\text{ALL}, [\hat{mpwdp}] )} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}))$ .

Given (G1), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip})) \cong_{\psi_1} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}))$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $\hat{mpwdp3} \cong \hat{mpwdp}$ . Given (U),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (\text{ALL}, [\hat{mpwdp3}])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (\text{ALL}, [\hat{mpwdp}])$ , by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (\text{ALL}, [\hat{mpwdp3}]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (\text{ALL}, [\hat{mpwdp}])$ .

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_1} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x = e))$**   
 $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I::(\text{ALL}, [\hat{mpwdp}])}^{\mathcal{L}_I::(1, (l^1, 0)::L_1^1::L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (l^q, 0)::L_1^q::L^q)} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x = e))$   
 $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I::(\text{ALL}, [\hat{mpwdp3}])}^{\mathcal{L}_I::(1, (l^1, 0)::L_1^1::L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (l^q, 0)::L_1^q::L^q)} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$ . Given  $\{n^P = \hat{n}\}_{p=1}^q$ , we use Definition 4.19 to prove that  $\{\text{encrypt}(n^P) \cong \hat{n}\}_{p=1}^q$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x = e))$**   
 $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I::(\text{ALL}, [\hat{mpwdp2}])}^{\mathcal{L}_I::(1, (l^1, 0)::L_1^1::L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (l^q, 0)::L_1^q::L^q)} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x = e))$   
 $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I::(\text{ALL}, [\hat{mpwdp2}])}^{\mathcal{L}_I::(1, (l^1, 0)::L_1^1::L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (l^q, 0)::L_1^q::L^q)} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Multiparty Private Pointer Dereference Write Value Higher Level Indirection, we have (B)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_I} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, (l_e^1, \mu_e^1)) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, (l_e^q, \mu_e^q)))$ ,



(C)  $\{\gamma^P(x) = (I^P, \text{private } bty^*)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (D)  $\{\sigma_1^P(I^P) = (\omega^P, \text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty^*, \text{private } \alpha))\}_{p=1}^q$ , (E)  $\alpha > 1$ , (F)  $\{\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \omega^P) = [\alpha, L^P, J^P, i]\}_{p=1}^q$ , (G)  $i > 1$ ,  
 (H)  $\{\text{DynamicUpdate}(\Delta_1^P, \sigma_1^P, L^P, \text{acc}, \text{private } bty^*) = (\Delta_2^P, L_1^P)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (I)  $\{\text{Retrieve\_vals}(\alpha, L^P, \text{private } bty^*, \sigma_1^P) = ([[\alpha_0, L_0^P, J_0^P, i-1], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}^P, J_{\alpha-1}^P, i-1]], 1)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (J)  $\text{MPC}_{wdp}([[[[1, [(l_e^1, \mu_e^1)], [1], i-1], [\alpha_0, L_0^1, J_0^1, i-1], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}, L_{\alpha-1}^1, J_{\alpha-1}^1, i-1]], [\alpha_0', L_0^1, J_0^1, i-1], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}', L_{\alpha-1}^1, J_{\alpha-1}^1, i-1]], [\alpha_0', L_0^1, J_0^1, i-1], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}', L_{\alpha-1}^1, J_{\alpha-1}^1, i-1]], [\alpha_0', L_0^1, J_0^1, i-1], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}', L_{\alpha-1}^1, J_{\alpha-1}^1, i-1]], [\alpha_0', L_0^1, J_0^1, i-1], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}', L_{\alpha-1}^1, J_{\alpha-1}^1, i-1]]]$ , (K)  $\{\text{UpdateDerefVals}(\alpha, L^P, [[\alpha_0', L_0^P, J_0^P, i-1], \dots, [\alpha_{\alpha-1}', L_{\alpha-1}^P, J_{\alpha-1}^P, i-1]], \text{private } bty^*, \sigma_1^P) = \sigma_2^P\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (A),  $((1, \gamma^1, \hat{\sigma}^1, \square, \square, *x = \hat{e}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \hat{\sigma}^q, \square, \square, *x = \hat{e}))$  and  $\psi$  such that  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}, *x = e) \cong_\psi (p, \hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}^p, \square, \square, *x = \hat{e})\}_{p=1}^q$ , by Definition 4.22 we have  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}^p, \hat{\sigma}^p)\}_{p=1}^q$  and (L)  $*x = e \cong_\psi *x = \hat{e}$ . By Definition 4.20 we have  $x \cong_\psi \hat{x}$  such that (M)  $x = \hat{x}$  and (N)  $e \cong_\psi \hat{e}$ .

Given Axiom 4.15, by Theorem 4.1 we have  $\{(1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x = e) \sim (p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}, *x = e)\}_{p=1}^q$ . By Lemma 4.86, we have  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}, *x = e) \cong_\psi (p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *x = \hat{e})\}_{p=1}^q$ , and therefore (O)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *x = \hat{e}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *x = \hat{e}))$ . By Definition 4.22 we have (P)  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (B), (P), (N), and  $\psi$ , by Lemma 4.28 we have (Q)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}))$  such that (R)  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma^p, \Delta^p, \text{acc}, e) \cong_\psi (p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e})\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (Q) and (R), by the inductive hypothesis, we have (S)  $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \hat{e})) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_e, \hat{\mu}_e)) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_e, \hat{\mu}_e)))$  and  $\psi_1$  such that (T)  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma_1^p, \Delta_1^p, \text{acc}, (l_e^p, \mu_e^p)) \cong_{\psi_1} (p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, (\hat{l}_e, \hat{\mu}_e))\}_{p=1}^q$  and (U)  $\mathcal{D}_1 \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1$ . Given (T), by Definition 4.22 we have (V)  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma_1^p) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)\}_{p=1}^q$  and (W)  $\{(l_e^p, \mu_e^p) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{l}_e, \hat{\mu}_e)\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (C), (V), and (M), by Lemma 4.29 we have (X)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{bty}^*)$  such that (Y)  $\{I^P = \hat{l}\}_{p=1}^q$  and (Z)  $\text{private } bty^* \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{bty}^*$ .

Given (D), (V), and (Y), by Lemma 4.30 we have (A1)  $\hat{\sigma}_1(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1))$  such that (B1)  $\{\omega^P \cong_{\psi_1} \hat{\omega}\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (F), (Z), and (B1), by Lemma 4.48 we have (C1)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}]$  such that (D1)  $[\alpha, L^P, J^P, i] \cong_{\psi_1} [1, [(\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1)], [1], \hat{i}]$ . Given (D1) by Definition 4.15 we have (E1)  $i = \hat{i}$ .

Given (G) and (E1), we have (F1)  $\hat{i} > 1$ .

Given (I), (J), (K), (D1), (W), (Z), and (V), by Lemma 4.36 we have (G1)  $\text{UpdatePtr}(\hat{\sigma}_1, (\hat{l}_1, \hat{\mu}_1), [1, [(\hat{l}_e, \hat{\mu}_e)], [1], \hat{i}-1], \hat{bty}^*) = (\hat{\sigma}_2, 1)$  such that (H1)  $\{(p, \gamma^p, \sigma_2^p) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2)\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (O), (S), (X), (A1), (C1), (F1), and (G1), by Vanilla C rule Multiparty Pointer Dereference Write Value Higher Level Indirection we have  $\Sigma \triangleright ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *x = \hat{e}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, *x = \hat{e})) \Downarrow'_{\hat{\mathcal{D}}::(\text{ALL}, [\text{mpwdp1}])} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}))$ .

Given (H1), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip})) \cong_{\psi_1} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_2, \square, \square, \text{skip}))$ .

By Definition 4.23 we have  $\text{mpwdp2} \cong \text{mpwdp1}$ . Given (U),  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (\text{ALL}, [\text{mpwdp2}])$  and  $\hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (\text{ALL}, [\text{mpwdp1}])$ , by Lemma 4.10 we have  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (\text{ALL}, [\text{mpwdp2}]) \cong \hat{\mathcal{D}}_1 :: (\text{ALL}, [\text{mpwdp1}])$ .

Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_1} \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x = e))$**   $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (\text{ALL}, [\text{mpwdp1}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (1, (I^1, 0) :: L_1^1 :: L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (I^q, 0) :: L_1^q :: L^q)}$   
 $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x = e))$   
 $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (\text{ALL}, [\text{mpwdp2}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (1, (I^1, 0) :: L_1^1 :: L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (I^q, 0) :: L_1^q :: L^q)} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$ . The main  
 difference between the two is that *mpwdp1* uses reasoning about evaluating an expression to multiple locations,  
 similar to that in Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [\text{wdp2}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(I, 0) :: L_1 :: (I, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip})$   
 $\parallel C_1)$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{pfree}(x)) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, \text{pfree}(x)))$**   
 $\Downarrow_{(\text{ALL}, [\text{mpfre}])}^{(1, [(I^1, 0) :: L_1^1 :: L^1] \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(I^q, 0) :: L_1^q :: L^q])} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{pfree}(x)) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, \text{pfree}(x)))$   
 $\Downarrow_{(\text{ALL}, [\text{mpfre}])}^{(1, [(I^1, 0) :: L_1^1 :: L^1] \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(I^q, 0) :: L_1^q :: L^q])} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule  
 Private Free Multiple Locations, we have (B)  $\{\gamma^P(x) = (I^P, \text{private } bty*)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (C)  $\text{acc} = 0$ , (D)  $(bty = \text{int}) \vee$   
 $(bty = \text{float})$ , (E)  $\{\sigma^P(I^P) = (\omega^P, \text{private } bty*, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty*, \text{private }, \alpha))\}_{p=1}^q$ , (F)  $\{\alpha >$   
 $1\}_{p=1}^q$ , (G)  $\{[\alpha, L^P, J^P, i] = \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty*, \alpha, \omega^P)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (H)  $\text{if}(i > 1) \{ty = \text{private } bty*\} \text{ else } \{ty =$   
 $\text{private } bty\}$ , (I)  $\{\text{CheckFreeable}(\gamma^P, L^P, J^P, \sigma^P) = 1\}_{p=1}^q$ , (J)  $\{\forall (l_m^P, 0) \in L^P. \sigma^P(l_m^P) = (\omega_m^P, ty, \alpha_m,$   
 $\text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private }, \alpha_m))\}_{p=1}^q$ , (K)  $\text{MPC}_{\text{free}}([\omega_0^1, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [\omega_0^q, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^q], [J^1, \dots, J^q]) = ([\omega_0^1, \dots,$   
 $\omega_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [\omega_0^q, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^q], [J^1, \dots, J^q])$ , (L)  $\{\text{UpdateBytesFree}(\sigma^P, L^P, [\omega_0^P, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^P]) = \sigma_1^P\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  
 (M)  $\{\sigma_2^P = \text{UpdatePointerLocations}(\sigma_1^P, L^P[1 : \alpha - 1], J^P[1 : \alpha - 1], L^P[0], J^P[0])\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (A),  $((1, \hat{\gamma}^1, \hat{\sigma}^1, \square, \square, \text{free}(\hat{x})) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}^q, \hat{\sigma}^q, \square, \square, \text{free}(\hat{x})))$  and  $\psi$  such that  $\{(p, \gamma^P, \sigma^P, \Delta^P, \text{acc},$   
 $\text{pfree}(x)) \cong_\psi (p, \hat{\gamma}^P, \hat{\sigma}^P, \square, \square, \text{free}(\hat{x}))\}_{p=1}^q$ , by Definition 4.22 we have  $\{(\gamma^P, \sigma^P) \cong_\psi (\hat{\gamma}^P, \hat{\sigma}^P)\}_{p=1}^q$  and  
 (N)  $\text{pfree}(x) \cong_\psi \text{free}(\hat{x})$ . By Definition 4.20 we have  $x \cong_\psi \hat{x}$  such that (O)  $x = \hat{x}$ .

Given Axiom 4.15, by Theorem 4.1 we have  $\{(1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{pfree}(x)) \sim (p, \gamma^P, \sigma^P, \Delta^P, \text{acc}, \text{pfree}(x))\}_{p=1}^q$ .

By Lemma 4.86, we have  $\{(p, \gamma^P, \sigma^P, \Delta^P, \text{acc}, \text{pfree}(x)) \cong_{\psi} (p, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{free}(\hat{x}))\}_{p=1}^q$ . and therefore (P)  
 $((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{free}(\hat{x})) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{free}(\hat{x})))$ . By Definition 4.22 we have (Q)  $\{(\gamma^P, \sigma^P) \cong_{\psi} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma})\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 Given (B), (Q), and (O), by Lemma 4.29 we have (R)  $\hat{\gamma}(\hat{x}) = (\hat{l}, \hat{bty}^*)$  such that (S)  $\{l^P = \hat{l}\}_{p=1}^q$  and (T)  
 private  $bty^* \cong_{\psi} \hat{bty}^*$ .  
 Given (E), (Q), and (S), by Lemma 4.30 we have (U)  $\sigma(\hat{l}) = (\hat{\omega}, \hat{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \hat{bty}^*, \text{public}, 1))$   
 such that (V)  $\{\omega^P \cong_{\psi} \hat{\omega}\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 Given (G), (T), and (V), by Lemma 4.48 we have (W)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\hat{bty}^*, 1, \hat{\omega}) = [1, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], \hat{l}]$  such that (X)  
 $\{[\alpha, L^P J^P, i] \cong_{\psi} [1, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], \hat{l}]\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 Given (I), (Q), and (X), by Axiom 4.2 we have (Y)  $\text{CheckFreeable}(\hat{\gamma}, [(\hat{l}_1, 0)], [1], \hat{\sigma}) = 1$ .  
 Given (J), (K), (L), (M), (X), and (Q), by Lemma 4.37 we have (Z)  $\text{Free}(\hat{\sigma}, \hat{l}_1) = \hat{\sigma}_1$  and  $\psi_1$  such that (A1)  
 $\{(\gamma^P, \sigma_2^P) \cong_{\psi_1} (\hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1)\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 Given (P), (R), (U), (W), (Y), and (Z), by Vanilla C rule Multiparty Free we have  $\Sigma \gg ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{free}(\hat{x})) \parallel \dots \parallel$   
 $(q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}, \square, \square, \text{free}(\hat{x}))) \Downarrow'_{(\text{ALL}, [\text{mpfre}]}) ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip})).$   
 Given (A1), by Definition 4.22 we have  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip})) \cong_{\psi_1} ((1, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square,$   
 $\square, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \hat{\gamma}, \hat{\sigma}_1, \square, \square, \text{skip})).$   
 By Definition 4.23 we have  $\text{mpfre} \cong \text{mpfre}$ . by Definition 4.25 we have  $(\text{ALL}, [\text{mpfre}]) \cong (\text{ALL}, [\text{mpfre}])$ .  
 Therefore, by Definition 4.26 we have  $\Pi \cong_{\psi_1} \Sigma$ .

□

## 5 NONINTERFERENCE

### 5.1 Noninterference: Definitions

**Definition 5.1** ( $\phi$ ). We define the function  $\phi$  to return a single unused memory block identifier in a monotonically increasing fashion.

**Axiom 5.1** (encrypt). Given the use of an encryption scheme that ensures encrypted numbers are indistinguishable, we assume that given any two numbers  $n_1, n_2$ , their respective encrypted values  $\text{encrypt}(n_1), \text{encrypt}(n_2)$  can be viewed as equivalent.

**Axiom 5.2** (InputValue). Given two input files  $\text{input1}, \text{input2}$  and variable  $x$  corresponding to a program of statement  $s$ , if and only if  $\text{input1} = \text{input2}$  by Definition 5.7 then  $\text{InputValue}(x, \text{input1}) = n$  and  $\text{InputValue}(x, \text{input2}) = n'$  such that  $n = n'$ .

**Axiom 5.3** (InputArray). Given two input files  $\text{input1}, \text{input2}$  and array  $x$  of length  $m$  corresponding to a program of statement  $s$ , if and only if  $\text{input1} = \text{input2}$  by Definition 5.7 then  $\text{InputArray}(x, \text{input1}, m) = [n_0, \dots, n_{m-1}]$  and  $\text{InputArray}(x, \text{input2}, m) = [n'_0, \dots, n'_{m-1}]$  such that for every index  $i$  in  $0 \dots m$ ,  $n_i = n'_i$ .

**Axiom 5.4** ( $\phi$ ). Given a program of statement  $s$ , during any two executions  $\Pi, \Sigma$  over  $s$  such that  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$  by Definition 5.2, if  $\phi$  returns memory block identifier  $l$  at step  $d$  in  $\Pi$ , then by definition 5.1  $\phi$  will also return  $l$  at step  $d$  in  $\Sigma$ .

**Definition 5.2** ( $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ ). Two SMC<sup>2</sup> evaluation trees  $\Pi$  and  $\Sigma$  are *low-equivalent*, in symbols  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ , if and only if  $\Pi$  and  $\Sigma$  have the same structure as trees, and for each node in

$\Pi$  proving  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}^1, s) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}^q, s))$   
 $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}}^{\mathcal{L}} ((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}_1^1, v^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}_1^q, v^q))$ , the corresponding node in  $\Sigma$  proves  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}^1, s) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}^q, s))$   
 $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'}^{\mathcal{L}'} ((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}_1^1, v^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}_1^q, v^q))$  and both  $\mathcal{D} = \mathcal{D}'$  and  $\mathcal{L} = \mathcal{L}'$ .

**Definition 5.3** ( $\gamma = \gamma'$ ). Two environments are equivalent, in symbols  $\gamma = \gamma'$ , if and only if  $(x \rightarrow (l, ty)) \in \gamma \iff (x \rightarrow (l, ty)) \in \gamma'$ .

**Definition 5.4** ( $\sigma = \sigma'$ ). Two memories are equivalent, in symbols  $\sigma = \sigma'$ , if and only if  $(l \rightarrow (\omega, ty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(p, ty, a, \alpha))) \in \sigma \iff (l \rightarrow (\omega, ty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(p, ty, a, \alpha))) \in \sigma'$ .

**Definition 5.5** ( $\Delta = \Delta'$ ). Two location maps are equivalent, in symbols  $\Delta = \Delta'$ , if and only if  $\delta \in \Delta \iff \delta' \in \Delta'$  such that  $\delta = \delta'$ .

**Definition 5.6** ( $\delta = \delta'$ ). Two nested location maps are equivalent, in symbols  $\delta = \delta'$ , if and only if  $((l, \mu) \rightarrow (v_1, v_2, j, ty)) \in \delta \iff ((l, \mu) \rightarrow (v_1, v_2, j, ty)) \in \delta'$ .

**Definition 5.7** (Input Equality). Given input files  $\text{input1}, \text{input2}$ ,  $\text{input1} = \text{input2}$  if and only if

- for every public variable  $x$ , if  $\{x = n\} \in \text{input1}$  then  $\{x = n\} \in \text{input2}$ ,
- for every public array  $x$ , if  $\{x = n_0, \dots, n_m\} \in \text{input1}$  then  $\{x = n_0, \dots, n_m\} \in \text{input2}$ ,
- for every private variable  $x$ , if  $\{x = n\} \in \text{input1}$  then  $\{x = n'\} \in \text{input2}$  such that  $n = n'$  by Axiom 5.1, and
- for every private array  $x$ , if  $\{x = n_0, \dots, n_m\} \in \text{input1}$  then  $\{x = n'_0, \dots, n'_m\} \in \text{input2}$  such that for every index  $i$  in  $0 \dots m$ ,  $n_i = n'_i$  by Axiom 5.1.

### 5.2 Noninterference: Lemmas

**Lemma 5.1** (OutputValue). Given variable  $x, x'$ , values  $n, n_1, n', n'_1$  such that  $\text{OutputValue}(x, n, n_1)$  and  $\text{OutputValue}(x', n', n'_1)$ , if  $x = x'$ ,  $n = n'$ , and  $n_1 = n'_1$ , then  $\text{OutputValue}$  will give identical output to the same parties.

**PROOF.** By definition of Algorithm  $\text{OutputValue}$ , the content of the output and the parties it is given to by  $\text{OutputValue}$  is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.2 (OutputArray).** *Given variable  $x, x'$ , values  $n, n', \alpha, \alpha', [m_0, \dots, m_{\alpha-1}], [m'_0, \dots, m'_{\alpha'-1}]$  such that  $\text{OutputArray}(x, n, [m_0, \dots, m_{\alpha-1}])$  and  $\text{OutputArray}(x', n', [m'_0, \dots, m'_{\alpha'-1}])$ , if  $x = x', n = n', \alpha = \alpha'$ , and  $[m_0, \dots, m_{\alpha-1}] = [m'_0, \dots, m'_{\alpha'-1}]$ , then  $\text{OutputArray}$  will give identical output to the same parties.*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm  $\text{OutputArray}$ , the content of the output and the parties it is given to by  $\text{OutputArray}$  is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.3 (GetFunTypeList).** *Given parameter list  $P, P'$ , such that  $\text{GetFunTypeList}(P) = \text{ty}L$  and  $\text{GetFunTypeList}(P') = \text{ty}L'$ , if  $P = P'$  then  $\text{ty}L = \text{ty}L'$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm  $\text{GetFunTypeList}$ , the type list returned by  $\text{GetFunTypeList}$  is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.4 (GetFunParamAssign).** *Given parameter list  $P = P'$  and expression list  $E = E'$  such that  $\text{GetFunParamAssign}(P, E) = s$  and  $\text{GetFunParamAssign}(P', E') = s'$  if  $P = P'$ , and  $E = E'$ , then  $s = s'$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm  $\text{GetFunParamAssign}$ , the statement returned by  $\text{GetFunParamAssign}$  is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.5 (CheckPublicEffects).** *Given statement  $s, s'$ , variable  $x, x'$ , environment  $\gamma, \gamma'$ , and memory  $\sigma, \sigma'$  such that  $\text{CheckPublicEffects}(s, x, \gamma, \sigma) = n$  and  $\text{CheckPublicEffects}(s', x', \gamma', \sigma') = n'$  if  $s = s', x = x', \gamma = \gamma'$ , and  $\sigma = \sigma'$ , then  $n = n'$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm  $\text{CheckPublicEffects}$ , the value returned by  $\text{CheckPublicEffects}$  is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.6 ( $\tau$ ).** *Given type  $\text{ty}, \text{ty}'$  such that  $\tau(\text{ty}) = n$  and  $\tau(\text{ty}') = n'$  if  $\text{ty} = \text{ty}'$  then  $n = n'$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm  $\tau$ , the value returned by  $\tau$  is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.7 (Cast).** *Given type  $\text{ty}, \text{ty}'$ , privacy label  $a, a'$ , and value  $n_1, n'_1$  such that  $n_2 = \text{Cast}(a, \text{ty}, n_1)$  and  $n'_2 = \text{Cast}(a', \text{ty}', n'_1)$  if  $\text{ty} = \text{ty}', a = a'$ , and  $n_1 = n'_1$ , then  $n_2 = n'_2$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm  $\text{Cast}$ , the value returned by  $\text{Cast}$  is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.8 (Free).** *Given memory  $\sigma, \sigma'$  and memory block identifier  $l, l'$  such that  $\text{Free}(\sigma, l) = (\sigma_1, (l, 0))$  and  $\text{Free}(\sigma', l') = (\sigma'_1, (l', 0))$  if  $\sigma = \sigma'$  and  $l = l'$ , then  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm  $\text{Free}$ , the memory returned by  $\text{Free}$  is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.9 (IncrementList).** *Given location list  $L_1, L'_1$ , type private  $\text{bty}^*$ , private  $\text{bty}'^*$ , and memory  $\sigma, \sigma'$  such that  $\text{IncrementList}(L_1, \tau(\text{private } \text{bty}^*), \sigma) = (L_2, j)$  and  $\text{IncrementList}(L'_1, \tau(\text{private } \text{bty}'^*), \sigma) = (L'_2, j')$  if  $L_1 = L'_1, \text{bty} = \text{bty}'$ , and  $\sigma = \sigma'$ , then  $L_2 = L'_2$  and  $j = j'$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm  $\text{IncrementList}$ , the location list and tag returned by  $\text{IncrementList}$  is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.10 (GetLocation).** *Given locations  $(l_1, \mu_1), (l'_1, \mu'_1)$ , type  $a \text{ bty}^*, a \text{ bty}'^*$ , and memory  $\sigma, \sigma'$  such that  $((l_2, \mu_2), j) = \text{GetLocation}((l_1, \mu_1), \tau(a \text{ bty}^*), \sigma)$  and  $((l'_2, \mu'_2), j') = \text{GetLocation}((l'_1, \mu'_1), \tau(a' \text{ bty}'^*), \sigma')$  if  $l_1 = l'_1, \mu_1 = \mu'_1, a \text{ bty} = a' \text{ bty}'$ , and  $\sigma = \sigma'$ , then  $l_2 = l'_2, \mu_2 = \mu'_2$ , and  $j = j'$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm  $\text{GetLocation}$ , the location and tag returned by  $\text{GetLocation}$  is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.11 (ReadOOB).** *Given index  $i, i'$ , number  $\alpha, \alpha'$ , location  $l_1, l'_1$ , type  $\text{ty}, \text{ty}' \in \{a \text{ bty}\}$ , and memory  $\sigma, \sigma'$  such that  $\text{ReadOOB}(i, \alpha, l_1, \text{ty}, \sigma) = (n, j, (l_2, \mu))$  and  $\text{ReadOOB}(i', \alpha', l'_1, \text{ty}', \sigma') = (n', j', (l'_2, \mu'))$ , if  $i = i', \alpha = \alpha', l_1 = l'_1, \text{ty} = \text{ty}'$ , and  $\sigma = \sigma'$ , then  $n = n', j = j'$ , and  $(l_2, \mu) = (l'_2, \mu')$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm ReadOOB, the value, tag, and location returned by ReadOOB is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.12 (WriteOOB).** *Given index  $i, i'$ , number  $\alpha, \alpha', n, n'$ , location  $l_1, l'_1$ , type  $ty, ty' \in \{a \text{ bty}\}$ , and memory  $\sigma_1, \sigma'_1$ , location map  $\Delta_1, \Delta'_1$ , and accumulator  $\text{acc}, \text{acc}'$  such that  $\text{WriteOOB}(n, i, \alpha, l_1, ty, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}) = (\sigma_2, \Delta_2, j, (l_2, \mu))$  and  $\text{WriteOOB}(n', i', \alpha', l'_1, ty', \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}') = (\sigma'_2, \Delta'_2, j', (l'_2, \mu'))$ , if  $i = i', n = n', \alpha = \alpha', l_1 = l'_1, ty = ty', \sigma_1 = \sigma'_1, \Delta_1 = \Delta'_1$ , and  $\text{acc} = \text{acc}'$ , then  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2, \Delta_2 = \Delta'_2, j = j'$ , and  $(l_2, \mu) = (l'_2, \mu')$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm WriteOOB, the memory, location map, tag, and location returned by WriteOOB is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.13 (GetIndirection).** *Given  $*$ ,  $*$ ' such that  $\text{GetIndirection}(*) = i$  and  $\text{GetIndirection}(*)' = i'$ , if  $|*| = |*'|$  then  $i = i'$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm GetIndirection, the level of indirection returned by GetIndirection is deterministic based on the given input, as GetIndirection counts and returns the number of  $*$  to allow for any level of indirection for pointers within our semantics.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.14 (DerefPtr).** *Given memory  $\sigma, \sigma'$ , type  $ty, ty'$ , and location  $(l_1, \mu_1), (l'_1, \mu'_1)$  such that  $\text{DerefPtr}(\sigma, ty, (l_1, \mu_1)) = (n, j)$  and  $\text{DerefPtr}(\sigma', ty', (l'_1, \mu'_1)) = (n', j')$ , if  $\sigma = \sigma', ty = ty'$ , and  $(l_1, \mu_1) = (l'_1, \mu'_1)$ , then  $n = n'$  and  $j = j'$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm DerefPtr, the value and tag (which indicates whether the access is aligned) that are returned by DerefPtr is deterministic based on the given input, and if all elements of the input are equivalent, then the output will also be equivalent.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.15 (DerefPtrHLI).** *Given memory  $\sigma, \sigma'$ , type  $ty, ty'$ , and location  $(l_1, \mu_1), (l'_1, \mu'_1)$  such that  $\text{DerefPtrHLI}(\sigma, ty, (l_1, \mu_1)) = ([\alpha, L, J, i], j)$  and  $\text{DerefPtrHLI}(\sigma', ty', (l'_1, \mu'_1)) = ([\alpha', L', J', i'], j')$ , if  $\sigma = \sigma', ty = ty'$ , and  $(l_1, \mu_1) = (l'_1, \mu'_1)$ , then  $[\alpha, L, J, i] = [\alpha', L', J', i']$  and  $j = j'$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm DerefPtrHLI, the value and tag (which indicates whether the access is aligned) that are returned by DerefPtrHLI is deterministic based on the given input, and if all elements of the input are equivalent, then the output will also be equivalent.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.16 (Extract).** *Given statement  $s_1, s_2, s'_1, s'_2$  such that  $\text{Extract}(s_1, s_2) = (x_{\text{list}}, j)$  and  $\text{Extract}(s'_1, s'_2) = (x'_{\text{list}}, j')$  if  $s_1 = s'_1$  and  $s_2 = s'_2$ , then  $x_{\text{list}} = x'_{\text{list}}$  and  $j = j'$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm Extract, the variable list and tag returned by Extract is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.17 (InitializeVariables).** *Given variable list  $x_{\text{list}}, x'_{\text{list}}$ , environment  $\gamma_1, \gamma'_1$ , memory  $\sigma_1, \sigma'_1$ , value  $n, n'$  and accumulator  $\text{acc}, \text{acc}'$  such that  $\text{InitializeVariables}(x_{\text{list}}, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, n, \text{acc}) = (\gamma_2, \sigma_2, L)$  and  $\text{InitializeVariables}(x'_{\text{list}}, \gamma'_1, \sigma'_1, n', \text{acc}') = (\gamma'_2, \sigma'_2, L')$  if  $x_{\text{list}} = x'_{\text{list}}, \gamma_1 = \gamma'_1, \sigma_1 = \sigma'_1, n = n'$ , and  $\text{acc} = \text{acc}'$ , then  $\gamma_2 = \gamma'_2, \sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$ , and  $L = L'$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm InitializeVariables, the environment, memory, and location list returned by InitializeVariables are deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.18 (RestoreVariables).** *Given variable list  $x_{\text{list}}, x'_{\text{list}}$ , environment  $\gamma, \gamma'$ , memory  $\sigma_1, \sigma'_1$ , and accumulator  $\text{acc}, \text{acc}'$  such that  $\text{RestoreVariables}(x_{\text{list}}, \gamma, \sigma_1, \text{acc}) = (\sigma_2, L)$  and  $\text{RestoreVariables}(x'_{\text{list}}, \gamma', \sigma'_1, \text{acc}') = (\sigma'_2, L')$  if  $x_{\text{list}} = x'_{\text{list}}, \gamma = \gamma', \sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ , and  $\text{acc} = \text{acc}'$ , then  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$  and  $L = L'$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm RestoreVariables, the memory and location list returned by RestoreVariables are deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.19** (ResolveVariables\_Retrieve). *Given variable list  $x_{list}, x'_{list}$ , accumulator  $acc, acc'$ , environment  $\gamma, \gamma'$ , and memory  $\sigma, \sigma'$ , such that*  
 $ResolveVariables\_Retrieve(x_{list}, acc, \gamma, \sigma) = ([ (v_{t1}, v_{e1}), \dots, (v_{tm}, v_{em}) ], n, L)$  *and*  
 $ResolveVariables\_Retrieve(x'_{list}, acc', \gamma', \sigma') = ([ (v'_{t1}, v'_{e1}), \dots, (v'_{tm}, v'_{em}) ], n', L')$  *if  $x_{list} = x'_{list}$  and  $acc = acc'$ , then  $[(v_{t1}, v_{e1}), \dots, (v_{tm}, v_{em})] = [(v'_{t1}, v'_{e1}), \dots, (v'_{tm}, v'_{em})]$   $n = n'$ , and  $L = L'$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm ResolveVariables\_Retrieve, the value list, number, and location list returned by ResolveVariables\_Retrieve are deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.20** (ResolveVariables\_Store). *Given variable list  $x_{list}, x'_{list}$ , accumulator  $acc, acc'$ , environment  $\gamma, \gamma'$ , memory  $\sigma_1, \sigma'_1$ , and value list  $[v_1, \dots, v_m], [v'_1, \dots, v'_m]$ , such that*  
 $ResolveVariables\_Store(x_{list}, acc, \gamma, \sigma_1, [v_1, \dots, v_m]) = (\sigma_2, L)$  *and*  
 $ResolveVariables\_Store(x'_{list}, acc', \gamma', \sigma'_1, [v'_1, \dots, v'_m]) = (\sigma'_2, L')$  *if  $x_{list} = x'_{list}$ ,  $acc = acc'$ ,  $\gamma = \gamma'$ ,  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ , and  $[v_1, \dots, v_m] = [v'_1, \dots, v'_m]$  then  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$  and  $L = L'$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm ResolveVariables\_Store, the memory and location list returned by ResolveVariables\_Store are deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.21** (Initialize). *Given location map  $\Delta_1, \Delta'_1$ , variable list  $x_{list}, x'_{list}$ , environment  $\gamma_1, \gamma'_1$ , memory  $\sigma_1, \sigma'_1$ , value  $n, n'$ , and accumulator  $acc, acc'$ , such that  $Initialize(\Delta_1, x_{list}, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, n, acc) = (\gamma_2, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, L)$  and  $Initialize(\Delta'_1, x'_{list}, \gamma'_1, \sigma'_1, n', acc') = (\gamma'_2, \sigma'_2, \Delta'_2, L')$  if  $\Delta_1 = \Delta'_1$ ,  $x_{list} = x'_{list}$ ,  $\gamma_1 = \gamma'_1$ ,  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ ,  $n = n'$  and  $acc = acc'$  then  $\gamma_2 = \gamma'_2$ ,  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$ ,  $\Delta_2 = \Delta'_2$  and  $L = L'$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm Initialize, the environment, memory, location map, and location list returned by Initialize is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.22** (Restore). *Given memory  $\sigma_1, \sigma'_1$ , location map  $\Delta_1, \Delta'_1$ , and accumulator  $acc, acc'$ , such that  $Restore(\sigma_1, \Delta_1, acc) = (\sigma_2, \Delta_2, L)$  and  $Restore(\sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, acc') = (\sigma'_2, \Delta'_2, L')$  if  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ ,  $\Delta_1 = \Delta'_1$ , and  $acc = acc'$  then  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$ ,  $\Delta_2 = \Delta'_2$ , and  $L = L'$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm Restore, the memory, location map, and location list returned by Restore is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.23** (Resolve\_Retrieve). *Given environment  $\gamma, \gamma'$ , memory  $\sigma, \sigma'$ , location map  $\Delta, \Delta'$ , and accumulator  $acc, acc'$ , such that  $Resolve\_Retrieve(\gamma, \sigma, \Delta, acc) = ([ (v_{t1}, v_{e1}), \dots, (v_{tm}, v_{em}) ], n, L)$  and  $Resolve\_Retrieve(\gamma', \sigma', \Delta', acc') = ([ (v'_{t1}, v'_{e1}), \dots, (v'_{tm}, v'_{em}) ], n', L')$  if  $\gamma = \gamma'$ ,  $\sigma = \sigma'$ ,  $\Delta = \Delta'$ , and  $acc = acc'$ , then  $[(v_{t1}, v_{e1}), \dots, (v_{tm}, v_{em})] = [(v'_{t1}, v'_{e1}), \dots, (v'_{tm}, v'_{em})]$ ,  $n = n'$ , and  $L = L'$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm Resolve\_Retrieve, the value list, value, and location list returned by Resolve\_Retrieve is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.24** (Resolve\_Store). *Given memory  $\sigma_1, \sigma'_1$ , location map  $\Delta_1, \Delta'_1$ , accumulator  $acc, acc'$ , and values  $[v_1, \dots, v_m], [v'_1, \dots, v'_m]$ , such that  $Resolve\_Store(\Delta_1, \sigma_1, acc, [v_1, \dots, v_m]) = (\sigma_2, \Delta_2, L)$  and  $Resolve\_Store(\Delta'_1, \sigma'_1, acc', [v'_1, \dots, v'_m]) = (\sigma'_2, \Delta'_2, L')$  if  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ ,  $\Delta_1 = \Delta'_1$ ,  $acc = acc'$ , and  $[v_1, \dots, v_m] = [v'_1, \dots, v'_m]$  then  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$ ,  $\Delta_2 = \Delta'_2$ , and  $L = L'$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm Resolve\_Store, the memory, location map, and location list returned by Resolve\_Store is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.25** (DynamicUpdate). *Given memory  $\sigma, \sigma'$ , location map  $\Delta_1, \Delta'_1$ , location list  $L_1, L'_1$ , and type  $ty, ty' \in \{\text{private } a \text{ } bty, \text{private } a \text{ } bty^*\}$ , such that  $DynamicUpdate(\Delta_1, \sigma, L_1, acc, ty) = (\Delta_2, L_2)$  and  $DynamicUpdate(\Delta'_1, \sigma', L'_1, acc, ty') = (\Delta'_2, L'_2)$  if  $\sigma = \sigma'$ ,  $\Delta_1 = \Delta'_1$ ,  $L_1 = L'_1$ ,  $acc = acc'$ , and  $ty = ty'$ , then  $\Delta_2 = \Delta'_2$ , and  $L_2 = L'_2$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm DynamicUpdate, the location map and location list returned by DynamicUpdate is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$



**Lemma 5.26** (DecodePtr). *Given type  $ty, ty'$ , value  $\alpha, \alpha'$ , and bytes  $\omega, \omega'$  such that  $\text{DecodePtr}(ty, \alpha, \omega) = [\alpha, L, J, i]$  and  $\text{DecodePtr}(ty', \alpha', \omega') = [\alpha', L', J', i']$ , if  $ty = ty'$ ,  $\alpha = \alpha'$ , and  $\omega = \omega'$ , then  $L = L'$ ,  $J = J'$ , and  $i = i'$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm DecodePtr, the pointer data structure returned by DecodePtr is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.27** (DecodeArr). *Given type  $a$   $bty, a' bty'$ , index  $i, i'$ , and bytes  $\omega, \omega'$  such that  $\text{DecodeArr}(a bty, i, \omega) = n$  and  $\text{DecodeArr}(a' bty', i', \omega') = n'$  if  $a = a'$ ,  $bty = bty'$ ,  $i = i'$ , and  $\omega = \omega'$ , then  $n = n'$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm DecodeArr, the value returned by DecodeArr is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.28** (DecodeFun). *Given bytes  $\omega, \omega'$  such that  $\text{DecodeFun}(\omega) = (s, n, P)$  and  $\text{DecodeFun}(\omega') = (s', n', P')$  if  $\omega = \omega'$ , then  $s = s'$ ,  $n = n'$ , and  $P = P'$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm DecodeFun, the statement, tag, and parameter list returned by DecodeFun is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.29** (DecodeVal). *Given type  $a$   $bty, a' bty'$  and bytes  $\omega, \omega'$  such that  $\text{DecodeVal}(a bty, \omega) = n$  and  $\text{DecodeVal}(a' bty', \omega') = n'$  if  $a = a'$ ,  $bty = bty'$ , and  $\omega = \omega'$ , then  $n = n'$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm DecodeVal, the value returned by DecodeVal is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.30** (EncodeVal). *Given type  $ty, ty' \in \{a bty\}$  and value  $v, v' \in \{n, \text{NULL}\}$  such that  $\omega = \text{EncodeVal}(ty, v)$  and  $\omega' = \text{EncodeVal}(ty', v')$  if  $ty = ty'$  and  $v = v'$  then  $\omega = \omega'$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm EncodeVal, the byte representation returned by EncodeVal is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.31** (EncodeArr). *Given type  $ty, ty' \in \{a bty\}$ , index  $i, i'$ , number  $\alpha, \alpha'$ , and value  $v, v' \in \{n, \text{NULL}\}$  such that  $\omega = \text{EncodeArr}(ty, i, \alpha, v)$  and  $\omega' = \text{EncodeArr}(ty', i', \alpha', v')$  if  $ty = ty'$ ,  $i = i'$ ,  $\alpha = \alpha'$ , and  $v = v'$ , then  $\omega = \omega'$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm EncodeArr, the byte representation returned by EncodeArr is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.32** (EncodePtr). *Given type  $ty, ty' \in \{a bty*, a \text{ const } bty*\}$ , number of locations  $\alpha, \alpha'$ , location list  $L, L'$ , tag list  $J, J'$ , and level of indirection  $i, i'$  such that  $\omega = \text{EncodePtr}(ty, [\alpha, L, J, i])$  and  $\omega' = \text{EncodePtr}(ty', [\alpha', L', J', i'])$  if  $ty = ty'$ ,  $\alpha = \alpha'$ ,  $L = L'$ ,  $J = J'$ , and  $i = i'$ , then  $\omega = \omega'$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm EncodePtr, the byte representation returned by EncodePtr is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.33** (EncodeFun). *Given statement  $s, s'$ , value  $n, n'$ , and parameter list  $P, P'$  such that  $\text{EncodeFun}(s, n, P) = \omega$  and  $\text{EncodeFun}(s', n', P') = \omega'$ , if  $s = s'$ ,  $n = n'$ , and  $P = P'$ , then  $\omega = \omega'$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm EncodeFun, the byte representation returned by EncodeFun is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.34** (UpdateVal). *Given memory  $\sigma_1, \sigma'_1$ , memory block identifier  $l, l'$ , value  $n, n'$ , and type  $a$   $bty, a' bty'$  such that  $\text{UpdateVal}(\sigma_1, l, n, a bty) = \sigma_2$  and  $\text{UpdateVal}(\sigma'_1, l', n', a' bty') = \sigma'_2$  if  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ ,  $l = l'$ ,  $n = n'$ ,  $a = a'$ , and  $bty = bty'$ , then  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$ .*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm UpdateVal, the memory returned by UpdateVal is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.35** (UpdateArr). *Given memory  $\sigma_1, \sigma'_1$ , memory block identifier  $l, l'$ , index  $i, i'$ , value  $n, n'$ , and type  $a$   $bty, a' bty'$  such that  $\text{UpdateArr}(\sigma_1, (l, i), n, a bty) = \sigma_2$  and  $\text{UpdateArr}(\sigma'_1, (l', i'), n', a' bty') = \sigma'_2$  if  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ ,  $l = l'$ ,  $i = i'$ ,  $n = n'$ ,  $a = a'$ , and  $bty = bty'$ , then  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$ .*



PROOF. By definition of Algorithm UpdateArr, the memory returned by UpdateArr is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.36 (UpdatePtr).** *Given memory  $\sigma_1, \sigma'_1$ , location  $(l, \mu), (l', \mu')$ , pointer data structure  $[\alpha, L, J, i]$ ,  $[\alpha', L', J', i']$ , and type  $a \text{ bty}^*, a' \text{ bty}'^*$  such that  $\text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma_1, (l, \mu), [\alpha, L, J, i], a \text{ bty}^*) = (\sigma_2, j)$  and  $\text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma'_1, (l', \mu'), [\alpha', L', J', i'], a' \text{ bty}'^*) = (\sigma'_2, j')$  if  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1, l = l', \mu = \mu', \alpha = \alpha', a = a', \text{bty} = \text{bty}', L = L', J = J',$  and  $i = i',$  then  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$  and  $j = j'.$*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm UpdatePtr, the memory and tag returned by UpdatePtr is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.37 (UpdateOffset).** *Given memory  $\sigma_1, \sigma'_1$ , location  $(l, \mu), (l', \mu')$ , number  $n, n'$  and type  $a \text{ bty}, a' \text{ bty}'$  such that  $\text{UpdateOffset}(\sigma_1, (l, \mu), n, a \text{ bty}) = (\sigma_2, j)$  and  $\text{UpdateOffset}(\sigma'_1, (l', \mu'), n', a' \text{ bty}') = (\sigma'_2, j')$  if  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1, l = l', \mu = \mu', n = n', a = a',$  and  $\text{bty} = \text{bty}',$  then  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$  and  $j = j'.$*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm UpdateOffset, the memory and tag returned by UpdateOffset is deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.38 ( $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2$ ).** *Given  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2, \mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2$ , if  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1$  and  $\mathcal{D}_2 = \mathcal{D}'_2$  then  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2.$*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm 31, the result of adding party-wise evaluation code lists is deterministic based on the content and ordering of the party-wise evaluation code lists.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.39.** *Given number  $\alpha, \alpha'$ , location list  $\{L^p, L'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , type  $ty, ty'$ , and memory  $\{\sigma^p, \sigma'^p\}_{p=1}^q$  such that  $\{\text{Retrieve\_vals}(\alpha, L^p, ty, \sigma^p) = ([v_0^p, \dots, v_{\alpha-1}^p], j^p)\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{\text{Retrieve\_vals}(\alpha', L'^p, ty', \sigma'^p) = ([v_0'^p, \dots, v_{\alpha'-1}^p], j'^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , if  $\alpha = \alpha', \{L^p = L'^p\}_{p=1}^q, ty = ty',$  and  $\{\sigma^p = \sigma'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\{\forall i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\}, v_i^p = v_i'^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{j^p = j'^p\}_{p=1}^q.$*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm Retrieve\_vals, the values returned by Retrieve\_vals are deterministic based on the given input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.40.** *Given environment  $\{\gamma^p, \gamma'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , location list  $\{L^p, L'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , tag list  $\{J^p, J'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and memory  $\{\sigma^p, \sigma'^p\}_{p=1}^q$  such that  $\{\text{CheckFreeable}(\gamma^p, L^p, J^p, \sigma^p) = j\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{\text{CheckFreeable}(\gamma'^p, L'^p, J'^p, \sigma'^p) = j'\}_{p=1}^q$  if  $\{\gamma^p = \gamma'^p\}_{p=1}^q, \{L^p = L'^p\}_{p=1}^q, \{J^p = J'^p\}_{p=1}^q,$  and  $\{\sigma^p = \sigma'^p\}_{p=1}^q$  then  $j = j'.$*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm CheckFreeable, the tag returned by CheckFreeable is deterministic based on the input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.41.** *Given memory  $\{\sigma_1^p, \sigma_1'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , number  $\alpha, \alpha'$ , location list  $\{L^p, L'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and byte representations  $\{[\omega_0^p, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^p]\}_{p=1}^q, \{[\omega_0'^p, \dots, \omega_{\alpha'-1}^p]\}_{p=1}^q$  such that  $\{\text{UpdateBytesFree}(\sigma_1^p, L^p, [\omega_0^p, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^p]) = \sigma_2^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{\text{UpdateBytesFree}(\sigma_1'^p, L'^p, [\omega_0'^p, \dots, \omega_{\alpha'-1}^p]) = \sigma_2'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , if  $\{\sigma_1^p = \sigma_1'^p\}_{p=1}^q, \{L^p = L'^p\}_{p=1}^q, \alpha = \alpha',$  and  $\{[\omega_0^p, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^p] = [\omega_0'^p, \dots, \omega_{\alpha'-1}^p]\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\{\sigma_2^p = \sigma_2'^p\}_{p=1}^q.$*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm UpdateBytesFree, the memory returned by UpdateBytesFree is deterministic based on the input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.42.** *Given memory  $\{\sigma_1^p, \sigma_1'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , location list  $\{L^p, L'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and tag list  $\{J^p, J'^p\}_{p=1}^q$  such that  $\{\text{UpdatePointerLocations}(\sigma_1^p, L_1^p[1 : \alpha - 1], J^p[1 : \alpha - 1], L_1^p[0], J^p[0]) = (\sigma_2^p, L_2^p)\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{\text{UpdatePointerLocations}(\sigma_1'^p, L_1'^p[1 : \alpha' - 1], J'^p[1 : \alpha' - 1], L_1'^p[0], J'^p[0]) = (\sigma_2'^p, L_2'^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , if  $\{\sigma_1^p = \sigma_1'^p\}_{p=1}^q, \{L_1^p = L_1'^p\}_{p=1}^q,$  and  $\{J^p = J'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\{\sigma_2^p = \sigma_2'^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{L_2^p = L_2'^p\}_{p=1}^q.$*

PROOF. By definition of Algorithm UpdatePointerLocations, the memory and location list returned by UpdatePointerLocations is deterministic based on the input.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.43.** *Given number  $\alpha, \alpha'$ , location list  $\{L^p, L'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , type  $ty, ty'$ , values  $\{[v_0^p, \dots, v_{\alpha-1}^p], [v_0^p, \dots, v_{\alpha'-1}^p]\}_{p=1}^q$ , and memory  $\{\sigma_1^p, \sigma_1'^p\}_{p=1}^q$  such that  $\{\text{UpdateDerefVals}(\alpha, L^p, [v_0^p, \dots, v_{\alpha-1}^p], ty, \sigma_1^p) = \sigma_2^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{\text{UpdateDerefVals}(\alpha', L'^p, [v_0^p, \dots, v_{\alpha'-1}^p], ty', \sigma_1'^p) = \sigma_2'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , if  $\alpha = \alpha'$ ,  $\{L^p = L'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $ty = ty'$ ,  $\{[v_0^p, \dots, v_{\alpha-1}^p] = [v_0^p, \dots, v_{\alpha'-1}^p]\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  $\{\sigma_1^p = \sigma_1'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\{\sigma_2^p = \sigma_2'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

**PROOF.** By definition of Algorithm UpdateDerefVals, the memory returned by UpdateDerefVals is deterministic based on the input.  $\square$

**Axiom 5.5 (MPC<sub>ar</sub>).** *Given indices  $\{i^p, i'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , arrays  $\{[n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^p], [n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}^p]\}_{p=1}^q$ , if  $\text{MPC}_{ar}((i^1, [n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1]), \dots, (i^q, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q])) = (n^1, \dots, n^q)$ ,  $\text{MPC}_{ar}((i'^1, [n_0'^1, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}^1]), \dots, (i'^q, [n_0'^q, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}^q])) = (n'^1, \dots, n'^q)$ ,  $\{i^p = i'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  $\{[n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^p] = [n_0'^p, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}^p]\}_{p=1}^q$  then  $\{n^p = n'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

**Axiom 5.6 (MPC<sub>aw</sub>).** *Given indices  $\{i^p, i'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , arrays  $\{[n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^p], [n_0'^p, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}^p]\}_{p=1}^q$ , and values  $\{n^p, n'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , if  $\text{MPC}_{aw}((i^1, n^1, [n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1]), \dots, (i^q, n^q, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q])) = ([n_0'^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}'^1], \dots, [n_0'^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}'^q])$ ,  $\text{MPC}_{aw}((i'^1, n'^1, [n_0'^1, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}'^1]), \dots, (i'^q, n'^q, [n_0'^q, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}'^q])) = ([n_0''^1, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}''^1], \dots, [n_0''^q, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}''^q])$ ,  $\{i^p = i'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  $\{n^p = n'^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{[n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^p] = [n_0'^p, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}^p]\}_{p=1}^q$  then  $\{[n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^p] = [n_0''^p, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}''^p]\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

**Axiom 5.7 (MPC<sub>b</sub>).** *Given values  $\{v_1^p, v_2^p, v_3^p, v_1'^p, v_2'^p, v_3'^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and binary operation  $bop \in \{., +, -, \div\}$ , if  $\text{MPC}_b(bop, v_1^1, v_2^1, \dots, v_1^q, v_2^q) = (v_3^1, \dots, v_3^q)$ ,  $\text{MPC}_b(bop, v_1'^1, v_2'^1, \dots, v_1'^q, v_2'^q) = (v_3'^1, \dots, v_3'^q)$ ,  $\{v_1^p = v_1'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  $\{v_2^p = v_2'^p\}_{p=1}^q$  then  $\{v_3^p = v_3'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

**Axiom 5.8 (MPC<sub>cmp</sub>).** *Given values  $\{v_1^p, v_2^p, v_3^p, v_1'^p, v_2'^p, v_3'^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and binary operation  $bop \in \{==, !=, <\}$ , if  $\text{MPC}_{cmp}(bop, v_1^1, v_2^1, \dots, v_1^q, v_2^q) = (v_3^1, \dots, v_3^q)$ ,  $\text{MPC}_{cmp}(bop, v_1'^1, v_2'^1, \dots, v_1'^q, v_2'^q) = (v_3'^1, \dots, v_3'^q)$ ,  $\{v_1^p = v_1'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  $\{v_2^p = v_2'^p\}_{p=1}^q$  then  $\{v_3^p = v_3'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

**Axiom 5.9 (MPC<sub>u</sub>).** *Given values  $\{n_1^p, n_1'^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and binary operation  $uop \in \{++\}$ , if  $\text{MPC}_u(uop, n_1^1, \dots, n_1^q) = (n_2^1, \dots, n_2^q)$ ,  $\text{MPC}_u(uop, n_1'^1, \dots, n_1'^q) = (n_2'^1, \dots, n_2'^q)$ , and  $\{n_1^p = n_1'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\{n_2^p = n_2'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

**Axiom 5.10 (MPC<sub>resolve</sub>).** *Given values  $\{n^1, n^p, [(v_{t1}^p, v_{e1}^p), \dots, (v_{tm}^p, v_{em}^p)], [(v_{t1}'^1, v_{e1}'^1), \dots, (v_{tm}'^1, v_{em}'^1)]\}_{p=1}^q$ , if  $\text{MPC}_{resolve}([n^1, \dots, n^q], [[(v_{t1}^1, v_{e1}^1), \dots, (v_{tm}^1, v_{em}^1)], \dots, [(v_{t1}'^1, v_{e1}'^1), \dots, (v_{tm}'^1, v_{em}'^1)]]]) = [[v_1^1, \dots, v_m^1], \dots, [v_1^q, \dots, v_m^q]]$ ,  $\text{MPC}_{resolve}([n'^1, \dots, n'^q], [[(v_{t1}'^1, v_{e1}'^1), \dots, (v_{tm}'^1, v_{em}'^1)], \dots, [(v_{t1}''^1, v_{e1}''^1), \dots, (v_{tm}''^1, v_{em}''^1)]]]) = [[v_1'^1, \dots, v_m'^1], \dots, [v_1'^q, \dots, v_m'^q]]$ ,  $\{n^p = n'^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{[(v_{t1}^p, v_{e1}^p), \dots, (v_{tm}^p, v_{em}^p)] = [(v_{t1}'^p, v_{e1}'^p), \dots, (v_{tm}'^p, v_{em}'^p)]\}_{p=1}^q$ , then  $\{[v_1^p, \dots, v_m^p] = [v_1'^p, \dots, v_m'^p]\}_{p=1}^q$ .*

**Axiom 5.11 (MPC<sub>dv</sub>).** *Given values  $\{[n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^p]\}_{p=1}^q$ , and tag lists  $\{J^p, J'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , if  $\text{MPC}_{dv}([(n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1), \dots, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q]], [J^1, \dots, J^q]) = (n^1, \dots, n^q)$ ,  $\text{MPC}_{dv}([(n_0'^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}'^1), \dots, [n_0'^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}'^q]], [J'^1, \dots, J'^q]) = (n'^1, \dots, n'^q)$ ,*



PROOF. By the definition of Algorithm 30 and analysis of all rule cases.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.45**  $((p, L_1) :: (p, L_1))$ . *Given two party-wise location lists  $(p, L_1)$ ,  $(p, L_2)$ , if  $(p, L_1) :: (p, L_2)$ , then  $(p, L_1 :: L_2)$ .*

PROOF. By the definition of Algorithm 30.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.46**  $(\{(p, L_1^p)\}_{p=1}^q :: \{(p, L_2^p)\}_{p=1}^q)$ . *Given  $\{(p, L_1^p)\}_{p=1}^q$  and  $\{(p, L_2^p)\}_{p=1}^q$  if  $\{(p, L_1^p)\}_{p=1}^q :: \{(p, L_2^p)\}_{p=1}^q$  then  $(1, L_1^1 :: L_2^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_1^q :: L_2^q)$ .*

PROOF. By the definition of Algorithm 30.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.47**  $(\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2)$ . *Given  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2$ ,  $\mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2$ , if  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$  and  $\mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_2$  then  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2$ .*

PROOF. By the definition of Algorithm 5.10.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.48** (Free Location Access). *Given memory  $\sigma$  and memory block identifier  $l$ , if  $\text{Free}(\sigma, l) = (\sigma_1, (l, 0))$  then  $(l, 0)$  has been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8 and the definition of Algorithm Free.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.49** (ReadOOB Location Access). *Given index  $i$ , number of elements  $\alpha$ , type  $ty$ , memory  $\sigma$  and memory block identifier  $l_1$ , if  $\text{ReadOOB}(i, \alpha, l_1, ty, \sigma) = (n, 1, (l_2, \mu))$  then  $(l_2, \mu)$  has been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8 and the definition of Algorithm ReadOOB.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.50** (WriteOOB Location Access). *Given index  $i$ , numbers  $n, \alpha$ , type  $ty$ , memory  $\sigma_1$ , location map  $\Delta_1$ , and memory block identifier  $l_1$ , if  $\text{WriteOOB}(n, i, \alpha, l_1, ty, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}) = (\sigma_2, \Delta_2, j, (l_2, \mu))$  then  $(l_2, \mu)$  has been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8 and the definition of Algorithm WriteOOB.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.51** (Memory Addition Location Access). *Given memory  $\sigma$ , memory block identifier  $l$ , bytes  $\omega$ , number  $\alpha$ , type  $ty$  and privacy label  $a$ , and permission  $p$ , if  $\sigma_1 = \sigma[l \rightarrow (\omega, ty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(p, ty, a, \alpha))]$  then the location  $(l, 0)$  has been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.52** (Memory Modification Location Access). *Given memory  $\sigma$ , memory block identifier  $l$ , bytes  $\omega, \omega'$ , number  $\alpha$ , type  $ty$  and privacy label  $a$ , and permission  $p$ , if  $\sigma = \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, ty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(p, ty, a, \alpha))]$  and  $\sigma_2 = \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega', ty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(p, ty, a, \alpha))]$  then the location  $(l, 0)$  has been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.53** (InitializeVariables Location Access). *Given variable list  $x_{list}$ , environment  $\gamma_1$ , memory  $\sigma_1$ , value  $n$ , and accumulator  $\text{acc}$ , if  $\text{InitializeVariables}(x_{list}, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, n, \text{acc}) = (\gamma_2, \sigma_2, L)$  then the locations  $L$  have been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8 and the definition of Algorithm InitializeVariables.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.54** (RestoreVariables Location Access). *Given environment  $\gamma$ , memory  $\sigma_1$ , variable list  $x_{list}$ , and accumulator  $\text{acc}$ , if  $\text{RestoreVariables}(x_{list}, \gamma, \sigma_1, \text{acc}) = (\sigma_2, L)$  then the locations  $L$  have been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8 and the definition of Algorithm RestoreVariables.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.55** (ResolveVariables\_Retrieve Location Access). *Given environment  $\gamma$ , memory  $\sigma$ , variable list  $x_{list}$ , and accumulator  $\text{acc}$ , if  $\text{ResolveVariables\_Retrieve}(x_{list}, \text{acc}, \gamma, \sigma) = ([ (v_{t1}, v_{e1}), \dots, (v_{tm}, v_{em}) ], n, L)$  then the locations  $L$  have been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8 and the definition of Algorithm ResolveVariables\_Retrieve.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.56** (ResolveVariables\_Store Location Access). *Given environment  $\gamma$ , memory  $\sigma_1$ , variable list  $x_{list}$ , values  $[v_1, \dots, v_m]$ , and accumulator  $acc$ , if  $\text{ResolveVariables\_Store}(x_{list}, acc, \gamma, \sigma_1, [v_1, \dots, v_m]) = (\sigma_2, L)$  then the locations  $L$  have been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8 and the definition of Algorithm ResolveVariables\_Store.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.57** (Initialize Location Access). *Given location map  $\Delta_1$ , variable list  $x_{list}$ , environment  $\gamma_1$ , memory  $\sigma_1$ , value  $n$ , and accumulator  $acc$ , if  $\text{Initialize}(\Delta_1, x_{list}, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, n, acc) = (\gamma_2, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, L)$  then the locations  $L$  have been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8 and the definition of Algorithm Initialize.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.58** (Restore Location Access). *Given memory  $\sigma_1$ , location map  $\Delta_1$ , and accumulator  $acc$ , if  $\text{Restore}(\sigma_1, \Delta_1, acc) = (\sigma_2, \Delta_2, L)$  then the locations  $L$  have been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8 and the definition of Algorithm Restore.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.59** (Resolve\_Retrieve Location Access). *Given environment  $\gamma$ , memory  $\sigma$ , location map  $\Delta$ , and accumulator  $acc$ , if  $\text{Resolve\_Retrieve}(\gamma, \sigma, \Delta, acc) = ([v_{t1}, v_{e1}], \dots, [v_{tm}, v_{em}]), n, L$  then the locations  $L$  have been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8 and the definition of Algorithm Resolve\_Retrieve.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.60** (Resolve\_Store Location Access). *Given memory  $\sigma_1$ , location map  $\Delta_1$ , values  $[v_1, \dots, v_m]$ , and accumulator  $acc$ , if  $\text{Resolve\_Store}(\Delta_1, \sigma_1, acc, [v_1, \dots, v_m]) = (\sigma_2, \Delta_2, L)$  then the locations  $L$  have been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8 and the definition of Algorithm Resolve\_Store.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.61** (DynamicUpdate Location Access). *Given memory  $\sigma$ , location map  $\Delta_1$ , location list  $L_1$ , and type  $ty \in \{\text{private } a \text{ } bty, \text{private } a \text{ } bty^*\}$ , if  $\text{DynamicUpdate}(\Delta_1, \sigma, L_1, acc, ty) = (\Delta_2, L_2)$  then the locations  $L_2$  have been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8 and the definition of Algorithm DynamicUpdate.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.62** (Pointer Data Location Access). *Given memory  $\sigma$ , memory block identifier  $l$ , and  $ty \in \{a \text{ } bty^*, \text{const } a \text{ } bty^*\}$ , if  $\sigma(l) = (\omega, ty, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable } ty, a, \alpha))$  and  $\text{DecodePtr}(ty, \alpha, \omega) = [\alpha, L, J, i]$ , then the location  $(l, 0)$  has been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.63** (Array Data Location Access). *Given memory  $\sigma$  and memory block identifier  $l$ , if  $\sigma(l) = (\omega, a \text{ } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable } a \text{ } bty, a, \alpha))$  and  $\text{DecodeArr}(a \text{ } bty, i, \omega) = n$ , then the location  $(l, i)$  has been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.64** (Data Location Access). *Given memory  $\sigma$  and memory block identifier  $l$ , if  $\sigma(l) = (\omega, a \text{ } bty, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable } a \text{ } bty, a, 1))$  and  $\text{DecodeVal}(a \text{ } bty, \omega) = n$ , then the location  $(l, 0)$  has been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.65** (Function Data Location Access). *Given memory  $\sigma$  and memory block identifier  $l$ , if  $\sigma(l) = (\omega, tyL \rightarrow ty, 1, \text{PermL\_Fun}(\text{public}))$  and  $\text{DecodeFun}(\omega) = (s, n, P)$ , then the location  $(l, 0)$  has been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.66** (UpdateVal Location Access). *Given memory  $\sigma_1$ , memory block identifier  $l$ , value  $n$ , and type  $a \text{ } bty$ , if  $\text{UpdateVal}(\sigma_1, l, n, a \text{ } bty) = \sigma_2$ , then the location  $(l, 0)$  has been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8 and the definition of Algorithm UpdateVal.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.67** (UpdateArr Location Access). *Given memory  $\sigma_1$ , memory block identifier  $l$ , index  $i$ , value  $n$ , and type  $a$   $bt_y$ , if  $\text{UpdateArr}(\sigma_1, (l, i), n, a \text{ } bt_y) = \sigma_2$  then the location  $(l, i)$  has been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8 and the definition of Algorithm UpdateArr.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.68** (UpdatePtr Location Access). *Given memory  $\sigma_1$ , location  $(l, \mu)$ , pointer data structure  $[\alpha, L, J, i]$ , and type  $a \text{ } bt_y^*$ , if  $\text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma_1, (l, \mu), [\alpha, L, J, i], a \text{ } bt_y^*) = (\sigma_2, j)$  then the location  $(l, \mu)$  has been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8 and the definition of Algorithm UpdatePtr.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.69** (UpdateOffset Location Access). *Given memory  $\sigma_1$ , location  $(l, \mu)$ , number  $n$  and type  $a \text{ } bt_y$ , if  $\text{UpdateOffset}(\sigma_1, (l, \mu), n, a \text{ } bt_y) = (\sigma_2, j)$  then the location  $(l, \mu)$  has been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8 and the definition of Algorithm UpdateOffset.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.70** (DerefPtr Location Access). *Given memory  $\sigma$ , location  $(l, \mu)$ , and type  $ty$ , if  $\text{DerefPtr}(\sigma, ty, (l, \mu)) = (n, j)$  then the location  $(l, \mu)$  has been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8 and the definition of Algorithm DerefPtr.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.71** (DerefPtrHLI Location Access). *Given memory  $\sigma$ , location  $(l, \mu)$ , and type  $ty$ , if  $\text{DerefPtrHLI}(\sigma, ty, (l, \mu)) = ([\alpha, L, J, i], j)$  then the location  $(l, \mu)$  has been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8 and the definition of Algorithm DerefPtrHLI.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.72** (Retrieve\_vals Location Access). *Given number  $\alpha$ , location list  $L$ , type  $ty$ , and memory  $\sigma$ , if  $\text{Retrieve\_vals}(\alpha, L, ty, \sigma) = ([v_0, \dots, v_{\alpha'-1}], j)$  then all locations in  $L$  have been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8 and the definition of Algorithm Retrieve\_vals.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.73** (CheckFreeable Location Access). *Given environment  $\gamma$ , location list  $L$ , tag list  $J$ , and memory  $\sigma$ , if  $\text{CheckFreeable}(\gamma, L, J, \sigma) = j$  then all locations in  $L$  have been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8 and the definition of Algorithm CheckFreeable.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.74** (UpdateBytesFree Location Access). *Given location list  $L$ , byte representations  $[\omega_0, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}]$ , and memory  $\sigma_1$ , if  $\text{UpdateBytesFree}(\sigma_1, L, [\omega_0, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}]) = \sigma_2$  then all locations in  $L$  have been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8 and the definition of Algorithm UpdateBytesFree.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.75** (UpdatePointerLocations Location Access). *Given location list  $L$ , tag list  $J$ , and memory  $\sigma_1$  if  $\text{UpdatePointerLocations}(\sigma_1, L[1 : \alpha - 1], J[1 : \alpha - 1], L[0], J[0]) = (\sigma_2, L_1)$ , then all locations in  $L_1$  have been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8 and the definition of Algorithm UpdatePointerLocations.  $\square$

**Lemma 5.76** (UpdateDerefVals Location Access). *Given number  $\alpha$ , location list  $L$ , list of values  $[v_0, \dots, v_{\alpha-1}]$ , type  $ty$ , and memory  $\sigma_1$ , if  $\text{UpdateDerefVals}(\alpha, L, [v_0, \dots, v_{\alpha-1}], ty, \sigma_1) = \sigma_2$  then all locations in  $L$  have been accessed.*

PROOF. By Definition 5.8 and the definition of Algorithm UpdateDerefVals.  $\square$



## 5.4 Multiparty Noninterference Theorem

**Theorem 5.1** (Multiparty Noninterference). *For every environment  $\{\gamma^p, \gamma_1^p, \gamma_1'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ; memory  $\{\sigma^p, \sigma_1^p, \sigma_1'^p\}_{p=1}^q \in \text{Mem}$ ; location map  $\{\Delta^p, \Delta_1^p, \Delta_1'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ; accumulator  $\{\text{acc}^p, \text{acc}_1^p, \text{acc}_1'^p\}_{p=1}^q \in \mathbb{N}$ ; statement  $s$ , values  $\{v^p, v'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ; step evaluation code lists  $\mathcal{D}, \mathcal{D}'$  and their corresponding lists of locations accessed  $\mathcal{L}, \mathcal{L}'$ , party  $p \in \{1 \dots q\}$ ;*

*if  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}^1, s) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}^q, s))$*

*$\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}} ((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}_1^1, v^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}_1^q, v^q))$*

*and  $\Sigma \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}^1, s) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}^q, s))$*

*$\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'} ((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_1'^1, \Delta_1'^1, \text{acc}_1'^1, v'^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1'^q, \sigma_1'^q, \Delta_1'^q, \text{acc}_1'^q, v'^q))$*

*then  $\{\gamma_1^p = \gamma_1'^p\}_{p=1}^q, \{\sigma_1^p = \sigma_1'^p\}_{p=1}^q, \{\Delta_1^p = \Delta_1'^p\}_{p=1}^q, \{\text{acc}_1^p = \text{acc}_1'^p\}_{p=1}^q, \{v^p = v'^p\}_{p=1}^q, \mathcal{D} = \mathcal{D}', \mathcal{L} = \mathcal{L}'$ ,*

*$\Pi \simeq_{\mathcal{L}} \Sigma$ .*

**PROOF.** *Proof Sketch:* By induction over all SMC<sup>2</sup> semantic rules. We make the assumption that both evaluation traces are over the same program (this is given by having the same  $s$  in the starting states) and all public data will remain the same, including data read as input during the evaluation of the program. A portion of the complexity of this proof is within ensuring that memory accesses within our semantics remain data oblivious. Several rules follow fairly simply and leverage similar ideas, which we will discuss first, and then we will provide further intuition behind the more complex cases.

For all rules leveraging helper algorithms, we must reason about the helper algorithms, and that they behave deterministically by definition and have data-oblivious memory accesses. Given this and that these helper algorithms do no modify the private data, we maintain the properties of noninterference of this theorem. First we reason that our helper algorithms to translate values into their byte representation will do so deterministically, and therefore maintain indistinguishability between the value and byte representation. We can then reason that our helper algorithms that take these byte values and store them into memory will also do so deterministically, so that when we later access the data in memory we will obtain the same indistinguishable values we had stored.

It is also important to take note here our functions to help us retrieve data from memory, particularly in cases such as when reading out of bounds of an array. When proving these cases to maintain noninterference, we leverage our definition of how memory blocks are assigned in a monotonically increasing fashion, and how the algorithms for choosing which memory block to read into after the current one are deterministic. This, as well as our original assumptions of having identical public input, allows us to reason that if we access out of bounds (including accessing data at a non-aligned position, such as a chunk of bytes in the middle of a memory block), we will be pulling from the same set of bytes each time, and therefore we will end up with the same interpretation of the data as we continue to evaluate the remainder of the program. It is important to note again here that by definition, our semantics will always interpret bytes of data as the type it is expected to be, not the type it actually is (i.e., reading bytes of data that marked private in memory by overshooting a public array will not decrypt the bytes of data, but instead give you back a garbage public value). To reiterate this point, even when reading out of bounds, we will not reveal anything about private data, as the results of these helper algorithms will be indistinguishable.

To reason about the multiparty protocols, we leverage Axioms, such as Axiom 5.7, to reason that the protocols will maintain our definition of noninterference. With each of these Axioms, we ensure that over two different evaluations, if the values of the first run  $(v_1^p, v_2^p)$  are not distinguishable from those of the second  $(v_1'^p, v_2'^p)$ , then the resulting values are also not distinguishable  $(v_3^p = v_3'^p)$ . These Axioms should be proven by a library developer to ensure the completeness of the formal model.

For private pointers, it is important to note that the obtaining multiple locations is deterministic based upon the program that is being evaluated. A pointer can initially gain multiple locations through the evaluation of a private if else. Once there exists a pointer that has obtained multiple locations in such a way, it can be assigned to another pointer to give that pointer multiple locations. The other case for a pointer to gain multiple location is through the use of `pfree` on a pointer with multiple locations (i.e., the case where a pointer has locations  $l_1, l_2, l_3$  and we free  $l_1$ ) - when this occurs, if another pointer had referred to only  $l_1$ , it will now gain locations in

order to mask whether we had to move the true location or not. When reasoning about pointers with multiple locations, we maintain that given the tags for which location is the true location are indistinguishable, then it is not possible to distinguish between them by their usage as defined in the rules or helper algorithms using them. Additionally, to reason about  $\text{pfree}$ , we leverage that the definitions of the helper algorithms are deterministic, and that (wlog), we will be freeing the same location. We will then leverage our Axiom about the multiparty protocol  $\text{MPC}_{\text{free}}$ . After the evaluation of  $\text{MPC}_{\text{free}}$ , it will deterministically update memory and all other pointers as we mentioned in the brief example above.

For both Private If Else rules, the most important element we must leverage is how values are resolved, showing that given our resolution style, we are not able to distinguish between the ending values. In order to do this, we also must reason about the entirety of the rule, including all of if else helper algorithms. First, we note that the evaluation of the then branches follows by induction, as does the evaluation of the else branch once we have reasoned through the restoration phase. For variable tracking, it is clear from the definitions of Extract, InitializeVariables, and RestoreVariables that the behavior of these algorithms is deterministic and given the same program, we will be extracting, initializing, and restoring the same set variables every time we evaluate the program. For location tracking, Initialize is also immediately clear that it will be initializing the same locations each time. We must then reason about DynamicUpdate, and how given a program, we will deterministically find the pointer dereference writes and array writes at public indices at corresponding positions in memory and add them to our tracking structure  $\Delta$ . Then we can reason that the behavior of Restore will deterministically perform the same updates, because  $\Delta$  will contain the same information in every evaluation. Now, we are able to move on to reasoning about resolution, and show that given all of this and the definitions of the resolution helper algorithms and rule, we are not able to distinguish between the ending values.

One of the main complexities of this proof revolves around ensuring *data-oblivious memory accesses* (i.e. that we always access locations deliberately based on public information), particularly when handling arrays and pointers. Within the proof, we must consider all helper algorithms, and what locations are accessed within the algorithms as well as within the rules. What locations are accessed within the algorithms follows deterministically from the definition of the algorithms, and we return from the algorithms which locations were accessed in order to properly reason about the entire evaluation trace of the program. Our semantics are designed in such a way that we give the multiparty protocols all of the information they need, with all memory accesses being completed within the rule itself or our helper algorithms. This also helps show that memory accesses are purely local, not distributed operations. Within the array rules, the main concern is in reading from and writing at a private index. We currently handle this complexity within our rules by accessing all locations within the array in rules Multiparty Array Read Private Index and Multiparty Array Write Private Index. In Multiparty Array Read Private Index, we clearly read data from every index of the array ( $\{\forall i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} \text{ DecodeArr}(a \text{ bty}, i, \omega_1^p) = n_i^p\}_{p=1}^q$ ), then that data is passed to the multiparty protocol. Similarly, in Multiparty Array Write Private Index, we read data from every index of the array, pass it to the multiparty protocol, then proceed to update every index of the array with what was returned from the protocol. Within the multiparty protocols used in these two rules, we will ensure the usage of the data is data-oblivious within the main noninterference proof in the following subsection. All other array rules use public indices, and in turn only access that publicly known location. Within the pointer rules, our main concern is that we access all locations that are referred to by a private pointer when we have multiple locations. For this, we will reason about the contents of the rules and the helper algorithms used by the pointer rules, which can be shown to deterministically do so.

□

PROOF.

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, x[e])) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::(\text{ALL}, \{mpral\})}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, n^q))$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}^1, x[e]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}^q, x[e])) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::(\text{ALL}, \{mpral\})}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, n^q))$ , by rule Multiparty Array Read Private Index we have  $\{(e) \vdash \gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q, \{(n^p) \vdash$



7841  $\gamma^P\}_{p=1}^q$ , (B)  $\{\gamma^P(x) = (l^P, \text{const } a \text{ } bty^*)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (C)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((1,$   
7842  $\gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, i^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, i^q)),$  (D)  $\{\sigma_1^P(l^P) = (\omega^P, a \text{ } \text{const } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, a$   
7843  $\text{const } bty^*, a, 1))\}_{p=1}^q,$  (E)  $\{\text{DecodePtr}(a \text{ } \text{const } bty^*, 1, \omega^P) = [1, [(l_1^P, 0)], [1], 1]]\}_{p=1}^q,$  (F)  $\{\sigma_1^P(l_1^P) = (\omega_1^P, a \text{ } bty,$   
7844  $\alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, a \text{ } bty, a, \alpha))\}_{p=1}^q,$  (G)  $\{\forall i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} \quad \text{DecodeArr}(a \text{ } bty, i, \omega_1^P) = n_i^P\}_{p=1}^q,$  (H)  $\text{MPC}_{ar}((i^1,$   
7845  $[n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1]), \dots, (i^q, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q])) = (n^1, \dots, n^q), \text{and}$  (I)  $\mathcal{L}_2 = (1, [(l^1, 0), (l_1^1, 0), \dots, (l_1^1, \alpha-1)]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(l^q, 0),$   
7846  $(l_1^q, 0), \dots, (l_1^q, \alpha-1)]).$

7847  
7848 Given (J)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}^1, x[e]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}^q, x[e])) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1 \dots \mathcal{D}'_q; \mathcal{D}'_2; \dots; \mathcal{D}'_q; \text{ALL}, [d]}^{\mathcal{L}'_1 \dots \mathcal{L}'_q} ((1, \gamma_2'^1, \sigma_2'^1, \Delta_2'^1,$   
7849  $\text{acc}^1, v'^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_2'^q, \sigma_2'^q, \Delta_2'^q, \text{acc}^q, v'^q))$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (K)  $d = \text{mpra}$ .

7850  
7851 Given (J) and (K), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Multiparty Array Read Private Index we have  $\{(e) \vdash \gamma^P\}_{p=1}^q, \{(n^P) \vdash \gamma^P\}_{p=1}^q,$  (L)  
7852  $\{\gamma^P(x) = (l^P, \text{const } a' \text{ } bty'^*)\}_{p=1}^q,$  (M)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1'^1, \Delta_1'^1,$   
7853  $\text{acc}, i'^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1'^q, \Delta_1'^q, \text{acc}, i'^q)),$  (N)  $\{\sigma_1^P(l^P) = (\omega^P, a' \text{ } \text{const } bty'^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, a' \text{ } \text{const}$   
7854  $bty'^*, a', 1))\}_{p=1}^q,$  (O)  $\{\text{DecodePtr}(a' \text{ } \text{const } bty'^*, 1, \omega^P) = [1, [(l_1^P, 0)], [1], 1]]\}_{p=1}^q,$  (P)  $\{\sigma_1^P(l_1^P) = (\omega_1^P, a'$   
7855  $bty', \alpha', \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, a' \text{ } bty', a', \alpha'))\}_{p=1}^q,$  (Q)  $\{\forall i' \in \{0 \dots \alpha' - 1\} \quad \text{DecodeArr}(a' \text{ } bty', i', \omega_1^P) = n_{i'}^P\}_{p=1}^q,$   
7856 (R)  $\text{MPC}_{ar}((i'^1, [n_0'^1, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}'^1]), \dots, (i'^q, [n_0'^q, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}'^q])) = (n'^1, \dots, n'^q), \text{and}$  (S)  $\mathcal{L}'_2 = (1, [(l'^1, 0), (l_1'^1, 0), \dots, (l_1'^1,$   
7857  $\alpha' - 1)]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(l'^q, 0), (l_1'^q, 0), \dots, (l_1'^q, \alpha' - 1)]).$

7860  
7861 Given (B) and (L), by Definition 5.3 we have (T)  $\{l^P = l'^P\}_{p=1}^q,$  (U)  $a = a',$  and (V)  $bty = bty'.$

7862  
7863 Given (C) and (M), by the inductive hypothesis we have (W)  $\{\sigma_1^P = \sigma_1'^P\}_{p=1}^q,$  (X)  $\{\Delta_1^P = \Delta_1'^P\}_{p=1}^q,$  (Y)  $\{i^P =$   
7864  $i'^P\}_{p=1}^q,$  (Z)  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1,$  and (A1)  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1.$

7865  
7866 Given (D), (N), (W), and (T), by Definition 5.4 we have (B1)  $\{\omega^P = \omega'^P\}_{p=1}^q.$

7867  
7868 Given (E), (O), (U), (V), and (B1), by Lemma 5.26 we have (C1)  $\{l_1^P = l_1'^P\}_{p=1}^q.$

7869  
7870 Given (F), (P), (W), and (C1), by Definition 5.4 we have (D1)  $\{\omega_1^P = \omega_1'^P\}_{p=1}^q$  and (E1)  $\alpha = \alpha'.$

7871  
7872 Given (G), (Q), and (E1), we have  $i = i'.$  Given (U), (V), and (D1), by Lemma 5.27 we have (F1)  $\forall i \in \{0 \dots \alpha -$   
7873  $1\} \{n_i^P = n_i'^P\}_{p=1}^q.$

7874  
7875 Given (H), (R), (Y), and (F1), by Axiom 5.5 we have (G1)  $\{n^P = n'^P\}_{p=1}^q.$

7876  
7877 Given (D) and (E), by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed locations (H1)  $\{(p, [(l^P, 0)])\}_{p=1}^q.$  Given (F) and (G), by  
7878 Lemma 5.63 we have accessed locations (I1)  $\{(p, [(l_1^P, 0), \dots, (l_1^P, \alpha-1)])\}_{p=1}^q.$  Given (H1) and (I1), by Lemmas 5.44  
7879 and 5.46 we have (I).

7880  
7881 Given (N) and (O), by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed locations (J1)  $\{(p, [(l^P, 0)])\}_{p=1}^q.$  Given (P) and (Q),

by Lemma 5.63 we have accessed locations (K1)  $\{(p, [(l_1^1, 0), \dots, (l_1^1, \alpha' - 1)])\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (J1) and (K1), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.46 we have (S).

Given (T), (C1), (E1), (I), and (S), by Definition 5.10 we have (L1)  $\mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_2$ . Given (Z) and (L1), by Lemma 5.47 we have (M1)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2$ .

Given (A1) and (ALL, [mpwa]), by Lemma 5.38 we have (N1)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (\text{ALL}, [\text{mpwa}]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: (\text{ALL}, [\text{mpwa}])$ .

Given (W), (X), (G1), (M1), and (N1), by Definition 5.2, we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (\text{ALL}, [\text{mpwa}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: \mathcal{L}_3} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_{3+\alpha-1}^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_{3+\alpha-1}^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (\text{ALL}, [\text{mpwa}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: \mathcal{L}_3} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_{3+\alpha-1}^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_{3+\alpha-1}^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Multiparty Array Write Private Index, we have (B)  $\{(e_1) \vdash \gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (C)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e_1)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1}$   $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, i^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, i^q))$ , (D)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, e_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2}$   $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, n^q))$ , (E)  $\{\gamma^p(x) = (l^p, \text{private const } \text{bty}^*)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (F)  $\{\sigma_2^p(l^p) = (\omega^p, \text{private const } \text{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } \text{bty}^*, \text{private}, 1))\}_{p=1}^q$ , (G)  $\{\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private const } \text{bty}^*, 1, \omega^p) = [1, [(l_1^p, 0)], [1], 1]\}_{p=1}^q$ , (H)  $\{\sigma_2^p(l_1^p) = (\omega_1^p, \text{private } \text{bty}, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } \text{bty}, \text{private}, \alpha))\}_{p=1}^q$ , (I)  $\{\forall j \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} \text{DecodeArr}(\text{private } \text{bty}, j, \omega_1^p) = n_j^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (J)  $\text{MPC}_{aw}((i^1, n^1, [n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1]), \dots, (i^q, n^q, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q])) = ([n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q])$ , (K)  $\{\forall j \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} \text{UpdateArr}(\sigma_{2+j}^p, (l_1^p, j), n_j^p, \text{private } \text{bty}) = \sigma_{3+j}^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and (L)  $\mathcal{L}_3 = (1, [(l^p, 0), (l_1^p, 0), \dots, (l_1^p, \alpha - 1)]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(l^p, 0), (l_1^p, 0), \dots, (l_1^p, \alpha - 1)])$ .

Given (M)  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: (\text{ALL}, [d])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2 :: \mathcal{L}'_3} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_{3+\alpha-1}^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_{3+\alpha-1}^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (N)  $d = \text{mpwa}$ .

Given (M) and (N), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Multiparty Array Write Private Index, we have (O)  $\{(e_1) \vdash \gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (P)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e_1)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, i^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, i^q))$ , (Q)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, e_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_2}^{\mathcal{L}'_2} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, n^q))$ , (R)  $\{\gamma^p(x) = (l^p, \text{private const } \text{bty}'^*)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (S)  $\{\sigma_2^p(l^p) = (\omega^p, \text{private const } \text{bty}'^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } \text{bty}'^*, \text{private}, 1))\}_{p=1}^q$ , (T)  $\{\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private const } \text{bty}'^*, 1, \omega^p) = [1, [(l_1^p, 0)], [1], 1]\}_{p=1}^q$ , (U)  $\{\sigma_2^p(l_1^p) = (\omega_1^p, \text{private } \text{bty}', \alpha', \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } \text{bty}', \text{private}, \alpha'))\}_{p=1}^q$ , (V)  $\{\forall j' \in \{0 \dots \alpha' - 1\} \text{DecodeArr}(\text{private } \text{bty}', j', \omega_1^p) = n_j'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (W)  $\text{MPC}_{aw}((i^1, n^1, [n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}^1]), \dots, (i^q, n^q, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}^q])) = ([n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}^1], \dots, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}^q])$ , (X)  $\{\forall j' \in \{0 \dots \alpha' - 1\} \text{UpdateArr}(\sigma_{2+j'}^p, (l_1^p, j'), n_j'^p, \text{private } \text{bty}') = \sigma_{3+j'}^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

( $l_1^p, j'$ ),  $n_j''^p$ , private  $bty'$ ) =  $\sigma_{3+j'}^p \}_{p=1}^q$ , and (Y)  $\mathcal{L}'_3 = (1, [(l^p, 0), (l_1^p, 0), \dots, (l_1^p, \alpha' - 1)]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(l^p, 0), (l_1^p, 0), \dots, (l_1^p, \alpha' - 1)])$ .

Given (C) and (P), by the inductive hypothesis we have (Z)  $\{\sigma_1^p = \sigma_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (A1)  $\{\Delta_1^p = \Delta_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (B1)  $\{i^p = i^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (C1)  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ , and (D1)  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1$ .

Given (D), (Q), (Z), and (A1), by the inductive hypothesis we have (E1)  $\{\sigma_2^p = \sigma_2^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (F1)  $\{\Delta_2^p = \Delta_2^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (G1)  $\{n^p = n^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (H1)  $\mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_2$ , and (I1)  $\mathcal{D}_2 = \mathcal{D}'_2$ .

Given (E) and (R), by Definition 5.3 we have (J1)  $\{l^p = l^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and (K1)  $bty = bty'$ .

Given (F), (S), (E1) and (J1), by Definition 5.4 we have (L1)  $\{\omega^p = \omega^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (G), (T), (K1), and (L1), by Lemma 5.26 we have (M1)  $\{l_1^p = l_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (H), (U), (E1), and (M1), by Definition 5.4 we have (N1)  $\{\omega_1^p = \omega_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and (O1)  $\alpha = \alpha'$ .

Given (I), (V), (O1), we have (P1)  $j = j'$ . Given (I), (V), (K1), (O1), (P1), and (N1), by Lemma 5.27 we have (Q1)  $\forall j \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} \{n_j^p = n_j^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (J), (W), (B1), (G1), and (Q1), by Axiom 5.6 we have (R1)  $\{n^p = n^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (K), (X), (P1), (O1), (M1), (E1), (L1), and (R1), by Lemma 5.35 we have (S1)  $\forall j, j' \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\}$  such that  $j = j'$ ,  $\sigma_{2+j} = \sigma'_{2+j'}$ , and (T1)  $\sigma_{3+j} = \sigma'_{3+j'}$ .

Given (F) and (G), by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed locations (U1)  $\{(p, [(l^p, 0)])\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (H) and (I), by Lemma 5.63 we have accessed locations (V1)  $\{(p, [(l_1^p, 0), \dots, (l_1^p, \alpha - 1)])\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (K), by Lemma 5.67 we have accessed locations (W1)  $\{(p, [(l_1^p, 0), \dots, (l_1^p, \alpha - 1)])\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (U1), (V1), and (W1), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.46 we have (L).

Given (S) and (T), by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed locations (X1)  $\{(p, [(l^p, 0)])\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (U) and (V), by Lemma 5.63 we have accessed locations (Y1)  $\{(p, [(l_1^p, 0), \dots, (l_1^p, \alpha' - 1)])\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (X), by Lemma 5.67 we have accessed locations (Z1)  $\{(p, [(l_1^p, 0), \dots, (l_1^p, \alpha' - 1)])\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (X1), (Y1), and (Z1), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.46 we have (Y).

Given (J1), (M1), (O1), (L), and (Y), by Definition 5.10 we have (A2)  $\mathcal{L}_3 = \mathcal{L}'_3$ . Given (C1), (H1), and (A2), by Lemma 5.47 we have (B2)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: \mathcal{L}_3 = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2 :: \mathcal{L}'_3$ .

Given (D1), (I1), and (ALL,  $[mpwa]$ ), by Lemma 5.38 we have (C2)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (\text{ALL}, [mpwa]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: (\text{ALL}, [mpwa])$ .

Given (T1), (F1), (C2), and (B2), by Definition 5.2, we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e_1 \text{ bop } e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e_1 \text{ bop } e_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (\text{ALL}, [mpb])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2}$   
 $((1, \gamma_2^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, n_3^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_2^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, n_3^q))$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e_1 \text{ bop } e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e_1 \text{ bop } e_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (\text{ALL}, [mpb])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2}$   
 $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, n_3^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, n_3^q))$ , by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Multiparty Binary Operation we have

7988  $\{(e_1, e_2) \vdash \gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q, bop \in \{., +, -, \div\},$  (B)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e_1)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((1, \gamma^1,$   
 7989  $\sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, n_1^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, n_1^q)),$  (C)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, e_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2}$   
 7990  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, n_2^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, n_2^q)),$  and (D)  $\text{MPC}_b(bop, [n_1^1, \dots, n_1^q], [n_2^1, \dots, n_2^q]) = (n_3^1, \dots, n_3^q).$   
 7991  
 7992 Given (E)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e_1 \text{ bop } e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e_1 \text{ bop } e_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: (\text{ALL}, [d])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2'^1,$   
 7993  $\Delta_2'^1, \text{acc}, n_3'^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2'^q, \Delta_2'^q, \text{acc}, n_3'^q))$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (F)  $d = \text{mpb}.$   
 7994  
 7995 Given (E) and (F), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Multiparty Binary Operation we have  $\{(e_1, e_2) \vdash \gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q, bop \in \{., +, -, \div\},$   
 7996 (G)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e_1)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1'^1, \Delta_1'^1, \text{acc}, n_1'^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1'^q, \Delta_1'^q,$   
 7997  $\text{acc}, n_1'^q)),$   
 7998 (H)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1'^1, \Delta_1'^1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1'^q, \Delta_1'^q, \text{acc}, e_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2'^1, \Delta_2'^1, \text{acc}, n_2'^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2'^q, \Delta_2'^q,$   
 8000  $\text{acc}, n_2'^q)),$  and (I)  $\text{MPC}_b(bop, [n_1'^1, \dots, n_1'^q], [n_2'^1, \dots, n_2'^q]) = (n_3'^1, \dots, n_3'^q).$   
 8001  
 8002 Given (B) and (G), by the inductive hypothesis we have (J)  $\{\sigma_1^p = \sigma_1'^p\}_{p=1}^q,$  (K)  $\{\Delta_1^p = \Delta_1'^p\}_{p=1}^q,$  (L)  $\{n_1^p = n_1'^p\}_{p=1}^q,$   
 8003 (M)  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}_1',$  (N)  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}_1'.$   
 8004  
 8005 Given (C), (H), (J), and (K), by the inductive hypothesis we have (O)  $\{\sigma_2^p = \sigma_2'^p\}_{p=1}^q,$  (P)  $\{\Delta_2^p = \Delta_2'^p\}_{p=1}^q,$  (Q)  
 8006  $\{n_2^p = n_2'^p\}_{p=1}^q,$  (R)  $\mathcal{D}_2 = \mathcal{D}_2',$  (S)  $\mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}_2'.$   
 8007  
 8008 Given (D), (I), (L), and (Q), by Axiom 5.7 we have (T)  $\{n_3^p = n_3'^p\}_{p=1}^q.$   
 8009  
 8010 Given (M), (R), and (ALL, [mpb]), by Lemma 5.38 we have (U)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (\text{ALL}, [\text{mpb}]) = \mathcal{D}_1' :: \mathcal{D}_2' ::$   
 8011  $(\text{ALL}, [\text{mpb}]).$   
 8012  
 8013 Given (N) and (S), by Lemma 5.47 we have (V)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}_1' :: \mathcal{L}_2'.$   
 8014  
 8015 Given (O), (P), (T), (U), and (V), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma.$   
 8016  
 8017 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}^1, e_1 \text{ bop } e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}^q, e_1 \text{ bop } e_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (\text{ALL}, [\text{mpcml}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2}$   
 8018  $((1, \gamma_2^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}^1, n_3^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_2^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}^q, n_3^q))$   
 8019  
 8020 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e_1 \text{ bop } e_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e_1 \text{ bop } e_2))$   
 8021  $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (\text{ALL}, [\text{mpb}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((1, \gamma_2^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, n_3^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_2^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, n_3^q)).$  The main difference is using Ax-  
 8022 **iom 5.8** in place of Axiom 5.7.  
 8023  
 8024  
 8025 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 + e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [bp])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_3) \parallel C_2)$   
 8026  
 8027 Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 + e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [bp])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_3) \parallel C_2)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule  
 8028 Public Addition, we have  $(e_1, e_2) \not\vdash \gamma,$  (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1),$  (C)  
 8029  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_2) \parallel C_2),$  and (D)  $n_1 + n_2 = n_3.$   
 8030  
 8031 Given (E)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 + e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: (p, [d])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_2, \Delta'_2, \text{acc}, n'_3) \parallel C'_2)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87  
 8032 we have (F)  $d = bp.$   
 8033  
 8034 Given (E) and (F), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Public Addition, we have  $(e_1, e_2) \not\vdash \gamma,$  (G)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1}$   
 8035  
 8036

((p,  $\gamma$ ,  $\sigma'_1$ ,  $\Delta'_1$ , acc,  $n'_1$ )  $\parallel$   $C'_1$ ), (H) ((p,  $\gamma$ ,  $\sigma'_1$ ,  $\Delta'_1$ , acc,  $e'_2$ )  $\parallel$   $C'_1$ )  $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_2}^{\mathcal{L}'_2}$  ((p,  $\gamma$ ,  $\sigma'_2$ ,  $\Delta'_2$ , acc,  $n'_2$ )  $\parallel$   $C'_2$ ), and (I)  $n'_1 + n'_2 = n'_3$ .

Given (B) and (G), by the inductive hypothesis we have (J)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ , (K)  $\Delta_1 = \Delta'_1$ , (L)  $n_1 = n'_1$ , (M)  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1$ , (N)  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ , and (O)  $C_1 = C'_1$ .

Given (C), (H), (J), (K), and (O), by the inductive hypothesis we have (P)  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$ , (Q)  $\Delta_2 = \Delta'_2$ , (R)  $n_2 = n'_2$ , (S)  $\mathcal{D}_2 = \mathcal{D}'_2$ , (T)  $\mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_2$ , and (U)  $C_2 = C'_2$ .

Given (D), (I), (L), and (R), we have (V)  $n_3 = n'_3$ .

Given (M), (S), and (p, [bp]), by Lemma 5.38 we have (W)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (\text{p}, [\text{bp}]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: (\text{p}, [\text{bp}])$ .

Given (N) and (T), by Lemma 5.47 we have (X)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2$ .

Given (P), (Q), (U), (V), (W), and (X), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((\text{p}, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 \cdot e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (\text{p}, [\text{bm}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((\text{p}, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_3) \parallel C_2)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((\text{p}, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 + e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (\text{p}, [\text{bp}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((\text{p}, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_3) \parallel C_2)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((\text{p}, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 - e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (\text{p}, [\text{bs}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((\text{p}, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_3) \parallel C_2)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((\text{p}, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 + e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (\text{p}, [\text{bp}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((\text{p}, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_3) \parallel C_2)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((\text{p}, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 \div e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (\text{p}, [\text{bd}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((\text{p}, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_3) \parallel C_2)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((\text{p}, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 + e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (\text{p}, [\text{bp}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((\text{p}, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_3) \parallel C_2)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((\text{p}, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 < e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (\text{p}, [\text{ltt}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((\text{p}, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 1) \parallel C_2)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((\text{p}, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 < e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (\text{p}, [\text{ltt}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((\text{p}, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 1) \parallel C_2)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Public Less Than True, we have  $(e_1, e_2) \not\prec \gamma$ , (B)  $((\text{p}, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((\text{p}, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1)$ , (C)  $((\text{p}, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((\text{p}, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n_2) \parallel C_2)$ , and (D)  $(n_1 < n_2) = 1$ .

Given (E)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((\text{p}, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 < e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: (\text{p}, [\text{d}])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2} ((\text{p}, \gamma, \sigma'_2, \Delta'_2, \text{acc}, 1) \parallel C'_2)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (F)  $d = \text{ltt}$ .

Given (E) and (F), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Public Less Than True we have  $(e_1, e_2) \not\prec \gamma$ , (G)  $((\text{p}, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C)$

8086  $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, n'_1) \parallel C'_1), (\text{H}) ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C'_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_2}^{\mathcal{L}'_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n'_2) \parallel C'_2), \text{ and}$   
 8087  $(\text{I}) (n'_1 < n'_2) = 1.$   
 8088

8089 Given (B) and (G), by the inductive hypothesis we have (J)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ , (K)  $\Delta_1 = \Delta'_1$ , (L)  $n_1 = n'_1$ , (M)  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1$ ,  
 8090 (N)  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ , and (O)  $C_1 = C'_1$ .

8091  
 8092 Given (C), (H), (J), (K), and (O), by the inductive hypothesis we have (P)  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$ , (Q)  $\Delta_2 = \Delta'_2$ , (R)  $n_2 = n'_2$ , (S)  
 8093  $\mathcal{D}_2 = \mathcal{D}'_2$ , (T)  $\mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_2$ , and (U)  $C_2 = C'_2$ .

8094  
 8095 Given (D), (I), (L), and (R), we have (V)  $(n_1 < n_2) = (n'_1 < n'_2) = 1.$

8096  
 8097 Given (M), (S), and  $(p, [lth])$ , by Lemma 5.38 we have (W)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [lth]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: (p, [lth]).$

8098  
 8099 Given (N) and (T), by Lemma 5.47 we have (X)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2.$

8100  
 8101 Given (P), (Q), (U), (V), (W), and (X), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma.$

8102  
 8103 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 < e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [lth])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 0) \parallel C_2)$

8104  
 8105 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 < e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [lth])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 1) \parallel C_2).$   
 8106

8107  
 8108 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 == e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [eqt])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 0) \parallel C_2)$

8109  
 8110 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 < e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [lth])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 1) \parallel C_2).$   
 8111

8112  
 8113 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 == e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [eqf])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 0) \parallel C_2)$

8114  
 8115 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 < e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [lth])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 1) \parallel C_2).$   
 8116

8117  
 8118 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 != e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [net])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 0) \parallel C_2)$

8119  
 8120 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 < e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [lth])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 1) \parallel C_2).$   
 8121

8122  
 8123 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 != e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [nef])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 0) \parallel C_2)$

8124  
 8125 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1 < e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [lth])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, 1) \parallel C_2).$   
 8126

8127  
 8128 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty\ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [dv])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$

8129  
 8130 Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty\ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [dv])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Public Decla-  
 8131 ration, we have  $(ty = \text{public } bty), \text{acc} = 0$  (B)  $l = \phi()$ , (C)  $\gamma_1 = \gamma[x \rightarrow (l, ty)]$ , (D)  $\omega = \text{EncodeVal}(ty, \text{NULL})$ ,  
 8132 and (E)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma[l \rightarrow (\omega, ty, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{public}, 1))]$ .

8133  
 8134 Given (F)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty\ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [dv])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma'_1, \sigma'_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we  
 have (G)  $d = dv.$

Given (F) and (G), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Public Declaration, we have  $(ty = \text{public } bty), \text{acc} = 0$  (H)  $l' = \phi()$ , (I)  
 , Vol. 1, No. 1, Article . Publication date: March 2022.

8135  $\gamma'_1 = \gamma[x \rightarrow (l', ty)]$ , (J)  $\omega' = \text{EncodeVal}(ty, \text{NULL})$ , and (K)  $\sigma'_1 = \sigma[l' \rightarrow (\omega', ty, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty,$   
 8136  $\text{public}, 1))]$ .

8137  
 8138 Given (B) and (H), by Axiom 5.4 we have (L)  $l = l'$ .

8139  
 8140 Given (C), (I), and (L), by Definition 5.3 we have (M)  $\gamma_1 = \gamma'_1$ .

8141  
 8142 Given (D) and (J), by Lemma 5.30 we have (N)  $\omega = \omega'$ .

8143  
 8144 Given (E), (K), (L), and (N), by Definition 5.4 we have (O)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ .

8145 Given (E), by Lemma 5.51 we have accessed (P)  $(p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given (K), by Lemma 5.51 we have accessed (Q)  
 8146  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (P), (Q), and (L), we have (R)  $(p, [(l, 0)]) = (p, [(l', 0)])$ .

8147  
 8148 Given (A), (F), and (G) we have (S)  $(p, [dv]) = (p, [dv])$ .

8149  
 8150 Given (M), (O), (R), and (S), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

8151  
 8152 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty\ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [dl])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$   
 8153

8154 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty\ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [dv])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$ .  
 8155

8156  
 8157 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s_1; s_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [ss])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_2, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, v_2) \parallel C_2)$   
 8158

8159 Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s_1; s_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [ss])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_2, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, v_2) \parallel C_2)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule  
 8160 Statement Sequencing, we have (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, v_1) \parallel C_1)$ , and (C)  
 8161  $((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, s_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_2, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, v_2) \parallel C_2)$ .  
 8162

8163 Given (D)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s_1; s_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: (p, [ss])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2} ((p, \gamma'_2, \sigma'_2, \Delta'_2, \text{acc}, v'_2) \parallel C'_2)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87  
 8164 we have (E)  $d = ss$ .  
 8165

8166 Given (D) and (E) by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Statement Sequencing, we have (F)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma'_1, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1,$   
 8167  $\text{acc}, v'_1) \parallel C'_1)$ , and (G)  $((p, \gamma'_1, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, s_2) \parallel C'_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_2}^{\mathcal{L}'_2} ((p, \gamma'_2, \sigma'_2, \Delta'_2, \text{acc}, v'_2) \parallel C'_2)$ .  
 8168

8169  
 8170 Given (B) and (F), by the inductive hypothesis we have (H)  $\gamma_1 = \gamma'_1$ , (I)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ , (J)  $\Delta_1 = \Delta'_1$ , (K)  $v_1 = v'_1$ , (L)  
 8171  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1$ , (M)  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ , and (N)  $C_1 = C'_1$ .

8172  
 8173 Given (C), (G), (H), (I), (J), and (N), by the inductive hypothesis we have (O)  $\gamma_2 = \gamma'_2$ , (P)  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$ , (Q)  $\Delta_2 = \Delta'_2$ ,  
 8174 (R)  $v_2 = v'_2$ , (S)  $\mathcal{D}_2 = \mathcal{D}'_2$ , (T)  $\mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_2$ , and (U)  $C_2 = C'_2$ .

8175  
 8176 Given (L), (S), and  $(p, [ss])$ , by Lemma 5.38 we have (V)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [ss]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: (p, [ss])$ .

8177  
 8178 Given (M) and (T), by Lemma 5.47 we have (W)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2$ .

8179  
 8180 Given (O), (P), (Q), (R), (U), (V), and (W), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

8180  
 8181  
 8182  
 8183

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \{s\}) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [sb])}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \{s\}) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [sb])}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Statement Block, we have (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, v) \parallel C_1)$ .

Given (C)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \{s\}) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1 :: (p, [d])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C'_1)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (D)  $d = sb$ .

Given (C) and (D), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Statement Block, we have (E)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma'_1, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, v') \parallel C'_1)$ .

Given (B) and (E), by the inductive hypothesis we have (F)  $\gamma_1 = \gamma'_1$ , (G)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ , (H)  $\Delta_1 = \Delta'_1$ , (I)  $v_1 = v'_1$ , (J)  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1$ , (K)  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ , and (L)  $C_1 = C'_1$ .

Given (J) and  $(p, [sb])$ , by Lemma 5.38 we have (M)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [sb]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: (p, [sb])$ .

Given (G), (H), (L), (K), and (M), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [ep])}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, v) \parallel C_1)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [ep])}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, v) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Parentheses, we have (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, v) \parallel C_1)$ .

Given (C)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1 :: (p, [d])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, v') \parallel C'_1)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (D)  $d = ep$ .

Given (C) and (D), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Parentheses, we have (E)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, v') \parallel C'_1)$ .

Given (B) and (E), by the inductive hypothesis we have (F)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ , (G)  $\Delta_1 = \Delta'_1$ , (H)  $v = v'$ , (I)  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1$ , (J)  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ , and (K)  $C_1 = C'_1$ .

Given (I) and  $(p, [ep])$ , by Lemma 5.38 we have (L)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [ep]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: (p, [ep])$ .

Given (F), (G), (H), (J), (K), and (L), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [ds])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [ds])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule



Declaration Assignment, we have (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$ , and (C)  $((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$ .

Given (D)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: (p, [d])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2} ((p, \gamma'_1, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C'_2)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (E)  $d = ds$ .

Given (D) and (E) by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Declaration Assignment, we have (F)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma'_1, \sigma'_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C'_1)$ , and (G)  $((p, \gamma'_1, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C'_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_2}^{\mathcal{L}'_2} ((p, \gamma'_1, \sigma'_2, \Delta'_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C'_2)$ .

Given (B) and (F), by the inductive hypothesis we have (H)  $\gamma_1 = \gamma'_1$ , (I)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ , (J)  $\Delta_1 = \Delta'_1$ , (K)  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1$ , (L)  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ , and (M)  $C_1 = C'_1$ .

Given (C), (G), (H), (I), (J), and (N), by the inductive hypothesis we have (N)  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$ , (O)  $\Delta_2 = \Delta'_2$ , (P)  $\mathcal{D}_2 = \mathcal{D}'_2$ , (Q)  $\mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_2$ , and (R)  $C_2 = C'_2$ .

Given (K), (P), and  $(p, [ds])$ , by Lemma 5.38 we have (S)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [ds]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: (p, [ds])$ .

Given (L) and (Q), by Lemma 5.47 we have (T)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2$ .

Given (H), (N), (O), (S), and (T), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [ds])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [ds])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [r])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, v) \parallel C)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [r])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, v) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Read Public Variable,

we have (B)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{public } bty)$ , (C)  $\sigma(l) = (\omega, \text{public } bty, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty, \text{public}, 1))$ , and (D)  $\text{DecodeVal}(\text{public } bty, \omega) = v$ .

Given (E)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [d])}^{(p, [(l', 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, v') \parallel C)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (F)  $d = r$ .

Given (E) and (F), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Read Public Variable, we have (G)  $\gamma(x) = (l', \text{public } bty')$ , (H)  $\sigma(l') = (\omega', \text{public } bty', 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty', \text{public}, 1))$ , and (I)  $\text{DecodeVal}(\text{public } bty', \omega') = v'$ .

Given (B) and (G), by Definition 5.3 we have (J)  $l = l'$ , and (K)  $bty = bty'$ .

Given (C), (H), and (J), by Definition 5.4 we have (L)  $\omega = \omega'$ .

Given (D), (I), (K), and (L), by Lemma 5.29 we have (M)  $v = v'$ .

Given (C) and (D), by Lemma 5.64 we have accessed location  $(p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given (H) and (I), by Lemma 5.64 we have accessed location  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (J), we have (N)  $(p, [(l, 0)]) = (p, [(l', 0)])$ .

Given (A), (E), (F), (M), and (N), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [rl])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, v) \parallel C)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [r])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, v) \parallel C)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [w])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [w])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Write Public Variable, we have  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma$ , (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$ , (C)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{public } bty)$ , and (D)  $\text{UpdateVal}(\sigma_1, l, n, \text{public } bty) = \sigma_2$ .

Given (E)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1 :: (p, [d])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1 :: (p, [(l', 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C'_1)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (F)  $d = w$ .

Given (E) and (F), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Write Public Variable, we have  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma$ , (G)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, n') \parallel C'_1)$ , (H)  $\gamma(x) = (l', \text{public } bty')$ , and (I)  $\text{UpdateVal}(\sigma'_1, l', n', \text{public } bty') = \sigma'_2$ .

Given (B) and (G), by the inductive hypothesis we have (J)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ , (K)  $\Delta_1 = \Delta'_1$ , (L)  $n = n'$ , (M)  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1$ , (N)  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ , and (O)  $C_1 = C'_1$ .

Given (C) and (H), by Definition 5.3 we have (P)  $l = l'$  and (Q)  $bty = bty'$ .

Given (D), (I), (J), (P), (L), and (Q), by Lemma 5.34 we have (R)  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$ .

Given (M) and  $(p, [w])$ , by Lemma 5.38 we have (S)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [w]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: (p, [w])$ .

Given (D), by Lemma 5.66 we have accessed location  $(p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given (I), by Lemma 5.66 we have accessed

location  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (P), we have (T)  $(p, [(l, 0)]) = (p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (N) and (T), by Lemma 5.47 we have (U)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)]) = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: (p, [(l', 0)])$ .

Given (R), (K), (O), (S), and (U), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [wI])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [w])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [w2])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [w2])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Write Private Variable Public Value, we have  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma$ , (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$ , (C)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{public } bty)$ , and (D)  $\text{UpdateVal}(\sigma_1, l, \text{encrypt}(n), \text{public } bty) = \sigma_2$ .

Given (E)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_I :: (p, [d])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1 :: (p, [(l', 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C'_1)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (F)  $d = w2$ .

Given (E) and (F), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Write Private Variable Public Value, we have  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma$ , (G)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_I}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, n') \parallel C'_1)$ , (H)  $\gamma(x) = (l', \text{public } bty')$ , and (I)  $\text{UpdateVal}(\sigma'_1, l', \text{encrypt}(n'), \text{public } bty') = \sigma'_2$ .

Given (B) and (G), by the inductive hypothesis we have (J)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ , (K)  $\Delta_1 = \Delta'_1$ , (L)  $n = n'$ , (M)  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1$ , (N)  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ , and (O)  $C_1 = C'_1$ .

Given (C) and (H), by Definition 5.3 we have (P)  $l = l'$  and (Q)  $bty = bty'$ .

Given (L) and  $\text{encrypt}(n)$  and  $\text{encrypt}(n')$ , by Axiom 5.1 we have (R)  $\text{encrypt}(n) = \text{encrypt}(n')$ .

Given (D), (I), (J), (P), (R), and (Q), by Lemma 5.34 we have (S)  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$ .

Given (M) and  $(p, [w])$ , by Lemma 5.38 we have (T)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [w]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: (p, [w])$ .

Given (D), by Lemma 5.66 we have accessed location  $(p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given (I), by Lemma 5.66 we have accessed location  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (P), we have (U)  $(p, [(l, 0)]) = (p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (N) and (U), by Lemma 5.47 we have (V)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)]) = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: (p, [(l', 0)])$ .

Given (S), (K), (O), (T), and (V), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcinput}(x, e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [inp])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcinput}(x, e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [inp])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule SMC Input Public Value, we have  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma$ ,  $\text{acc} = 0$ , (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc},$

$n) \parallel C_1)$ , (C)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{public } bty)$ , (D)  $\text{InputValue}(x, n) = n_1$ , (E)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, x = n_1) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2}$   
 $((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$ .

Given (F)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcinput}(x, e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1::\mathcal{D}'_2::(p, [d])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1::\mathcal{L}'_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_2, \Delta'_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C'_2)$  and (A),  
 by Lemma 4.87 we have (G)  $d = \text{inp}$ .

Given (F) and (G), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule SMC Input Public Value, we have  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma, \text{acc} = 0$ , (H)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, n') \parallel C'_1)$ , (I)  $\gamma(x) = (l', \text{public } bty')$ , (J)  $\text{InputValue}(x, n') = n'_1$ , (K)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc},$   
 $x = n'_1) \parallel C'_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_2}^{\mathcal{L}'_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_2, \Delta'_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C'_2)$ .

Given (B) and (H), by the inductive hypothesis we have (L)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ , (M)  $\Delta_1 = \Delta'_1$ , (N)  $n = n'$ , (O)  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1$ , (P)  
 $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ , and (Q)  $C_1 = C'_1$ .

Given (C) and (I), by Definition 5.3 we have (R)  $l = l'$ , and (S)  $bty = bty'$ .

Given (D), (J), and (N), by Axiom 5.2 we have (T)  $n_1 = n'_1$ .

Given (E), (K), (L), (M), (Q), and (T), by the inductive hypothesis we have (U)  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$ , (V)  $\Delta_2 = \Delta'_2$ , (W)  
 $\mathcal{D}_2 = \mathcal{D}'_2$ , (X)  $\mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_2$ , and (Y)  $C_2 = C'_2$ .

Given (O), (W), and  $(p, [\text{inp}])$ , by Lemma 5.38 we have (Z)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{inp}]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: (p, [\text{inp}])$ .

Given (P) and (X), by Lemma 5.47 we have (A1)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2$ .

Given (U), (V), (Y), (Z), and (A1), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcinput}(x, e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [\text{inp2}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcinput}(x, e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [\text{inp}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip})$   
 $\parallel C_2)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcinput}(x, e_1, e_1)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::\mathcal{D}_3::(p, [\text{inp3}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2::\mathcal{L}_3} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_3)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcinput}(x, e_1, e_1)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::\mathcal{D}_3::(p, [\text{inp3}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2::\mathcal{L}_3} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip})$   
 $\parallel C_3)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule SMC Input Private Array, we have  $(e_1, e_2) \not\vdash \gamma, \text{acc} = 0$ , (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$ , (C)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \alpha) \parallel C_2)$ , (D)  $\gamma(x) =$   
 $(l, \text{private const } bty^*)$ , (E)  $\text{InputArray}(x, n, \alpha) = [m_0, \dots, m_\alpha]$ , and (F)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, x = [m_0, \dots, m_\alpha]) \parallel C_2) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_3}^{\mathcal{L}_3} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_3)$ .

Given (G)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcinput}(x, e_1, e_1)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1::\mathcal{D}'_2::\mathcal{D}'_3::(p, [d])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1::\mathcal{L}'_2::\mathcal{L}'_3} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_3, \Delta'_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C'_3)$   
 and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (H)  $d = \text{inp3}$ .

Given (G) and (H), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule SMC Input Private Array, we have  $(e_1, e_2) \not\vdash \gamma, \text{acc} = 0$ , (I)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, n') \parallel C'_1)$ , (J)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C'_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_2}^{\mathcal{L}'_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_2, \Delta'_2, \text{acc}, \alpha') \parallel C'_2)$ , (K)  $\gamma(x) =$

8429  $(l', \text{private const } bty'*)$ , (L)  $\text{InputArray}(x, n', \alpha') = [m'_0, \dots, m'_{\alpha'}]$ , and (M)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma'_2, \Delta'_2, \text{acc}, x = [m'_0, \dots, m'_{\alpha'}])$   
 8430  $\parallel C'_2) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_3}^{\mathcal{L}'_3} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_3, \Delta'_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C'_3)$ .  
 8431  
 8432 Given (B) and (I), by the inductive hypothesis we have (N)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ , (O)  $\Delta_1 = \Delta'_1$ , (P)  $n = n'$ , (Q)  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1$ , (R)  
 8433  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ , and (S)  $C_1 = C'_1$ .  
 8434  
 8435 Given (C), (J), (N), (O), and (S), by the inductive hypothesis we have (T)  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$ , (U)  $\Delta_2 = \Delta'_2$ , (V)  $\alpha = \alpha'$ , (W)  
 8436  $\mathcal{D}_2 = \mathcal{D}'_2$ , (X)  $\mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_2$ , and (Y)  $C_2 = C'_2$ .  
 8437  
 8438 Given (D) and (K), by Definition 5.3 we have (Z)  $l = l'$ , and (A1)  $bty = bty'$ .  
 8439  
 8440 Given (E), (L), (P), and (V), by Axiom 5.3 we have (B1)  $[m_0, \dots, m_{n_1}] = [m'_0, \dots, m'_{n'_1}]$ .  
 8441  
 8442 Given (F), (M), (T), (U), (Y), and (B1), by the inductive hypothesis we have (C1)  $\sigma_3 = \sigma'_3$ , (D1)  $\Delta_3 = \Delta'_3$ , (E1)  
 8443  $\mathcal{D}_3 = \mathcal{D}'_3$ , (F1)  $\mathcal{L}_3 = \mathcal{L}'_3$ , and (G1)  $C_3 = C'_3$ .  
 8444  
 8445 Given (O), (W), (E1) and  $(p, [inp3])$ , by Lemma 5.38 we have (H1)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: \mathcal{D}_3 :: (p, [inp3]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 ::$   
 8446  $\mathcal{D}'_3 :: (p, [inp3])$ .  
 8447  
 8448 Given (R), (X), and (F1), by Lemma 5.47 we have (I1)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: \mathcal{L}_3 = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2 :: \mathcal{L}'_3$ .  
 8449  
 8450 Given (C1), (D1), (G1), (H1), and (I1), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .  
 8451  
 8452 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcinput}(x, e_1, e_2)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: \mathcal{D}_3 :: (p, [inp1])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: \mathcal{L}_3} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_3)$   
 8453  
 8454 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcinput}(x, e_1, e_1)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: \mathcal{D}_3 :: (p, [inp3])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: \mathcal{L}_3} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3,$   
 8455  $\text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_3)$ .  
 8456  
 8457 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcoutput}(x, e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [out])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$   
 8458  
 8459 Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcoutput}(x, e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [out])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup>  
 8460 rule SMC Output Public Value, we have  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma$ , (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n)$   
 8461  $\parallel C_1)$ , (C)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{public } bty)$ , (D)  $\sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{public } bty, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty, \text{public}, 1))$ , (E)  
 8462  $\text{DecodeVal}(\text{public } bty, \omega) = n_1$ , and (F)  $\text{OutputValue}(x, n, n_1)$ .  
 8463  
 8464 Given (G)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcoutput}(x, e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1 :: (p, [d])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1 :: (p, [(l', 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C'_1)$  and (A),  
 8465 by Lemma 4.87 we have (H)  $d = \text{out}$ .  
 8466  
 8467 Given (G) and (H), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule SMC Output Public Value, we have  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma$ , (I)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C)$   
 8468  
 8469  
 8470  
 8471  
 8472  
 8473  
 8474  
 8475  
 8476  
 8477

8478  $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, n') \parallel C'_1), (\text{J}) \gamma(x) = (l', \text{public } bty'), (\text{K}) \sigma'_1(l') = (\omega', \text{public } bty', 1, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable},$   
 8479  $\text{public } bty', \text{public}, 1)), (\text{L}) \text{DecodeVal}(\text{public } bty', \omega') = n'_1, \text{ and } (\text{M}) \text{OutputValue}(x, n', n'_1).$   
 8480

8481 Given (B) and (I), by the inductive hypothesis we have (N)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ , (O)  $\Delta_1 = \Delta'_1$ , (P)  $n = n'$ , (Q)  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1$ , (R)  
 8482  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ , and (S)  $C_1 = C'_1$ .

8483  
 8484 Given (C) and (J), by Definition 5.3 we have (T)  $l = l'$ , and (U)  $bty = bty'$ .

8485  
 8486 Given (D), (K), (N), and (T), by Definition 5.4 we have (V)  $\omega = \omega'$ .

8487  
 8488 Given (E), (L), (U), and (V), by Lemma 5.29 we have (W)  $n_1 = n'_1$ .

8489  
 8490 Given (F), (M), (P), and (W), by Lemma 5.1 we have identical output going to the same parties.

8491  
 8492 Given (Q) and  $(p, [\text{out}])$ , by Lemma 5.38 we have (X)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [\text{out}]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: (p, [\text{out}])$ .

8493  
 8494 Given (D) and (E), by Lemma 5.64 we have accessed location  $(p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given (K) and (L), by Lemma 5.64  
 8495 we have accessed location  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (R) and (T), by Lemma 5.47 we have (Y)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)]) = \mathcal{L}'_1 ::$   
 8496  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ .

8497  
 8498 Given (N), (O), (S), (X), and (Y), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

8499 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcoutput}(x, e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{out}2}]}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$   
 8500

8501 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcoutput}(x, e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{out}1}]}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip})$   
 8502  $\parallel C_1)$ .

8503  
 8504  
 8505 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcoutput}(x, e_1, e_2)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{out}3}]}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha-1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip})$   
 8506  $\parallel C_2)$   
 8507

8508 Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcoutput}(x, e_1, e_2)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{out}3}]}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha-1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2,$   
 8509  $\text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule SMC Output Private Array, we have  $(e_1, e_2) \not\vdash \gamma, (\text{B}) ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C)$   
 8510  $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1), (\text{C}) ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \alpha) \parallel C_2), (\text{D}) \gamma(x) =$   
 8511  $(l', \text{private const } bty^*), (\text{E}) \sigma_2(l) = (\omega, \text{private const } bty^*, 1, \text{PerML\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } bty^*, \text{private},$   
 8512  $1)), (\text{F}) \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private const } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], \text{private } bty, 1], (\text{G}) \sigma_2(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{private } bty, \alpha,$   
 8513  $\text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, \alpha)), (\text{H}) \forall i \in \{0, \dots, \alpha-1\} \quad \text{DecodeArr}(\text{private } bty, i, \omega_1) = m_i, \text{ and } (\text{I})$   
 8514  $\text{OutputArray}(x, n, [m_0, \dots, m_{\alpha-1}]).$

8515  
 8516 Given (J)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcoutput}(x, e_1, e_2)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: (p, [\text{d}]}]}^{\mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2 :: (p, [(l', 0), (l'_1, 0), \dots, (l'_1, \alpha-1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_2, \Delta'_2, \text{acc},$   
 8517  $\text{skip}) \parallel C'_2)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (K)  $d = \text{out}3$ .

8518  
 8519 Given (J) and (K), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule SMC Output Private Array, we have  $(e_1, e_2) \not\vdash \gamma, (\text{L}) ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C)$   
 8520  $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, n') \parallel C'_1), (\text{M}) ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C'_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_2}^{\mathcal{L}'_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_2, \Delta'_2, \text{acc}, \alpha') \parallel C'_2), (\text{N}) \gamma(x) =$   
 8521  $(l', \text{private const } bty^*), (\text{O}) \sigma'_2(l') = (\omega', \text{private const } bty^*, 1, \text{PerML\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } bty^*, \text{private},$   
 8522  $1)), (\text{P}) \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private const } bty^*, 1, \omega') = [1, [(l'_1, 0)], [1], \text{private } bty', 1], (\text{Q}) \sigma'_2(l'_1) =$   
 8523

8524

8525

8526

8527  $(\omega'_1, \text{private } bty', \alpha', \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty', \text{private}, \alpha')), (\mathbf{R}) \forall i' \in \{0, \dots, \alpha' - 1\} \text{DecodeArr}(\text{private } bty',$   
 8528  $i', \omega'_1) = m'_{i'}, \text{ and } (\mathbf{S}) \text{OutputArray}(x, n', [m'_0, \dots, m'_{\alpha'-1}]).$   
 8529  
 8530 Given  $(\mathbf{B})$  and  $(\mathbf{L})$ , by the inductive hypothesis we have  $(\mathbf{T}) \sigma_1 = \sigma'_1, (\mathbf{U}) \Delta_1 = \Delta'_1, (\mathbf{V}) n = n', (\mathbf{W}) \mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1, (\mathbf{X})$   
 8531  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1, \text{ and } (\mathbf{Y}) C_1 = C'_1.$   
 8532  
 8533 Given  $(\mathbf{C})$  and  $(\mathbf{M})$ , by the inductive hypothesis we have  $(\mathbf{Z}) \sigma_2 = \sigma'_2, (\mathbf{A1}) \Delta_2 = \Delta'_2, (\mathbf{B1}) \alpha = \alpha', (\mathbf{C1}) \mathcal{D}_2 = \mathcal{D}'_2,$   
 8534  $(\mathbf{D1}) \mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_2, \text{ and } (\mathbf{E1}) C_2 = C'_2.$   
 8535  
 8536 Given  $(\mathbf{D})$  and  $(\mathbf{N})$ , by Definition 5.3 we have  $(\mathbf{F1}) l = l', \text{ and } (\mathbf{G1}) bty = bty'.$   
 8537  
 8538 Given  $(\mathbf{E}), (\mathbf{O}), (\mathbf{Z}), \text{ and } (\mathbf{F1})$ , by Definition 5.4 we have  $(\mathbf{H1}) \omega = \omega'.$   
 8539  
 8540 Given  $(\mathbf{F}), (\mathbf{P}), (\mathbf{G1}), \text{ and } (\mathbf{H1})$ , by Lemma 5.26 we have  $(\mathbf{I1}) l_1 = l'_1.$   
 8541  
 8542 Given  $(\mathbf{G}), (\mathbf{Q}), (\mathbf{Z}), \text{ and } (\mathbf{I1})$ , by Definition 5.4 we have  $(\mathbf{J1}) \omega_1 = \omega'_1 \text{ and } (\mathbf{K1}) \alpha = \alpha'.$   
 8543  
 8544 Given  $(\mathbf{R}), (\mathbf{H}), (\mathbf{K1})$ , we have  $i = i'.$  Given  $(\mathbf{G1})$  and  $(\mathbf{J1})$ , by Lemma 5.27 we have  $(\mathbf{L1}) \forall i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} m_i = m'_i.$   
 8545  
 8546 Given  $(\mathbf{I}), (\mathbf{S}), (\mathbf{V}), (\mathbf{K1}), \text{ and } (\mathbf{L1})$ , by Lemma 5.2 we have identical output going to the same parties.  
 8547  
 8548 Given  $(\mathbf{W}), (\mathbf{C1})$  and  $(p, [\text{out3}])$ , by Lemma 5.38 we have  $(\mathbf{M1}) \mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{out3}]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: (p, [\text{out3}]).$   
 8549  
 8550 Given  $(\mathbf{E})$  and  $(\mathbf{F})$ , by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed locations  $(\mathbf{N1}) (p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given  $(\mathbf{G})$  and  $(\mathbf{H})$ , by Lemma 5.63  
 8551 we have accessed locations  $(\mathbf{O1}) (p, [(l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha - 1)])$ . Given  $(\mathbf{N1})$  and  $(\mathbf{O1})$ , by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45  
 8552 we have  $(\mathbf{P1}) (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha - 1)])$  Given  $(\mathbf{O})$  and  $(\mathbf{P})$ , by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed locations  
 8553  $(\mathbf{Q1}) (p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given  $(\mathbf{Q})$  and  $(\mathbf{R})$ , by Lemma 5.63 we have accessed locations  $(\mathbf{R1}) (p, [(l'_1, 0), \dots, (l'_1, \alpha' - 1)])$ .  
 8554 Given  $(\mathbf{Q1})$  and  $(\mathbf{R1})$ , by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have  $(\mathbf{S1}) (p, [(l', 0), (l'_1, 0), \dots, (l'_1, \alpha' - 1)])$ .  
 8555  
 8556 Given  $(\mathbf{X}), (\mathbf{D1}), (\mathbf{F1}), (\mathbf{I1}), (\mathbf{P1}), \text{ and } (\mathbf{S1})$  by Lemma 5.47 we have  $(\mathbf{T1}) \mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha - 1)]) =$   
 8557  $\mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2 :: (p, [(l', 0), (l'_1, 0), \dots, (l'_1, \alpha' - 1)]).$   
 8558  
 8559 Given  $(\mathbf{Z}), (\mathbf{A1}), (\mathbf{E1}), (\mathbf{M1}), \text{ and } (\mathbf{T1})$ , by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma.$   
 8560  
 8561 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcoutput}(x, e_1, e_2)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{out1}]}}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha - 1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc},$   
 8562  $\text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$   
 8563  
 8564 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{smcoutput}(x, e_1, e_2)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{out3}]}}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha - 1)])}$   
 8565  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2).$   
 8566  
 8567 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x(P)\{s\}) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [\text{fpd}])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$   
 8568  
 8569 Given  $(\mathbf{A}) \Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x(P)\{s\}) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [\text{fpd}])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Function  
 8570 Definition, we have  $\text{acc} = 0, x \notin \gamma, (\mathbf{B}) l = \phi(), (\mathbf{C}) \text{GetFunTypeList}(P) = \text{ty}L, (\mathbf{D}) \gamma_1 = \gamma[x \rightarrow (l, \text{ty}L \rightarrow \text{ty})],$   
 8571  
 8572  
 8573  
 8574  
 8575

(E)  $\text{CheckPublicEffects}(s, x, \gamma, \sigma) = n$ , (F)  $\text{EncodeFun}(s, n, P) = \omega$ , and (G)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma[l \rightarrow (\omega, \text{ty}L \rightarrow \text{ty}, 1, \text{PermL\_Fun}(\text{public}))]$ .

Given (H)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x(P)\{s\}) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [d])}^{(p, [(l', 0)])} ((p, \gamma'_1, \sigma'_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (I)  $d = fpd$ .

Given (H) and (I), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Function Definition, we have  $\text{acc} = 0, x \notin \gamma$ , (J)  $l' = \phi()$ , (K)  $\text{GetFunTypeList}(P) = \text{ty}L'$ , (L)  $\gamma'_1 = \gamma[x \rightarrow (l', \text{ty}L' \rightarrow \text{ty})]$ , (M)  $\text{CheckPublicEffects}(s, x, \gamma, \sigma) = n'$ , (N)  $\text{EncodeFun}(s, n', P) = \omega'$ , and (O)  $\sigma'_1 = \sigma[l' \rightarrow (\omega', \text{ty}L' \rightarrow \text{ty}, 1, \text{PermL\_Fun}(\text{public}))]$ .

Given (B) and (J), by Axiom 5.4 we have (P)  $l = l'$ .

Given (C) and (K), by Lemma 5.3 we have (Q)  $\text{ty}L = \text{ty}L'$ .

Given (D), (L), (P), and (Q), by Definition 5.3 we have (R)  $\gamma_1 = \gamma'_1$ .

Given (E) and (M), by Lemma 5.5 we have (S)  $n = n'$ .

Given (F), (N), and (S), by Lemma 5.33 we have (T)  $\omega = \omega'$ .

Given (G), (O), (P), (Q), and (T), by Definition 5.4 we have (U)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ .

Given (G), by Lemma 5.51 we have accessed (V)  $(p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given (O), by Lemma 5.51 we have accessed (W)  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (V), (W), and (P), we have (X)  $(p, [(l, 0)]) = (p, [(l', 0)])$ .

Given (A), (H), and (I) we have (Y)  $(p, [fpd]) = (p, [fpd])$ .

Given (R), (U), (X), and (Y), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x(P)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [fd])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x(P)\{s\}) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [fpd])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x(P)\{s\}) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [fd])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x(P)\{s\}) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [fd])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Pre-Declared Function Definition, we have  $\text{acc} = 0, x \in \gamma$ , (B)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{ty}L \rightarrow \text{ty})$ , (C)  $\text{CheckPublicEffects}(s, x, \gamma, \sigma) = n$ , (D)  $\sigma = \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\text{NULL}, \text{ty}L \rightarrow \text{ty}, 1, \text{PermL\_Fun}(\text{public}))]$ , (E)  $\text{EncodeFun}(s, n, P) = \omega$ , and (F)  $\sigma_2 = \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, \text{ty}L \rightarrow \text{ty}, 1, \text{PermL\_Fun}(\text{public}))]$ .

Given (G)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x(P)\{s\}) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [d])}^{(p, [(l', 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_2, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (H)  $d = fd$ .

Given (G) and (H), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Pre-Declared Function Definition, we have  $\text{acc} = 0, x \in \gamma$ , (I)  $\gamma(x) = (l', \text{ty}L' \rightarrow \text{ty})$ , (J)  $\text{CheckPublicEffects}(s, x, \gamma, \sigma) = n'$ ,



(K)  $\sigma = \sigma'_1[l' \rightarrow (\text{NULL}, \text{ty}L' \rightarrow \text{ty}, 1, \text{PermL\_Fun}(\text{public}))]$ , (L)  $\text{EncodeFun}(s, n', P) = \omega'$ , and (M)  $\sigma'_2 = \sigma'_1[l' \rightarrow (\omega', \text{ty}L' \rightarrow \text{ty}, 1, \text{PermL\_Fun}(\text{public}))]$ .

Given (B) and (I), by Definition 5.3 we have (N)  $l = l'$  and (O)  $\text{ty}L = \text{ty}L'$ .

Given (C) and (J), by Lemma 5.5 we have (P)  $n = n'$ .

Given (D), (K), (N), and (O), by Definition 5.4 we have (Q)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ .

Given (E), (L), and (P), by Lemma 5.33 we have (R)  $\omega = \omega'$ .

Given (F), (M), (N), (O), (Q), and (R), by Definition 5.4 we have (S)  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$ .

Given (D) and (F), by Lemma 5.52 we have accessed (T)  $(p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given (K) and (M), by Lemma 5.52 we have accessed (U)  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (T), (U), and (N), we have (V)  $(p, [(l, 0)]) = (p, [(l', 0)])$ .

Given (A), (G), and (H) we have (W)  $(p, [fd]) = (p, [fd])$ .

Given (S), (V), and (W), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x(E)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [fd])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])::\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x(E)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [fd])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])::\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Function Call Without Public Side Effects, we have (B)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{ty}L \rightarrow \text{ty})$ , (C)  $\sigma(l) = (\omega, \text{ty}L \rightarrow \text{ty}, 1, \text{PermL\_Fun}(\text{public}))$ , (D)  $\text{DecodeFun}(\omega) = (s, n, P)$ , (E)  $\text{GetFunParamAssign}(P, E) = s_1$ , (F)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$ , (G)  $n = 0$ , and (H)  $((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, s) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_2, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$ .

Given (I)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x(E)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1::\mathcal{D}'_2::(p, [d])}^{(p, [(l', 0)])::\mathcal{L}'_1::\mathcal{L}'_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_2, \Delta'_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C'_2)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (J)  $d = fc1$ .

Given (I) and (J), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Function Call Without Public Side Effects, we have (K)  $\gamma(x) = (l', \text{ty}L' \rightarrow \text{ty}')$ , (L)  $\sigma(l') = (\omega', \text{ty}L' \rightarrow \text{ty}', 1, \text{PermL\_Fun}(\text{public}))$ , (M)  $\text{DecodeFun}(\omega') = (s', n', P')$ ,

8674 (N)  $\text{GetFunParamAssign}(P', E) = s'_1$ , (O)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, s'_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma'_1, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C'_1)$ , (P)  
 8675  $n' = 0$ , and (Q)  $((p, \gamma'_1, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, s) \parallel C'_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_2}^{\mathcal{L}'_2} ((p, \gamma'_2, \sigma'_2, \Delta'_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C'_2)$ .  
 8676  
 8677 Given (B) and (K), by Definition 5.3 we have (R)  $l = l'$ , (S)  $\text{ty}L = \text{ty}L'$ , and (T)  $\text{ty} = \text{ty}'$ .  
 8678  
 8679 Given (C), (L), and (R), by Definition 5.4 we have (U)  $\omega = \omega'$ .  
 8680  
 8681 Given (D), (M), and (U), by Lemma 5.28 we have (V)  $s = s'$ , (W)  $n = n'$ , and (X)  $P = P'$ .  
 8682  
 8683 Given (E), (N), and (X), by Lemma 5.4 we have (Y)  $s_1 = s'_1$ .  
 8684  
 8685 Given (F), (O), and (Y), by the inductive hypothesis we have (Z)  $\gamma_1 = \gamma'_1$ , (A1)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ , (B1)  $\Delta_1 = \Delta'_1$ , (C1)  
 8686  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1$ , (D1)  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ , and (E1)  $C_1 = C'_1$ .  
 8687  
 8688 Given (H), (Q), (Z), (A1), (B1), (E1), by the inductive hypothesis we have (F1)  $\gamma_2 = \gamma'_2$ , (G1)  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$ , (H1)  
 8689  $\Delta_2 = \Delta'_2$ , (I1)  $\mathcal{D}_2 = \mathcal{D}'_2$ , (J1)  $\mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_2$ , and (K1)  $C_2 = C'_2$ .  
 8690  
 8691 Given (C1), (I1), and  $(p, [fcI])$ , by Lemma 5.38 we have (L1)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [fcI]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: (p, [fcI])$ .  
 8692  
 8693 Given (C) and (D), by Lemma 5.65 we have accessed (M1)  $(p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given (L) and (M), by Lemma 5.65 we  
 8694  
 8695  
 8696  
 8697  
 8698  
 8699  
 8700  
 8701  
 8702  
 8703  
 8704  
 8705  
 8706  
 8707  
 8708  
 8709  
 8710  
 8711  
 8712  
 8713  
 8714  
 8715  
 8716  
 8717  
 8718  
 8719  
 8720  
 8721  
 8722

have accessed (N1)  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (M1), (N1), and (R), we have (O1)  $(p, [(l, 0)]) = (p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (D1), (J1), and (O1), by Lemma 5.47 we have (P1)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0)]) = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2 :: (p, [(l', 0)])$ .

Given (G1), (H1), (K1), (L1), and (P1), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x(E)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [fc])}^{(p, [(l, 0)]) :: \mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x(E)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [fcI])}^{(p, [(l, 0)]) :: \mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{sizeof}(ty)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [ty])}^\epsilon ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{sizeof}(ty)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [ty])}^\epsilon ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Size of Type, we have (B)  $n = \tau(ty)$  and  $(ty) \not\vdash \gamma$ .

Given (C)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{sizeof}(ty)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [d])}^\epsilon ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, n') \parallel C)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (D)  $d = ty$ .

Given (C) and (D), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Size of Type, we have (E)  $n' = \tau(ty)$  and  $(ty) \not\vdash \gamma$ .

Given (B) and (E), by Lemma 5.6 we have (F)  $n = n'$ .

Given (A), (C), and (D), we have (G)  $(p, [ty]) = (p, [ty])$ .

Given (F) and (G), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \&x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [loc])}^\epsilon ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \&x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [loc])}^\epsilon ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Address Of, we have (B)  $\gamma(x) = (l, ty)$ .

Given (C)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \&x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [d])}^\epsilon ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l', 0)) \parallel C)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (D)  $d = loc$ .

Given (C) and (D), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Address Of, we have (E)  $\gamma(x) = (l', ty')$ .

Given (B) and (E), by Definition 5.3 we have (F)  $l = l'$  and  $ty = ty'$ .

Given (A), (C), and (D), we have (G)  $(p, [loc]) = (p, [loc])$ .

Given (F) and (G), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (ty) e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [cv])}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (ty) e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [cv])}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Cast Public

Value, we have  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma, (ty = \text{public } bty), (\text{B}) ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$ , and  $(\text{C}) n_1 = \text{Cast}(\text{public}, ty, n)$ .

Given  $(\text{D}) \Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (ty) e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1 :: (p, [d])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, n'_1) \parallel C'_1)$  and  $(\text{A})$ , by Lemma 4.87 we have  $(\text{E}) d = cv$ .

Given  $(\text{D})$  and  $(\text{E})$ , by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Cast Public Value, we have  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma, (ty = \text{public } bty), (\text{F}) ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, n') \parallel C'_1)$ , and  $(\text{G}) n'_1 = \text{Cast}(\text{public}, ty, n')$ .

Given  $(\text{B})$  and  $(\text{F})$ , by the inductive hypothesis we have  $(\text{H}) \sigma_1 = \sigma'_1, (\text{I}) \Delta_1 = \Delta'_1, (\text{J}) n = n', (\text{K}) \mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1, (\text{L}) \mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ , and  $(\text{M}) C_1 = C'_1$ .

Given  $(\text{C})$ ,  $(\text{G})$ , and  $(\text{J})$ , by Lemma 5.7 we have  $(\text{N}) n_1 = n'_1$ .

Given  $(\text{K})$  and  $(p, [cv])$ , by Lemma 5.38 we have  $(\text{O}) \mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [cv]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: (p, [cv])$ .

Given  $(\text{H})$ ,  $(\text{I})$ ,  $(\text{N})$ ,  $(\text{M})$ ,  $(\text{L})$ , and  $(\text{O})$ , by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \approx_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (ty) e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [cv])}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (ty) e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [cv])}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C_1)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (ty) e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [cll])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1)$

Given  $(\text{A}) \Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (ty) e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [cll])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Cast Private Location, we have  $(ty = \text{private } bty^*), (\text{B}) ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1)$ ,  $(\text{C}) \sigma_1 = \sigma_2[l \rightarrow (\omega, \text{void}, n, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, n))]$ , and  $(\text{D}) \sigma_3 = \sigma_2[l \rightarrow (\omega, ty, \frac{n}{\tau(ty)}, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \frac{n}{\tau(ty)}))]$ .

Given  $(\text{E}) \Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (ty) e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1 :: (p, [d])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1 :: (p, [(l', 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_3, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, (l', 0)) \parallel C'_1)$  and  $(\text{A})$ , by Lemma 4.87 we have  $(\text{F}) d = cll$ .

Given  $(\text{E})$  and  $(\text{F})$ , by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Cast Private Location, we have  $(ty = \text{private } bty^*), (\text{G}) ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, (l', 0)) \parallel C'_1)$ ,  $(\text{H}) \sigma'_1 = \sigma'_2[l' \rightarrow (\omega', \text{void}, n', \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{void}, \text{private}, n'))]$ , and  $(\text{I}) \sigma'_3 = \sigma'_2[l' \rightarrow (\omega', ty, \frac{n'}{\tau(ty)}, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private}, \frac{n'}{\tau(ty)}))]$ .

Given  $(\text{B})$  and  $(\text{G})$ , by the inductive hypothesis we have  $(\text{J}) \sigma_1 = \sigma'_1, (\text{K}) \Delta_1 = \Delta'_1, (\text{L}) l = l', (\text{M}) \mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1, (\text{N}) \mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ , and  $(\text{O}) C_1 = C'_1$ .

Given  $(\text{C})$ ,  $(\text{H})$ ,  $(\text{J})$ , and  $(\text{L})$ , by Definition 5.4 we have  $(\text{P}) \sigma_2 = \sigma'_2, (\text{Q}) \omega = \omega'$ , and  $(\text{R}) n = n'$ .

Given  $(\text{D})$ ,  $(\text{I})$ ,  $(\text{P})$ ,  $(\text{L})$ ,  $(\text{Q})$ , and  $(\text{R})$ , by Definition 5.4 we have  $(\text{S}) \sigma_3 = \sigma'_3$ .

Given  $(\text{C})$  and  $(\text{D})$ , by Lemma 5.52 we have accessed  $(\text{T}) (p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given  $(\text{H})$  and  $(\text{I})$ , by Lemma 5.52 we have

accessed (U)  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (T), (U), and (L), we have (V)  $(p, [(l, 0)]) = (p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (N) and (V), by Lemma 5.47 we have (W)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)]) = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: (p, [(l', 0)])$ .

Given (A), (E), (F), and (M), we have (X)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [cll]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: (p, [cll])$ .

Given (S), (K), (L), (O), (W), and (X), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (ty) e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [cll])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (ty) e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [cll])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{free}(e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [fre])}^{(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{free}(e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [fre])}^{(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Single Location Free, we have  $\text{acc} = 0$ , (B)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{public } bty^*)$ , (C)  $\sigma(l) = (\omega, \text{public } bty^*, 1, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty^*, \text{public}, 1))$ , (D)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{public } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1]$ , (E)  $\text{CheckFreeable}(\gamma, [(l_1, 0)], [1], \sigma) = 1$ , and (F)  $\text{Free}(\sigma, l_1) = (\sigma_1, (l_1, 0))$ .

Given (G)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{free}(e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [d])}^{(p, [(l', 0), (l'_1, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (H)  $d = fre$ .

Given (G) and (H), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Single Location Free, we have  $\text{acc} = 0$ , (I)  $\gamma(x) = (l', \text{public } bty'^*)$ , (J)  $\sigma(l') = (\omega', \text{public } bty'^*, 1, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty'^*, \text{public}, 1))$ , (K)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{public } bty'^*, 1, \omega') = [1, [(l'_1, 0)], [1], 1]$ , (L)  $\text{CheckFreeable}(\gamma, [(l'_1, 0)], [1], \sigma) = 1$ , and (M)  $\text{Free}(\sigma, l'_1) = (\sigma'_1, (l'_1, 0))$ .

Given (B) and (I), by Definition 5.3 we have (N)  $l = l'$  and (O)  $bty = bty'$ .

Given (C), (J), and (N), by Definition 5.4 we have (P)  $\omega = \omega'$ .

Given (D), (K), (O), (P), by Lemma 5.26 we have (Q)  $l_1 = l'_1$ .

Given (F), (M), and (Q), by Lemma 5.8 we have (R)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ .

Given (C) and (D), by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed (S)  $(p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given (F), by Lemma 5.48 we have accessed

location (T)  $(p, [(l_1, 0)])$  Given (J) and (K), by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed (U)  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (M), by Lemma 5.48 we have accessed location (V)  $(p, [(l'_1, 0)])$

Given (S), (T), (U), and (V), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have (W)  $(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0)])$  and (X)  $(p, [(l', 0), (l'_1, 0)])$ . Given (W), (X), (N), and (Q) by Definition 5.10 we have (Y)  $(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0)]) = (p, [(l', 0), (l'_1, 0)])$ .

Given (A), (G), and (H), we have (Z)  $(p, [fre]) = (p, [fre])$ .

Given (R), (Y), and (Z), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{pfree}(x)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [pfre])}^{(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{free}(e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::(p, [fre])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{pmalloc}(e, ty)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::(p, [malp])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{pmalloc}(e, ty)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::(p, [malp])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Private Malloc, we have  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma, \text{acc} = 0, (ty = \text{private } bty*) \vee (ty = \text{private } bty)$ , (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$ , (C)  $l = \phi()$ , and (D)  $\sigma_2 = \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\text{NULL}, \text{void}*, n \cdot \tau(ty), \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \text{void}*, \text{private}, n \cdot \tau(ty)))]$ .

Given (E)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{pmalloc}(e, ty)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1::(p, [d])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1::(p, [(l', 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_2, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, (l', 0)) \parallel C'_1)$  by Lemma 4.87 we have (F)  $d = malp$ .

Given (E) and (F), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Private Malloc, we have  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma, \text{acc} = 0, (ty = \text{private } bty*) \vee (ty = \text{private } bty)$ , (G)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n') \parallel C'_1)$ , (H)  $l' = \phi()$ , and (I)  $\sigma'_2 = \sigma'_1[l' \rightarrow (\text{NULL}, \text{void}*, n' \cdot \tau(ty), \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \text{void}*, \text{private}, n' \cdot \tau(ty)))]$ .

Given (B) and (G), by the inductive hypothesis we have (J)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ , (K)  $\Delta_1 = \Delta'_1$ , (L)  $n = n'$ , (M)  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1$ , (N)  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ , and (O)  $C_1 = C'_1$ .

Given (C) and (H), by Axiom 5.4 we have (P)  $l = l'$ .

Given (D), (I), (J), (P), and (L), by Definition 5.4 we have (Q)  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$ .

Given (D), by Lemma 5.51 we have accessed location (R)  $(p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given (I), by Lemma 5.51 we have accessed

location (S)  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (N), (P), (R), and (S), by Lemma 5.47 we have (T)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)]) = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: (p, [(l', 0)])$ .

Given (O) and  $(p, [malp])$ , by Lemma 5.38 we have (U)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [malp]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: (p, [malp])$ .

Given (Q), (K), (P), (T), (U) and (O), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{malloc}(e)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [mal])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{pmalloc}(e, ty)) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [malp])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l, 0)) \parallel C_1)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [pin3])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, n_2) \parallel C)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [pin3])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, n_2) \parallel C)$ , by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Pre-Increment Private Int Variable, we have (B)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private int})$ , (C)  $\sigma(l) = (\omega, \text{private int}, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private int}, \text{private}, 1))$ , (D)  $\text{DecodeVal}(\text{private int}, \omega) = n_1$ , (E)  $n_2 = n_1 + \text{encrypt}(1)$ , and (F)  $\text{UpdateVal}(\sigma, l, n_2, \text{private int}) = \sigma_1$ .

Given (G)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [d])}^{(p, [(l', 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, v'_2) \parallel C)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (H)  $d = pin3$ .

Given (G) and (H), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Pre-Increment Private Int Variable, we have (I)  $\gamma(x) = (l', \text{private int})$ , (J)  $\sigma(l') = (\omega', \text{private int}, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private int}, \text{private}, 1))$ , (K)  $\text{DecodeVal}(\text{private int}, \omega') = n'_1$ , (L)  $n'_2 = n'_1 + \text{encrypt}(1)$ , and (M)  $\text{UpdateVal}(\sigma, l', n'_2, \text{private int}) = \sigma'_1$ .

Given (B) and (I), by Definition 5.3 we have (N)  $l = l'$ .

Given (C), (J), and (N), by Definition 5.4 we have (O)  $\omega = \omega'$ .

Given (D), (K), and (O), by Lemma 5.29 we have (P)  $n_1 = n'_1$ .

By Axiom 5.1, we have (Q)  $\text{encrypt}(1) = \text{encrypt}(1)$ . Given (E), (L), (P), and (Q), we have (R)  $n_2 = n'_2$ .

Given (F), (M), (N), and (R), by Lemma 5.34 we have (S)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ .

Given (A), (G), and (H), we have (T)  $(p, [pin3]) = (p, [pin3])$ .

Given (C) and (D), by Lemma 5.64 and Lemma 5.66 we have accessed location (U)  $(p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given (J) and (K),

by Lemma 5.64 and Lemma 5.66 we have accessed location (V)  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (U), (V), and (N), we have (W)  $(p, [(l, 0)]) = (p, [(l', 0)])$ .

Given (S), (R), (T), and (W) by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [pin])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, n_1) \parallel C)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [pin3])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, n_2) \parallel C)$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [pin5])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, [\alpha, L_1, J, i]) \parallel C)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [pin5])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, [\alpha, L_1, J, i]) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Pre-Increment Private Pointer Multiple Locations, we have (B)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } bty^*)$ , (C)  $\sigma(l) = (\omega, \text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty^*, \text{private } \alpha))$ , (D)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \omega) = [\alpha, L, J, i]$ , (E)  $\text{IncrementList}(L, \tau(\text{private } bty^*), \sigma) = (L_1, 1)$ , and (F)  $\text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma, (l, 0), [\alpha, L_1, J, i], \text{private } bty^*) = (\sigma_1, 1)$ .

Given (G)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [d])}^{(p, [(l', 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, [\alpha', L'_1, J', i']) \parallel C)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (H)  $d = pin5$ .

Given (G) and (H), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Pre-Increment Private Pointer Multiple Locations, we have (I)  $\gamma(x) = (l', \text{private } bty'^*)$ , (J)  $\sigma(l') = (\omega', \text{private } bty'^*, \alpha', \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty'^*, \text{private } \alpha'))$ , (K)



DecodePtr(private  $bt y'^*$ ,  $\alpha'$ ,  $\omega'$ ) =  $[\alpha'$ ,  $L'$ ,  $J'$ ,  $i'$ ], (L) IncrementList( $L'$ ,  $\tau(\text{private } bt y'^*), \sigma$ ) =  $(L'_1, 1)$ , and (M) UpdatePtr( $\sigma$ ,  $(l', 0)$ ,  $[\alpha'$ ,  $L'_1$ ,  $J'$ ,  $i']$ , private  $bt y'^*$ ) =  $(\sigma'_1, 1)$ .

Given (B) and (I), by Definition 5.3 we have (N)  $l = l'$  and (O)  $bt y = bt y'$ .

Given (C), (J), and (N), by Definition 5.4 we have (P)  $\omega = \omega'$  and (Q)  $\alpha = \alpha'$ .

Given (D), (K), (O), (P), and (Q), by Lemma 5.26 we have (R)  $L = L'$ , (S)  $J = J'$ , and (T)  $i = i'$ .

Given (E), (L), (R), and (O), by Lemma 5.9 we have (U)  $L_1 = L'_1$ .

Given (F), (M), (N), (O), (Q), (S), (T), and (U), by Lemma 5.36 we have (V)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ .

Given (A), (G), and (H), we have (W)  $(p, [pin5]) = (p, [pin5])$ .

Given (C) and (D), by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (X)  $(p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given (J) and (K), by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (Y)  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (X), (Y), and (N), we have (Z)  $(p, [(l, 0)]) = (p, [(l', 0)])$ .

Given (V), (Q), (U), (S), (T), (W) and (Z) by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \approx_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [pin4])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, [n, L_1, J, 1]) \parallel C)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [pin5])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, [\alpha, L_1, J, i]) \parallel C)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [pin2])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [pin2])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Pre-Increment Public Pointer Higher Level Indirection Single Location, we have  $i > 1$ , (B)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{public } bt y^*)$ , (C)  $\sigma(l) = (\omega, \text{public } bt y^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bt y^*, \text{public}, 1))$ , (D) DecodePtr(public  $bt y^*$ , 1,  $\omega$ ) =  $[1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], i]$ , (E)  $((l_2, \mu_2), 1) = \text{GetLocation}((l_1, \mu_1), \tau(\text{public } bt y^*), \sigma)$ , and (F) UpdatePtr( $\sigma$ ,  $(l, 0)$ ,  $[1, [(l_2, \mu_2)], [1], i]$ , public  $bt y$ ) =  $(\sigma_1, 1)$ .

Given (G)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [d])}^{(p, [(l', 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l'_2, \mu'_2)) \parallel C)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (H)  $d = pin2$ .

Given (G) and (H), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Pre-Increment Public Pointer Higher Level Indirection Single Location, we have  $i' > 1$ , (I)  $\gamma(x) = (l', \text{public } bt y'^*)$ , (J)  $\sigma(l') = (\omega', \text{public } bt y'^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bt y'^*, \text{public}, 1))$ ,

(K)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{public } \text{bty}'*, 1, \omega') = [1, [(l'_1, \mu'_1)], [1], i']$ , (L)  $((l'_2, \mu'_2), 1) = \text{GetLocation}((l'_1, \mu'_1), \tau(\text{public } \text{bty}'*), \sigma)$ , and (M)  $\text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma, (l', 0), [1, [(l'_2, \mu'_2)], [1], i'], \text{public } \text{bty}') = (\sigma'_1, 1)$ .

Given (B) and (I), by Definition 5.3 we have (N)  $l = l'$  and (O)  $\text{bty} = \text{bty}'$ .

Given (C), (J), and (N), by Definition 5.4 we have (P)  $\omega = \omega'$ .

Given (D), (K), (O), and (P), by Lemma 5.26 we have (Q)  $l_1 = l'_1$ , (R)  $\mu_1 = \mu'_1$ , and (S)  $i = i'$ .

Given (E), (L), (O), (Q), and (R), by Lemma 5.10 we have (T)  $l_2 = l'_2$  and (U)  $\mu_2 = \mu'_2$ .

Given (F), (M), (N), (O), (S), (T), and (U), by Lemma 5.36 we have (V)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ .

Given (A), (G), and (H), we have (W)  $(p, [\text{pin2}]) = (p, [\text{pin2}])$ .

Given (C) and (D), by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (X)  $(p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given (J) and (K), by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (Y)  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (X), (Y), and (N), we have (Z)  $(p, [(l, 0)]) = (p, [(l', 0)])$ .

Given (V), (T), (U), (W) and (Z) by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [\text{pin1}])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [\text{pin2}])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [\text{pin6}])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [\text{pin2}])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [\text{pin7}])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ++x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [\text{pin2}])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [\text{iet}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\mathcal{D}_2::(p, [\text{iet}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup>

rule Public If Else True, we have  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma, n \neq 0$ , (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$ , and (C)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, s_1) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$ .

Given (D)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: (p, [d])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_2, \Delta'_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C'_2)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (E)  $d = \text{iet}$ .

Given (D) and (E), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Public If Else True, we have  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma, n' \neq 0$  (F)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, n') \parallel C'_1)$ , and (G)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, s'_1) \parallel C'_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_2}^{\mathcal{L}'_2} ((p, \gamma'_1, \sigma'_2, \Delta'_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C'_2)$ .

Given (B) and (F), by the inductive hypothesis we have (H)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ , (I)  $\Delta_1 = \Delta'_1$ , (J)  $n = n'$ , (K)  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1$ , (L)  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ , and (M)  $C_1 = C'_1$ .

Given (C), (G), (H), (I), and (M), by the inductive hypothesis we have (N)  $\gamma_2 = \gamma'_2$ , (O)  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$ , (P)  $\Delta_2 = \Delta'_2$ , (Q)  $\mathcal{D}_2 = \mathcal{D}'_2$ , (R)  $\mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_2$ , and (S)  $C_2 = C'_2$ .

Given (K), (Q), and  $(p, [\text{iet}])$ , by Lemma 5.38 we have (T)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{iet}]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: (p, [\text{iet}])$ .

Given (L) and (R), by Lemma 5.47 we have (U)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2$ .

Given (O), (P), (S), (T), and (U), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{ief}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{iet}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{while } (e) s) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D} :: (p, [\text{wle}])}^{\mathcal{L}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{while } (e) s) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D} :: (p, [\text{wle}])}^{\mathcal{L}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule While End, we have  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma, n = 0$ , and (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}}^{\mathcal{L}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$ .

Given (C)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{while } (e) s) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}' :: (p, [d])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C'_1)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (D)  $d = \text{wle}$ .

Given (C) and (D), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule While End, we have  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma, n' = 0$ , and (E)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, n') \parallel C'_1)$ .

Given (B) and (E), by the inductive hypothesis we have (F)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ , (G)  $\Delta_1 = \Delta'_1$ , (H)  $n = n'$ , (I)  $\mathcal{D} = \mathcal{D}'$ , (J)  $\mathcal{L} = \mathcal{L}'$ , and (K)  $C_1 = C'_1$ .

Given (I) and  $(p, [\text{wle}])$ , by Lemma 5.38 we have (L)  $\mathcal{D} :: (p, [\text{wle}]) = \mathcal{D}' :: (p, [\text{wle}])$ .

Given (F), (G), (J), (L), and (K), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{while } (e) s) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{wlc}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{while } (e) s) \parallel C_2)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{while } (e) s) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{wlc}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{while } (e) s) \parallel C_2)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup>

rule While Continue, we have  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma, n \neq 0$ , **(B)**  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$ , and **(C)**  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, s) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$ .

Given **(D)**  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{while}(e) s) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: (p, [d])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_2, \Delta'_2, \text{acc}, \text{while}(e) s) \parallel C'_2)$  and **(A)**, by Lemma 4.87 we have **(E)**  $d = \text{wlc}$ .

Given **(D)** and **(E)**, by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule While Continue, we have  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma, n \neq 0$ , **(F)**  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, n') \parallel C'_1)$ , and **(G)**  $((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, s) \parallel C'_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_2}^{\mathcal{L}'_2} ((p, \gamma'_1, \sigma'_2, \Delta'_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C'_2)$ .

Given **(B)** and **(F)**, by the inductive hypothesis we have **(H)**  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ , **(I)**  $\Delta_1 = \Delta'_1$ , **(J)**  $n = n'$ , **(K)**  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1$ , **(L)**  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ , and **(M)**  $C_1 = C'_1$ .

Given **(C)**, **(G)**, **(H)**, **(I)**, and **(M)**, by the inductive hypothesis we have **(N)**  $\gamma_1 = \gamma'_1$ , **(O)**  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$ , **(P)**  $\Delta_2 = \Delta'_2$ , **(Q)**  $\mathcal{D}_2 = \mathcal{D}'_2$ , **(R)**  $\mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_2$ , and **(S)**  $C_2 = C'_2$ .

Given **(K)**, **(Q)**, and  $(p, [\text{wlc}])$ , by Lemma 5.38 we have **(T)**  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{wlc}]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: (p, [\text{wlc}])$ .

Given **(L)** and **(R)**, by Lemma 5.47 we have **(U)**  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2$ .

Given **(O)**, **(P)**, **(S)**, **(T)**, and **(U)**, by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{if}(e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, \text{if}(e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: \mathcal{D}_3 :: (p, [\text{iepl}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: \mathcal{L}_3 :: \mathcal{L}_4 :: \mathcal{L}_5 :: \mathcal{L}_6 :: \mathcal{L}_7} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_6^1, \Delta_3^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_6^q, \Delta_3^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$**

Given **(A)**  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{if}(e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, \text{if}(e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: \mathcal{D}_3 :: (p, [\text{iepl}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: \mathcal{L}_3 :: \mathcal{L}_4 :: \mathcal{L}_5 :: \mathcal{L}_6 :: \mathcal{L}_7} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_6^1, \Delta_3^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_6^q, \Delta_3^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Private If Else (Variable Tracking), we have  $\{(e) \vdash \gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , **(B)**  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, n^q))$ , **(C)**  $\{\text{Extract}(s_1, s_2, \gamma^p) = (x_{\text{list}}, 0)\}_{p=1}^q$ , **(D)**  $\{\text{InitializeVariables}(x_{\text{list}}, \gamma^p, \sigma_1^p, n^p, \text{acc} + 1) = (\gamma_1^p, \sigma_2^p, L_2^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , **(E)**  $((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc} + 1, s_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc} + 1, s_1)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_3} ((1, \gamma_2^1, \sigma_3^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_2^q, \sigma_3^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}))$ , **(F)**  $\{\text{RestoreVariables}(x_{\text{list}}, \gamma_1^p, \sigma_3^p, \text{acc} + 1) = (\sigma_4^p, L_4^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , **(G)**  $((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_4^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc} + 1, s_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_4^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc} + 1, s_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_3}^{\mathcal{L}_5} ((1, \gamma_3^1, \sigma_5^1, \Delta_3^1, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_3^q, \sigma_5^q, \Delta_3^q, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}))$ , **(H)**  $\{\text{ResolveVariables\_Retrieve}(x_{\text{list}}, \text{acc} + 1, \gamma_1^p, \sigma_5^p) = ([v_{t1}^p, v_{e1}^p], \dots, [v_{tm}^p, v_{em}^p]), n_1^p, L_6^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , **(I)**  $\text{MPC}_{\text{resolve}}([n_1^1, \dots, n_1^q], [[v_{t1}^1, v_{e1}^1], \dots, [v_{tm}^1, v_{em}^1]], \dots, [[v_{t1}^q, v_{e1}^q], \dots, [v_{tm}^q, v_{em}^q]]) = [[v_1^1, \dots, v_m^1], \dots, [v_1^q, \dots, v_m^q]]$  **(J)**  $\{\text{ResolveVariables\_Store}(x_{\text{list}}, \text{acc} + 1, \gamma_1^p, \sigma_5^p, [v_1^p, \dots, v_m^p]) = (\sigma_6^p, L_7^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , **(K)**  $\mathcal{L}_2 = (1, L_2^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_2^q)$ , **(L)**  $\mathcal{L}_4 = (1, L_4^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_4^q)$ , **(M)**  $\mathcal{L}_6 = (1, L_6^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_6^q)$ , and **(N)**  $\mathcal{L}_7 = (1, L_7^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_7^q)$ .

Given **(O)**  $\Sigma \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{if}(e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, \text{if}(e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: \mathcal{D}'_3 :: (p, [d])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2 :: \mathcal{L}'_3 :: \mathcal{L}'_4 :: \mathcal{L}'_5 :: \mathcal{L}'_6 :: \mathcal{L}'_7} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_6'^1, \Delta_3'^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_6'^q, \Delta_3'^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$  and **(A)**, by Lemma 4.87 we have **(P)**  $d = \text{iepl}$ .

Given **(O)** and **(P)**, by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Private If Else (Variable Tracking), we have  $\{(e) \vdash \gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , **(Q)**  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1'^1, \Delta_1'^1, \text{acc}, n'^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1'^q, \Delta_1'^q, \text{acc}, n'^q))$ , **(R)**  $\{\text{Extract}(s_1, s_2, \gamma^p) = (x'_{\text{list}}, 0)\}_{p=1}^q$ , **(S)**  $\{\text{InitializeVariables}(x'_{\text{list}}, \gamma^p, \sigma_1^p, n^p, \text{acc} + 1) = (\gamma_1^p, \sigma_2^p, L_2^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , **(T)**  $((1, \gamma_1'^1, \sigma_2'^1, \text{acc} + 1, s_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1'^q, \sigma_2'^q, \text{acc} + 1, s_1)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_2}^{\mathcal{L}'_3} ((1, \gamma_2'^1, \sigma_3'^1, \Delta_2'^1, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_2'^q, \sigma_3'^q, \Delta_2'^q, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}))$ , **(U)**  $\{\text{RestoreVariables}(x'_{\text{list}}, \gamma_1^p, \sigma_3^p, \text{acc} + 1) = (\sigma_4^p, L_4^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , **(V)**  $((1, \gamma_1'^1, \sigma_4'^1, \Delta_2'^1, \text{acc} + 1, s_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1'^q, \sigma_4'^q, \Delta_2'^q, \text{acc} + 1, s_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_3}^{\mathcal{L}'_5} ((1, \gamma_3'^1, \sigma_5'^1, \Delta_3'^1, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_3'^q, \sigma_5'^q, \Delta_3'^q, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}))$ , **(W)**  $\{\text{ResolveVariables\_Retrieve}(x'_{\text{list}}, \text{acc} + 1, \gamma_1^p, \sigma_5^p) = ([v_{t1}'^p, v_{e1}'^p], \dots, [v_{tm}'^p, v_{em}'^p]), n_1^p, L_6^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , **(X)**  $\text{MPC}_{\text{resolve}}([n_1'^1, \dots, n_1'^q], [[v_{t1}'^1, v_{e1}'^1], \dots, [v_{tm}'^1, v_{em}'^1]], \dots, [[v_{t1}'^q, v_{e1}'^q], \dots, [v_{tm}'^q, v_{em}'^q]]) = [[v_1'^1, \dots, v_m'^1], \dots, [v_1'^q, \dots, v_m'^q]]$  **(Y)**  $\{\text{ResolveVariables\_Store}(x'_{\text{list}}, \text{acc} + 1, \gamma_1^p, \sigma_5^p, [v_1'^p, \dots, v_m'^p]) = (\sigma_6^p, L_7^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , **(Z)**  $\mathcal{L}'_2 = (1, L_2'^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_2'^q)$ , **(AA)**  $\mathcal{L}'_4 = (1, L_4'^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_4'^q)$ , **(AB)**  $\mathcal{L}'_6 = (1, L_6'^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_6'^q)$ , and **(AC)**  $\mathcal{L}'_7 = (1, L_7'^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_7'^q)$ .

$\Delta_1'^1, \text{acc} + 1, s_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1'^q, \sigma_2'^q, \Delta_1'^q, \text{acc} + 1, s_1)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2'}^{\mathcal{L}_2'} ((1, \gamma_2'^1, \sigma_3'^1, \Delta_2'^1, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_2'^q, \sigma_3'^q, \Delta_2'^q, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip})), (\text{U}) \{\text{RestoreVariables}(x'_{list}, \gamma_1'^p, \sigma_3'^p, \text{acc} + 1) = (\sigma_4'^p, L_4'^p)\}_{p=1}^q, (\text{V}) ((1, \gamma_1'^1, \sigma_4'^1, \Delta_2'^1, \text{acc} + 1, s_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1'^q, \sigma_4'^q, \Delta_2'^q, \text{acc} + 1, s_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_3'}^{\mathcal{L}_3'} ((1, \gamma_3'^1, \sigma_5'^1, \Delta_3'^1, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_3'^q, \sigma_5'^q, \Delta_3'^q, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip})), (\text{W}) \{\text{ResolveVariables\_Retrieve}(x'_{list}, \text{acc} + 1, \gamma_1'^p, \sigma_5'^p) = ((v_{t1}^p, v_{e1}^p), \dots, (v_{tm}^p, v_{em}^p)), n_1'^p, L_6'^p)\}_{p=1}^q, (\text{X}) \text{MPC}_{\text{resolve}}([n_1'^1, \dots, n_1'^q], [[(v_{t1}^1, v_{e1}^1), \dots, (v_{tm}^1, v_{em}^1)], \dots, [(v_{t1}^q, v_{e1}^q), \dots, (v_{tm}^q, v_{em}^q)])]) = [[v_1'^1, \dots, v_m'^1], \dots, [v_1'^q, \dots, v_m'^q]] (\text{Y}) \{\text{ResolveVariables\_Store}(x'_{list}, \text{acc} + 1, \gamma_1'^p, \sigma_5'^p, [v_1'^p, \dots, v_m'^p]) = (\sigma_6'^p, L_7'^p)\}_{p=1}^q, (\text{Z}) \mathcal{L}_2' = (1, L_2'^1)$

$\parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_2'^q), (A1) \mathcal{L}'_4 = (1, L_4'^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_4'^q), (B1) \mathcal{L}'_6 = (1, L_6'^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_6'^q), \text{ and } (C1) \mathcal{L}'_7 = (1, L_7'^1) \parallel$   
 $\dots \parallel (q, L_7'^q).$

Given (B) and (Q), by the inductive hypothesis we have (D1)  $\{\sigma_1^p = \sigma_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (E1)  $\{\Delta_1^p = \Delta_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (F1)  $\{n^p = n^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (G1)  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1$ , and (H1)  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ .

Given (C) and (R), by Lemma 5.16 we have (I1)  $x_{list} = x'_{list}$ .

Given (D), (S), (D1), and (F1), by Lemma 5.17 and we have (J1)  $\{\gamma_1^p = \gamma_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (K1)  $\{\sigma_2^p = \sigma_2^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and (L1)  $\{L_2^p = L_2^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (L1), (K), and (Z), by Lemma 5.53 and Definition 5.10 we have (M1)  $\mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_2$ .

Given (E), (T), (J1), (K1), and (E1), by the inductive hypothesis we have (N1)  $\{\gamma_2^p = \gamma_2^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (O1)  $\{\sigma_3^p = \sigma_3^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (P1)  $\{\Delta_2^p = \Delta_2^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (Q1)  $\mathcal{D}_2 = \mathcal{D}'_2$ , and (R1)  $\mathcal{L}_3 = \mathcal{L}'_3$ .

Given (F), (U), (I1), (J1), and (O1), by Lemma 5.18 we have (S1)  $\{\sigma_4^p = \sigma_4^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and (T1)  $\{L_4^p = L_4^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (T1), (L), and (A1), by Lemma 5.54 and Definition 5.10 we have (U1)  $\mathcal{L}_4 = \mathcal{L}'_4$ .

Given (G), (V), (J1), (S1), and (P1), by the inductive hypothesis we have (V1)  $\{\gamma_3^p = \gamma_3^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (W1)  $\{\sigma_5^p = \sigma_5^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (X1)  $\{\Delta_3^p = \Delta_3^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (Y1)  $\mathcal{D}_3 = \mathcal{D}'_3$ , and (Z1)  $\mathcal{L}_5 = \mathcal{L}'_5$ .

Given (H), (W), (J1), (W1), (F1), and (I1), by Lemma 5.19 we have (A2)  $\{[(v_{t1}^p, v_{e1}^p), \dots, (v_{tm}^p, v_{em}^p)] = [(v_{t1}^p, v_{e1}^p), \dots, (v_{tm}^p, v_{em}^p)]\}_{p=1}^q$ , (B2)  $\{n_1^p = n_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and (C2)  $\{L_6^p = L_6^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (M), (B1), and (C2), by Lemma 5.55 and Definition 5.10 we have (D2)  $\mathcal{L}_6 = \mathcal{L}'_6$ .

Given (I), (X), (B2), and (A2), by Axiom 5.10 we have  $[[v_1^1, \dots, v_m^1], \dots, [v_1^q, \dots, v_m^q]] = [[v_1^1, \dots, v_m^1], \dots, [v_1^q, \dots, v_m^q]]$  and therefore (E2)  $\{[v_1^p, \dots, v_m^p] = [v_1^p, \dots, v_m^p]\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (J), (Y), (I1), (J1), (W1), and (E2), by Lemma 5.20 we have (F2)  $\{\sigma_6^p = \sigma_6^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and (G2)  $\{L_7^p = L_7^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (N), (C1), and (G2), by Lemma 5.56 and Definition 5.10 we have (H2)  $\mathcal{L}_7 = \mathcal{L}'_7$ .

Given (G1), (Q1), (Y1), and (P), by Lemma 5.38 we have (I2)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: \mathcal{D}_3 :: (p, [iepl]) = \mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: \mathcal{D}'_3(p, [iepl])$ .

Given (H1), (M1), (R1), (U1), (Z1), (D2), and (H2), by Lemma 5.47 we have (J2)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: \mathcal{L}_3 :: \mathcal{L}_4 :: \mathcal{L}_5 :: \mathcal{L}_6 :: \mathcal{L}_7 = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2 :: \mathcal{L}'_3 :: \mathcal{L}'_4 :: \mathcal{L}'_5 :: \mathcal{L}'_6 :: \mathcal{L}'_7$ .

Given (F2), (X1), (J2), and (I2), by Definition 5.2, we have  $\Pi \approx_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc, if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc, if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: \mathcal{D}_3 :: (p, [iepd])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: \mathcal{L}_3 :: \mathcal{L}_4 :: \mathcal{L}_5 :: \mathcal{L}_6 :: \mathcal{L}_7}$   
 $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_6^1, \Delta_6^1, \text{acc, skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_6^q, \Delta_6^q, \text{acc, skip}))$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc, if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc, if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: \mathcal{D}_3 :: (p, [iepd])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: \mathcal{L}_3 :: \mathcal{L}_4 :: \mathcal{L}_5 :: \mathcal{L}_6 :: \mathcal{L}_7}$   $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_6^1, \Delta_6^1, \text{acc, skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_6^q, \Delta_6^q, \text{acc, skip}))$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Private If Else (Location Tracking), we have  $\{(e) \vdash \gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (B)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc, } e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc, } e)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1}$

9311  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, n^q)), (\text{C}) \{\text{Extract}(s_1, s_2, \gamma^p) = (x_{list}, 1)\}_{p=1}^q,$   
 9312  $(\text{D}) \{\text{Initialize}(\Delta_1^p, x_{list}, \gamma^p, \sigma_1^p, n^p, \text{acc} + 1) = (\gamma_1^p, \sigma_2^p, \Delta_2^p, L_2^p)\}_{p=1}^q, (\text{E}) ((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc} + 1, s_1) \parallel \dots \parallel$   
 9313  $(q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc} + 1, s_1)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_3} ((1, \gamma_2^1, \sigma_3^1, \Delta_3^1, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_2^q, \sigma_3^q, \Delta_3^q, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip})),$   
 9314  $(\text{F}) \{\text{Restore}(\sigma_3^p, \Delta_3^p, \text{acc} + 1) = (\sigma_4^p, \Delta_4^p, L_4^p)\}_{p=1}^q, (\text{G}) ((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_4^1, \Delta_4^1, \text{acc} + 1, s_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_4^q, \Delta_4^q, \text{acc} + 1, s_2))$   
 9315  $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_3}^{\mathcal{L}_5} ((1, \gamma_3^1, \sigma_5^1, \Delta_5^1, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_3^q, \sigma_5^q, \Delta_5^q, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip})),$   
 9316  $(\text{H}) \{\text{Resolve\_Retrieve}(\gamma_1^p, \sigma_5^p, \Delta_5^p, \text{acc} + 1) = ([v_{t1}^p, v_{e1}^p], \dots, [v_{tm}^p, v_{em}^p]), n_1^p, L_6^p)\}_{p=1}^q,$   
 9317  $(\text{I}) \text{MPC}_{\text{resolve}}([n_1^1, \dots, n_1^q], [[v_{t1}^1, v_{e1}^1], \dots, [v_{tm}^1, v_{em}^1]], \dots, [(v_{t1}^q, v_{e1}^q), \dots, (v_{tm}^q, v_{em}^q)]) = [[v_1^1, \dots, v_m^1], \dots, [v_1^q,$   
 9318  $\dots, v_m^q]] (\text{J}) \{\text{Resolve\_Store}(\Delta_5^p, \sigma_5^p, \text{acc} + 1, [v_1^p, \dots, v_m^p]) = (\sigma_6^p, \Delta_6^p, L_7^p)\}_{p=1}^q, (\text{K}) \mathcal{L}_2 = (1, L_2^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_2^q),$   
 9319  $(\text{L}) \mathcal{L}_4 = (1, L_4^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_4^q), (\text{M}) \mathcal{L}_6 = (1, L_6^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_6^q), \text{ and } (\text{N}) \mathcal{L}_7 = (1, L_7^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_7^q).$

9322 Given  $(\text{O}) \Sigma \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, \text{if } (e) s_1 \text{ else } s_2))$   
 9323  $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1'::\mathcal{D}_2'::\mathcal{D}_3'::\mathcal{D}_4'::\mathcal{D}_5'::\mathcal{D}_6'::\mathcal{D}_7'}^{\mathcal{L}_1'::\mathcal{L}_2'::\mathcal{L}_3'::\mathcal{L}_4'::\mathcal{L}_5'::\mathcal{L}_6'::\mathcal{L}_7'} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_6^1, \Delta_6^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_6^q, \Delta_6^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$  and  $(\text{A})$ , by Lemma 4.87  
 9324 we have  $(\text{P}) d = \text{iepd}.$

9326 Given  $(\text{O})$  and  $(\text{P})$ , by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Private If Else (Location Tracking), we have  $\{(e) \vdash \gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q, (\text{Q}) ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1,$   
 9327  $\text{acc}, e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1'}^{\mathcal{L}_1'} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, n^q)),$   
 9328  $(\text{R}) \{\text{Extract}(s_1, s_2, \gamma^p) = (x'_{list}, 1)\}_{p=1}^q, (\text{S}) \{\text{Initialize}(\Delta_1^p, x'_{list}, \gamma^p, \sigma_1^p, n^p, \text{acc} + 1) = (\gamma_1^p, \sigma_2^p, \Delta_2^p, L_2^p)\}_{p=1}^q,$   
 9329  $(\text{T}) ((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc} + 1, s_1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc} + 1, s_1)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2'}^{\mathcal{L}_3'} ((1, \gamma_2^1, \sigma_3^1, \Delta_3^1, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots$   
 9330  $\parallel (q, \gamma_2^q, \sigma_3^q, \Delta_3^q, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip})), (\text{U}) \{\text{Restore}(\sigma_3^p, \Delta_3^p, \text{acc} + 1) = (\sigma_4^p, \Delta_4^p, L_4^p)\}_{p=1}^q, (\text{V}) ((1, \gamma_1^1, \sigma_4^1, \Delta_4^1,$   
 9331  $\text{acc} + 1, s_2) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_1^q, \sigma_4^q, \Delta_4^q, \text{acc} + 1, s_2)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_3'}^{\mathcal{L}_5'} ((1, \gamma_3^1, \sigma_5^1, \Delta_5^1, \text{acc} + 1, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma_3^q, \sigma_5^q, \Delta_5^q,$   
 9332  $\text{acc} + 1, \text{skip})), (\text{W}) \{\text{Resolve\_Retrieve}(\gamma_1^p, \sigma_5^p, \Delta_5^p, \text{acc} + 1) = ([v_{t1}^p, v_{e1}^p], \dots, [v_{tm}^p, v_{em}^p]), n_1^p, L_6^p)\}_{p=1}^q, (\text{X})$   
 9333  $\text{MPC}_{\text{resolve}}([n_1^1, \dots, n_1^q], [[v_{t1}^1, v_{e1}^1], \dots, [v_{tm}^1, v_{em}^1]], \dots, [(v_{t1}^q, v_{e1}^q), \dots, (v_{tm}^q, v_{em}^q)]) = [[v_1^1, \dots, v_m^1], \dots, [v_1^q,$   
 9334  $\dots, v_m^q]]$

(Y)  $\{\text{Resolve\_Store}(\Delta_5^p, \sigma_5^p, \text{acc} + 1, [v_1^p, \dots, v_m^p]) = (\sigma_6^p, \Delta_6^p, L_7^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (Z)  $\mathcal{L}'_2 = (1, L_2^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_2^q)$ , (A1)  $\mathcal{L}'_4 = (1, L_4^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_4^q)$ , (B1)  $\mathcal{L}'_6 = (1, L_6^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_6^q)$ , and (C1)  $\mathcal{L}'_7 = (1, L_7^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, L_7^q)$ .

Given (B) and (Q), by the inductive hypothesis we have (D1)  $\{\sigma_1^p = \sigma_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (E1)  $\{\Delta_1^p = \Delta_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (F1)  $\{n^p = n^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (G1)  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1$ , and (H1)  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ .

Given (C) and (R), by Lemma 5.16 we have (I1)  $x_{list} = x'_{list}$ .

Given (D), (S), (D1), (E1), and (F1), by Lemma 5.21 we have (J1)  $\{\gamma_1^p = \gamma_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (K1)  $\{\sigma_2^p = \sigma_2^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (L1)  $\{\Delta_2^p = \Delta_2^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and (M1)  $\{L_2^p = L_2^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (M1), (K), and (Z), by Lemma 5.57 and Definition 5.10 we have (N1)  $\mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_2$ .

Given (E), (T), (J1), (K1), and (L1), by the inductive hypothesis we have  $\{\gamma_2^p = \gamma_2^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (O1)  $\{\sigma_3^p = \sigma_3^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (P1)  $\{\Delta_3^p = \Delta_3^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (Q1)  $\mathcal{D}_2 = \mathcal{D}'_2$ , and (R1)  $\mathcal{L}_3 = \mathcal{L}'_3$ .

Given (F), (U), (P1), and (O1), by Lemma 5.22 we have (S1)  $\{\sigma_4^p = \sigma_4^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (T1)  $\{\Delta_4^p = \Delta_4^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and (U1)  $\{L_4^p = L_4^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (U1), (L), and (A1), by Lemma 5.58 and Definition 5.10 we have (V1)  $\mathcal{L}_4 = \mathcal{L}'_4$ .

Given (G), (V), (J1), (S1), and (T1), by the inductive hypothesis we have  $\{\gamma_3^p = \gamma_3^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (W1)  $\{\sigma_5^p = \sigma_5^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (X1)  $\{\Delta_5^p = \Delta_5^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (Y1)  $\mathcal{D}_3 = \mathcal{D}'_3$ , and (Z1)  $\mathcal{L}_5 = \mathcal{L}'_5$ .

Given (H), (W), (J1), (W1), and (X1), by Lemma 5.23 we have (A2)  $\{[(v_{t1}^p, v_{e1}^p), \dots, (v_{tm}^p, v_{em}^p)] = [(v_{t1}^p, v_{e1}^p), \dots, (v_{tm}^p, v_{em}^p)]\}_{p=1}^q$ , (B2)  $\{n_1^p = n_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and (C2)  $\{L_6^p = L_6^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (M), (B1), and (C2), by Lemma 5.59 and Definition 5.10 we have (D2)  $\mathcal{L}_6 = \mathcal{L}'_6$ .

Given (I), (X), (B2), and (A2), by Axiom 5.10 we have  $[[v_1^1, \dots, v_m^1], \dots, [v_1^q, \dots, v_m^q]] = [[v_1^1, \dots, v_m^1], \dots, [v_1^q, \dots, v_m^q]]$  and therefore (E2)  $\{[v_1^p, \dots, v_m^p] = [v_1^p, \dots, v_m^p]\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (J), (Y), (X1), (W1), and (E2), by Lemma 5.24 we have (F2)  $\{\sigma_6^p = \sigma_6^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (G2)  $\{\Delta_6^p = \Delta_6^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and (H2)  $\{L_7^p = L_7^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (N), (C1), and (H2), by Lemma 5.60 and Definition 5.10 we have (I2)  $\mathcal{L}_7 = \mathcal{L}'_7$ .

Given (G1), (Q1), (Y1), and (P), by Lemma 5.38 we have (J2)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: \mathcal{D}_3 :: (p, [iepd]) = \mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: \mathcal{D}'_3(p, [iepd])$ .

Given (H1), (N1), (R1), (V1), (Z1), (D2), and (I2), by Lemma 5.47 we have (K2)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: \mathcal{L}_3 :: \mathcal{L}_4 :: \mathcal{L}_5 :: \mathcal{L}_6 :: \mathcal{L}_7 = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2 :: \mathcal{L}'_3 :: \mathcal{L}'_4 :: \mathcal{L}'_5 :: \mathcal{L}'_6 :: \mathcal{L}'_7$ .

Given (F2), (G2), (J2), and (K2), by Definition 5.2, we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [da])}^{\mathcal{L}_I :: (p, [(l, 0), (l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_3, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{ty } x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [da])}^{\mathcal{L}_I :: (p, [(l, 0), (l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_3, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup>



rule Public Array Declaration we have  $((ty = \text{public } bty) \wedge ((bty = \text{float}) \vee (bty = \text{char}) \vee (bty = \text{int}))) \vee (ty = \text{char}), (e) \not\vdash \gamma, \alpha > 0, \text{acc} = 0, \text{(B)} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C), \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \alpha) \parallel C_1), \text{(C)} l = \phi(), \text{(D)} l_1 = \phi(), \text{(E)} \omega_1 = \text{EncodeArr}(\text{public } bty, 0, \alpha, \text{NULL}), \text{(F)} \gamma_1 = \gamma[x \rightarrow (l, \text{public const } bty*)], \text{(G)} \omega = \text{EncodePtr}(\text{public const } bty*, [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1]), \text{(H)} \sigma_2 = \sigma_1[l \rightarrow (\omega, \text{public const } bty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public const } bty*, \text{public}, 1))], \text{and } \text{(I)} \sigma_3 = \sigma_2[l_1 \rightarrow (\omega_1, \text{public } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty, \text{public}, \alpha))].$

Given  $\text{(J)} \Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty \ x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1::(\mathbf{p},[d])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1::(\mathbf{p},[(l',0),(l'_1,0)]} ((p, \gamma'_1, \sigma'_3, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C'_1)$  and  $\text{(A)}$ , by Lemma 4.87 we have  $\text{(K)} d = da$ .

Given  $\text{(J)}$  and  $\text{(K)}$ , by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Public Array Declaration we have  $((ty = \text{public } bty) \wedge ((bty = \text{float}) \vee (bty = \text{char}) \vee (bty = \text{int}))) \vee (ty = \text{char}), (e) \not\vdash \gamma, \alpha' > 0, \text{acc} = 0, \text{(L)} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C), \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \alpha') \parallel C'_1), \text{(M)} l' = \phi(), \text{(N)} l'_1 = \phi(), \text{(O)} \omega'_1 = \text{EncodeArr}(\text{public } bty, 0, \alpha', \text{NULL}), \text{(P)} \gamma'_1 = \gamma[x \rightarrow (l', \text{public const } bty*)], \text{(Q)} \omega' = \text{EncodePtr}(\text{public const } bty*, [1, [(l'_1, 0)], [1], 1]), \text{(R)} \sigma'_2 = \sigma'_1[l' \rightarrow (\omega', \text{public const } bty*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public const } bty*, \text{public}, 1))], \text{and } \text{(S)} \sigma'_3 = \sigma'_2[l'_1 \rightarrow (\omega'_1, \text{public } bty, \alpha', \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty, \text{public}, \alpha'))].$

Given  $\text{(B)}$  and  $\text{(L)}$ , by the inductive hypothesis we have  $\text{(T)} \sigma_1 = \sigma'_1, \text{(U)} \alpha = \alpha', \text{(V)} \mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1, \text{(W)} \mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ , and  $\text{(X)} C_1 = C'_1$ .

Given  $\text{(C)}$ ,  $\text{(D)}$ ,  $\text{(M)}$ , and  $\text{(N)}$ , by Axiom 5.4 we have  $\text{(Y)} l = l'$  and  $\text{(Z)} l_1 = l'_1$ .

Given  $\text{(E)}$ ,  $\text{(O)}$ , and  $\text{(U)}$ , by Lemma 5.31 we have  $\text{(A1)} \omega_1 = \omega'_1$ .

Given  $\text{(F)}$ ,  $\text{(P)}$ , and  $\text{(Y)}$ , by Definition 5.3 we have  $\text{(B1)} \gamma_1 = \gamma'_1$ .

Given  $\text{(G)}$ ,  $\text{(Q)}$ , and  $\text{(Z)}$ , by Lemma 5.32 we have  $\text{(C1)} \omega = \omega'$ .

Given  $\text{(H)}$ ,  $\text{(R)}$ ,  $\text{(T)}$ ,  $\text{(Y)}$ , and  $\text{(C1)}$ , by Definition 5.4 we have  $\text{(D1)} \sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$ .

Given  $\text{(I)}$ ,  $\text{(S)}$ ,  $\text{(D1)}$ ,  $\text{(Z)}$ , and  $\text{(A1)}$ , by Definition 5.4 we have  $\text{(E1)} \sigma_3 = \sigma'_3$ .

Given  $\text{(X)}$  and  $(p, [da])$ , by Lemma 5.38 we have  $\text{(F1)} \mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [da]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: (p, [da])$ .

Given  $\text{(H)}$  and  $\text{(I)}$ , by Lemma 5.51 we have accessed  $\text{(G1)} (p, [(l, 0)])$  and  $\text{(H1)} (p, [(l_1, 0)])$ . Given  $\text{(G1)}$  and  $\text{(H1)}$ , by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have  $\text{(I1)} (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0)])$ . Given  $\text{(R)}$  and  $\text{(S)}$ , by Lemma 5.51 we have accessed  $\text{(J1)} (p, [(l', 0)])$  and  $\text{(K1)} (p, [(l'_1, 0)])$ . Given  $\text{(J1)}$  and  $\text{(K1)}$ , by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have  $\text{(L1)} (p, [(l', 0), (l'_1, 0)])$ . Given  $\text{(I1)}$ ,  $\text{(L1)}$ ,  $\text{(Y)}$ ,  $\text{(Z)}$ , and  $\text{(W)}$ , by Lemma 5.47 we have  $\text{(M1)} \mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0)]) = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: (p, [(l', 0), (l'_1, 0)])$ .

Given  $\text{(B1)}$ ,  $\text{(E1)}$ ,  $\text{(X)}$ ,  $\text{(F1)}$ , and  $\text{(M1)}$ , by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty \ x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::(\mathbf{p},[dal])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(\mathbf{p},[(l,0),(l_1,0)]} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_3, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty \ x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::(\mathbf{p},[dal])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(\mathbf{p},[(l,0),(l_1,0)]} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_3, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::(\mathbf{p},[ral])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(\mathbf{p},[(l,0),(l_1,i)]} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_i) \parallel C_1)$

Given  $\text{(A)} \Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::(\mathbf{p},[ral])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(\mathbf{p},[(l,0),(l_1,i)]} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_i) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Private

Array Read Public Index we have  $0 \leq i \leq \alpha - 1$ ,  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma$ , (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, i) \parallel C_1)$ , (C)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private const } bty^*)$ , (D)  $\sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{private const } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } bty^*, \text{private}, 1))$ , (E)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private const } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1]$ , (F)  $\sigma_1(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{private } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, \alpha))$ , and (G)  $\text{DecodeArr}(\text{private } bty, i, \omega_1) = n_i$ .

Given (H)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1'::(\mathbf{p}, [(l', 0), (l'_1, i')])}^{\mathcal{L}_1'::(\mathbf{p}, [(l', 0), (l'_1, i')])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, n'_i) \parallel C'_1)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (I)  $d = ra1$ .

Given (H) and (I), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Private Array Read Public Index we have  $0 \leq i' \leq \alpha' - 1$ ,  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma$ , (J)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1'}^{\mathcal{L}_1'} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, i') \parallel C'_1)$ , (K)  $\gamma(x) = (l', \text{private const } bty'^*)$ , (L)  $\sigma'_1(l') = (\omega', \text{private const } bty'^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } bty'^*, \text{private}, 1))$ , (M)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private const } bty'^*, 1, \omega') = [1, [(l'_1, 0)], [1], 1]$ , (N)  $\sigma'_1(l'_1) = (\omega'_1, \text{private } bty', \alpha', \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty', \text{private}, \alpha'))$ , and (O)  $\text{DecodeArr}(\text{private } bty', i', \omega'_1) = n'_{i'}$ .

Given (B) and (J), by the inductive hypothesis we have (P)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ , (Q)  $\Delta_1 = \Delta'_1$ , (R)  $i = i'$ , (S)  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1$ , (T)  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ , and (U)  $C_1 = C'_1$ .

Given (C) and (K), by Definition 5.3 we have (V)  $l = l'$  and (W)  $bty = bty'$ .

Given (D), (L), (P), and (V), by Definition 5.4 we have (X)  $\omega = \omega'$ .

Given (E), (M), (W), and (X), by Lemma 5.26 we have (Y)  $l_1 = l'_1$ .

Given (F), (N), (P), and (Y), by Definition 5.4 we have (Z)  $\omega_1 = \omega'_1$  and (A1)  $\alpha = \alpha'$ .

Given (G), (O), (W), (R), and (Z), by Lemma 5.27 we have (B1)  $n_i = n'_{i'}$ .

Given (S) and  $(p, [ra1])$ , by Lemma 5.38 we have (C1)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [ra1]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: (p, [ra1])$ .

Given (D) and (E), by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (D1)  $(p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given (F) and (G), by Lemma 5.63 we have accessed location (E1)  $(p, [(l_1, i)])$ . Given (D1) and (E1), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have (F1)  $(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, i)])$ .

Given (L) and (M), by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (G1)  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (N) and (O), by Lemma 5.63 we have accessed location (H1)  $(p, [(l'_1, i')])$ . Given (D1) and (E1), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have (I1)  $(p, [(l', 0), (l'_1, i')])$ .

Given (F1), (I1), (V), (Y), (R), and (T), by Lemma 5.47 we have (J1)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, i)]) = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: (p, [(l', 0), (l'_1, i')])$ .

Given (P), (Q), (B1), (U), (C1), and (J1), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::(\mathbf{p}, [ra1])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(\mathbf{p}, [(l, 0), (l_1, i)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_i) \parallel C_1)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::(\mathbf{p}, [ra1])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(\mathbf{p}, [(l, 0), (l_1, i)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n_i) \parallel C_1)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::(\mathbf{p}, [rao])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(\mathbf{p}, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::(\mathbf{p}, [rao])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(\mathbf{p}, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Public Array Read Out of Bounds Public Index we have  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma$ ,  $(i < 0) \vee (i \geq \alpha)$ , (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e)$

9507  $\parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, i) \parallel C_1), (\mathbf{C}) \gamma(x) = (l, \text{public const } bty^*), (\mathbf{D}) \sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{public const } bty^*, 1,$   
 9508  $\text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public const } bty^*, \text{public}, 1)), (\mathbf{E}) \text{DecodePtr}(\text{public const } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1],$   
 9509  $1], (\mathbf{F}) \sigma_1(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{public } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty, \text{public}, \alpha)), (\mathbf{G}) \text{ReadOOB}(i, \alpha, l_1, \text{public } bty, \sigma_1)$   
 9510  $= (n, 1, (l_2, \mu)).$

9511 Given  $(\mathbf{H}) \Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, n') \parallel C'_1)$  and  $(\mathbf{A})$ , by  
 9512 Lemma 4.87 we have  $(\mathbf{I}) d = \text{rao}$ .

9514 Given  $(\mathbf{H})$  and  $(\mathbf{I})$ , by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Public Array Read Out of Bounds Public Index we have  $(e) \not\vdash \gamma, (i < 0) \vee (i \geq$   
 9515  $\alpha), (\mathbf{J}) ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, i') \parallel C'_1), (\mathbf{K}) \gamma(x) = (l', \text{public const } bty'^*), (\mathbf{L})$   
 9516  $\sigma'_1(l') = (\omega', \text{public const } bty'^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public const } bty'^*, \text{public}, 1)), (\mathbf{M}) \text{DecodePtr}(\text{public}$   
 9517  $\text{const } bty'^*, 1, \omega') = [1, [(l'_1, 0)], [1], 1], (\mathbf{N}) \sigma'_1(l'_1) = (\omega'_1, \text{public } bty', \alpha', \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty', \text{public},$   
 9518  $\alpha')), (\mathbf{O}) \text{ReadOOB}(i', \alpha', l'_1, \text{public } bty', \sigma'_1) = (n', 1, (l'_2, \mu')).$

9520 Given  $(\mathbf{B})$  and  $(\mathbf{J})$ , by the inductive hypothesis we have  $(\mathbf{P}) \sigma_1 = \sigma'_1, (\mathbf{Q}) \Delta_1 = \Delta'_1, (\mathbf{R}) i = i', (\mathbf{S}) \mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1, (\mathbf{T})$   
 9521  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ , and  $(\mathbf{U}) C_1 = C'_1$ .

9523 Given  $(\mathbf{C})$  and  $(\mathbf{K})$ , by Definition 5.3 we have  $(\mathbf{V}) l = l'$  and  $(\mathbf{W}) bty = bty'$ .

9525 Given  $(\mathbf{D})$ ,  $(\mathbf{L})$ ,  $(\mathbf{P})$ , and  $(\mathbf{V})$ , by Definition 5.4 we have  $(\mathbf{X}) \omega = \omega'$ .

9527 Given  $(\mathbf{E})$ ,  $(\mathbf{M})$ ,  $(\mathbf{W})$ , and  $(\mathbf{X})$ , by Lemma 5.26 we have  $(\mathbf{Y}) l_1 = l'_1$ .

9529 Given  $(\mathbf{F})$ ,  $(\mathbf{N})$ ,  $(\mathbf{P})$ , and  $(\mathbf{Y})$ , by Definition 5.4 we have  $(\mathbf{Z}) \omega_1 = \omega'_1$  and  $(\mathbf{A1}) \alpha = \alpha'$ .

9531 Given  $(\mathbf{G})$ ,  $(\mathbf{O})$ ,  $(\mathbf{R})$ ,  $(\mathbf{A1})$ ,  $(\mathbf{Y})$ ,  $(\mathbf{X})$ , and  $(\mathbf{P})$ , by Lemma 5.11 we have  $(\mathbf{B1}) n = n'$  and  $(\mathbf{C1}) (l_2, \mu) = (l'_2, \mu')$ .

9533 Given  $(\mathbf{S})$  and  $(p, [\text{rao}])$ , by Lemma 5.38 we have  $(\mathbf{D1}) \mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [\text{rao}]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: (p, [\text{rao}])$ .

9535 Given  $(\mathbf{D})$  and  $(\mathbf{E})$  by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location  $(\mathbf{E1}) (p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given  $(\mathbf{G})$ , by Lemma 5.49 we have  
 9536 accessed location  $(\mathbf{F1}) (p, [(l_2, \mu)])$ . Given  $(\mathbf{E1})$  and  $(\mathbf{F1})$ , by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have  $(\mathbf{G1}) (p, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)])$ .

9537 Given  $(\mathbf{L})$  and  $(\mathbf{M})$  by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location  $(\mathbf{H1}) (p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given  $(\mathbf{O})$ , by Lemma 5.49  
 9538 we have accessed location  $(\mathbf{I1}) (p, [(l'_2, \mu')])$ . Given  $(\mathbf{H1})$  and  $(\mathbf{I1})$ , by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have  $(\mathbf{J1})$   
 9539  $(p, [(l', 0), (l'_2, \mu')])$ .

9541 Given  $(\mathbf{G1})$ ,  $(\mathbf{J1})$ ,  $(\mathbf{T})$ ,  $(\mathbf{V})$ , and  $(\mathbf{C1})$ , by Lemma 5.47 we have  $(\mathbf{K1}) \mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)]) = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: (p, [(l', 0), (l'_2, \mu')])$ .

9543 Given  $(\mathbf{P})$ ,  $(\mathbf{Q})$ ,  $(\mathbf{B1})$ ,  $(\mathbf{U})$ ,  $(\mathbf{D1})$ , and  $(\mathbf{K1})$ , by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

9545 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [\text{rao1}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$   
 9546

9547 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e]) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [\text{rao}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$ .  
 9548

9550 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{wao2}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$   
 9551

9552 Given  $(\mathbf{A}) \Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{wao2}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$  by  
 9553 SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Private Array Write Out of Bounds Public Index Private Value we have  $(e_1) \not\vdash \gamma, (e_2) \vdash \gamma$ ,  
 9554  
 9555

$(i < 0) \vee (i \geq \alpha)$  (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, i) \parallel C_1)$ , (C)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_2)$ , (D)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private const } bty^*)$ , (E)  $\sigma_2(l) = (\omega, \text{private const } bty^*, 1, \text{PerML\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } bty^*, \text{private}, 1))$ , (F)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private const } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1]$ , (G)  $\sigma_2(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{private } bty, \alpha, \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, \alpha))$ , and (H)  $\text{WriteOOB}(n, i, \alpha, l_1, \text{private } bty, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}) = (\sigma_3, \Delta_3, 1, (l_2, \mu))$ .

Given (I)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: (p, [(l', 0), (l'_2, \mu')])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_3, \Delta'_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C'_2)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (J)  $d = \text{wao2}$ .

Given (I) and (J), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Private Array Write Out of Bounds Public Index Private Value we have  $(e_1) \not\vdash \gamma, (e_2) \vdash \gamma, (i' < 0) \vee (i' \geq \alpha')$  (K)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, i') \parallel C'_1)$ , (L)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, e'_2) \parallel C'_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_2}^{\mathcal{L}'_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_2, \Delta'_2, \text{acc}, n') \parallel C'_2)$ , (M)  $\gamma(x) = (l', \text{private const } bty'^*)$ , (N)  $\sigma'_2(l') = (\omega', \text{private const } bty'^*, 1, \text{PerML\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } bty'^*, \text{private}, 1))$ , (O)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private const } bty'^*, 1, \omega') = [1, [(l'_1, 0)], [1], 1]$ , (P)  $\sigma'_2(l'_1) = (\omega'_1, \text{private } bty', \alpha', \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty', \text{private}, \alpha'))$ , and (Q)  $\text{WriteOOB}(n', i', \alpha', l'_1, \text{private } bty', \sigma'_2, \Delta'_2, \text{acc}) = (\sigma'_3, \Delta'_3, 1, (l'_2, \mu'))$ .

Given (B) and (K), by the inductive hypothesis we have (R)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ , (S)  $\Delta_1 = \Delta'_1$ , (T)  $i = i'$ , (U)  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1$ , (V)  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ , and (W)  $C_1 = C'_1$ .

Given (C), (L), (R), (S), and (W), by the inductive hypothesis we have (X)  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$ , (Y)  $\Delta_2 = \Delta'_2$ , (Z)  $n = n'$ , (A1)  $\mathcal{D}_2 = \mathcal{D}'_2$ , (B1)  $\mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_2$ , and (C1)  $C_2 = C'_2$ .

Given (D) and (M), by Definition 5.3 we have (D1)  $l = l'$  and (E1)  $bty = bty'$ .

Given (E), (N), (X), and (D1), by Definition 5.4 we have (F1)  $\omega = \omega'$ .

Given (F), (O), (E1), and (F1), by Lemma 5.26 we have (G1)  $l_1 = l'_1$ .

Given (G), (P), (X), and (G1), by Definition 5.4 we have (H1)  $\omega_1 = \omega'_1$  and (I1)  $\alpha = \alpha'$ .

Given (H), (Q), (Z), (T), (I1), (G1), (E1), (X), and (Y), by Lemma 5.12 we have (J1)  $\sigma_3 = \sigma'_3$ , (K1)  $\Delta_3 = \Delta'_3$ , and (L1)  $(l_2, \mu) = (l'_2, \mu')$ .

Given (U), (A1), and  $(p, [\text{wao2}])$ , by Lemma 5.38 we have (M1)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{wao2}]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: (p, [\text{wao2}])$ .

Given (E) and (F) by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (N1)  $(p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given (H), by Lemma 5.50 we have accessed location (O1)  $(p, [(l_2, \mu)])$ . Given (N1) and (O1), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have (P1)  $(p, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)])$ .

Given (N) and (O) by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (Q1)  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (Q), by Lemma 5.50

we have accessed location (R1)  $(p, [(l'_2, \mu')])$ . Given (Q1) and (R1), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have (S1)  $(p, [(l', 0), (l'_2, \mu')])$ .

Given (P1), (S1), (V), (B1), (D1), and (L1), by Lemma 5.47 we have (T1)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)]) = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2 :: (p, [(l', 0), (l'_2, \mu')])$ .

Given (J1), (K1), (C1), (M1), and (T1), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{wao1}]}}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{wao2}]}}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{wao1}]}}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{wao2}]}}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_2, \mu)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$ . We use Axiom 5.1 to prove that  $\text{encrypt}(n) = \text{encrypt}(n')$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [\text{real}]}}^{(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha-1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, [n_0, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}]) \parallel C)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [\text{real}]}}^{(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha-1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, [n_0, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}]) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Read Entire Array we have (B)  $\gamma(x) = (l, a \text{ const } \text{bty}^*, (\text{C}) \sigma(l) = (\omega, a \text{ const } \text{bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, a \text{ const } \text{bty}^*, a, 1)), (\text{D}) \text{DecodePtr}(a \text{ const } \text{bty}^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1], (\text{E}) \sigma(l_1) = (\omega_1, a \text{ bty}, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, a \text{ bty}, a, \alpha))$ , and (F)  $\forall i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} \quad \text{DecodeArr}(a \text{ bty}, i, \omega_1) = n_i$ .

Given (G)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [d])}^{(p, [(l', 0), (l'_1, 0), \dots, (l'_1, \alpha'-1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, [n'_0, \dots, n'_{\alpha'-1}]) \parallel C)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (H)  $d = \text{rea}$ .

Given (G) and (H), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Read Entire Array we have (I)  $\gamma(x) = (l', a' \text{ const } \text{bty}'^*, (\text{J}) \sigma(l') = (\omega, a' \text{ const } \text{bty}'^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, a' \text{ const } \text{bty}'^*, a', 1)), (\text{K}) \text{DecodePtr}(a' \text{ const } \text{bty}'^*, 1, \omega') = [1, [(l'_1, 0)], [1], 1], (\text{L}) \sigma(l'_1) = (\omega'_1, a' \text{ bty}', \alpha', \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, a' \text{ bty}', a', \alpha'))$ , and (M)  $\forall i' \in \{0 \dots \alpha' - 1\} \quad \text{DecodeArr}(a' \text{ bty}', i', \omega'_1) = n'_{i'}$ .

Given (B) and (I), by Definition 5.3 we have (N)  $l = l'$ , (O)  $a = a'$  and (P)  $\text{bty} = \text{bty}'$ .

Given (C), (J), and (N), by Definition 5.4 we have (Q)  $\omega = \omega'$ .

Given (D), (K), (O), (P) and (Q), by Lemma 5.26 we have  $[1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1] = [1, [(l'_1, 0)], [1], 1]$  and therefore (R)  $l_1 = l'_1$ .

Given (E), (L), and (R), by Definition 5.4 we have (S)  $\omega_1 = \omega'_1$  and (T)  $\alpha = \alpha'$ .

Given (T), we have (U)  $i = i'$  such that  $i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\}$ .

Given (O), (P), (U), and (S), by Lemma 5.27 we have (V)  $\forall i, i' \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\}$  such that  $i = i'$ ,  $n_i = n'_{i'}$ . Therefore, we have (W)  $[n_0, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}] = [n'_0, \dots, n'_{\alpha'-1}]$ .

Given (C) and (D) by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (X)  $(p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given (E) and (F), by Lemma 5.63

we have accessed locations (Y)  $(p, [(l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha - 1)])$ . Given (X) and (Y), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have (Z)  $(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha - 1)])$ .

Given (J) and (K) by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (A1)  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (L) and (M), by Lemma 5.63 we have accessed locations (B1)  $(p, [(l'_1, 0), \dots, (l'_1, \alpha' - 1)])$ . Given (A1) and (B1), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have (C1)  $(p, [(l', 0), (l'_1, 0), \dots, (l'_1, \alpha' - 1)])$ .

Given (N), (T), (R), (Z), and (C1), we have (D1)  $(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha - 1)]) = (p, [(l', 0), (l'_1, 0), \dots, (l'_1, \alpha' - 1)])$ .

Given (D1), (W), and (H), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\{(p, [\text{weal}])\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\{(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha - 1)])\}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_{2+\alpha-1}, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1::\{(p, [\text{weal}])\}}^{\mathcal{L}_1::\{(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha - 1)])\}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_{2+\alpha-1}, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Public Array Write Entire Array we have  $\alpha_e = \alpha, \text{acc} = 0, (e) \not\vdash \gamma, (\text{B}) ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, [n_0, \dots, n_{\alpha_e-1}]) \parallel C_1), (\text{C}) \gamma(x) = (l, \text{public const } bty^*), (\text{D}) \sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{public const } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public const } bty^*, \text{public}, 1)), (\text{E}) \text{DecodePtr}(\text{public const } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l, 0)], [1], 1], (\text{F}) \sigma_1(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{public } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty, \text{public}, \alpha)), \text{ and } (\text{G}) \forall i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\} \text{UpdateArr}(\sigma_{1+i}, (l_1, i), n_i, \text{public } bty) = \sigma_{2+i}.$

Given (H)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1::\{(p, [d])\}}^{\mathcal{L}'_1::\{(p, [(l', 0), (l'_1, 0), \dots, (l'_1, \alpha' - 1)])\}} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_{2+\alpha'-1}, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C'_1)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (I)  $d = \text{weal}$ .

Given (H) and (I), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Public Array Write Entire Array we have  $\alpha'_e = \alpha', \text{acc} = 0, (e) \not\vdash \gamma, (\text{J}) ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, [n'_0, \dots, n'_{\alpha'_e-1}]) \parallel C'_1), (\text{K}) \gamma(x) = (l', \text{public const } bty'^*), (\text{L}) \sigma'_1(l') = (\omega', \text{public const } bty'^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public const } bty'^*, \text{public}, 1)), (\text{M}) \text{DecodePtr}(\text{public const } bty'^*, 1, \omega') = [1, [(l'_1, 0)], [1], 1], (\text{N}) \sigma'_1(l'_1) = (\omega'_1, \text{public } bty', \alpha', \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty', \text{public}, \alpha')), \text{ and } (\text{O}) \forall i' \in \{0 \dots \alpha' - 1\} \text{UpdateArr}(\sigma'_{1+i'}, (l'_1, i'), n'_{i'}, \text{public } bty) = \sigma'_{2+i'}.$

Given (B) and (J), by the inductive hypothesis we have (P)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1, (\text{Q}) \Delta_1 = \Delta'_1, (\text{R}) [n_0, \dots, n_{\alpha_e-1}] = [n'_0, \dots, n'_{\alpha'_e-1}]$  and therefore (S)  $\alpha_e = \alpha'_e, (\text{T}) \mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1, (\text{U}) \mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1, \text{ and } (\text{V}) C_1 = C'_1.$

Given (C) and (K), by Definition 5.3 we have (W)  $l = l'$  and (X)  $bty = bty'.$

Given (D), (L), (P), and (W), by Definition 5.4 we have (Y)  $\omega = \omega'.$

Given (E), (M), (X), and (Y), by Lemma 5.26 we have  $[1, [(l, 0)], [1], 1] = [1, [(l'_1, 0)], [1], 1]$  and therefore (Z)  $l_1 = l'_1.$

Given (F), (N), (P), and (Z), by Definition 5.4 we have (A1)  $\omega_1 = \omega'_1$  and (B1)  $\alpha = \alpha'.$

Given (B1), (S),  $\alpha_e = \alpha$ , and  $\alpha'_e = \alpha'$ , we have (C1)  $i = i'$  such that  $i \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\}.$

Given (G), (O), (B1), (C1), (P), (Z), (X), (S),  $\alpha_e = \alpha, \alpha'_e = \alpha'$ , and (R), by Lemma 5.35 we have (D1)  $\forall i, i' \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\}$  such that  $i = i', \sigma_{1+i} = \sigma'_{1+i'}$  and (E1)  $\sigma_{2+i} = \sigma'_{2+i'}.$

Given (D) and (E) by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (F1)  $(p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given (G), by Lemma 5.67 we

have accessed locations (G1)  $(p, [(l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha - 1)])$ . Given (F1) and (G1), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have (H1)  $(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha - 1)])$ .

Given (L) and (M) by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (I1)  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (O), by Lemma 5.67 we have accessed locations (J1)  $(p, [(l'_1, 0), \dots, (l'_1, \alpha' - 1)])$ . Given (I1) and (J1), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have (K1)  $(p, [(l', 0), (l'_1, 0), \dots, (l'_1, \alpha' - 1)])$ .

Given (U), (W), (Z), (B1), (H1), and (K1), by Lemma 5.47 we have (L1)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha - 1)]) = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: (p, [(l', 0), (l'_1, 0), \dots, (l'_1, \alpha' - 1)])$ .

Given (T) and (I), by Lemma 5.38 we have (M1)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [weal]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: (p, [weal])$ .

Given (E1), (V), (L1), (M1), and (V), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [weal])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha - 1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_{2+\alpha-1}, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [weal])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha - 1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_{2+\alpha-1}, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [weal])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha - 1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_{2+\alpha-1}, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [weal])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, 0), \dots, (l_1, \alpha - 1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_{2+\alpha-1}, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$ . We use Axiom 5.1 to prove that  $\text{encrypt}(n) = \text{encrypt}(n')$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [wa])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, i)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [wa])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, i)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Public Array Write Public Value Public Index we have  $(e_1, e_2) \not\vdash \gamma, 0 \leq i \leq \alpha - 1, \text{acc} = 0$  (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, i) \parallel C_1)$ , (C)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_2)$ , (D)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{public const } bty^*, 1)$ , (E)  $\sigma_2(l) = (\omega, \text{public const } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public const } bty^*, \text{public}, 1))$ , (F)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{public const } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1]$ , (G)  $\sigma_2(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{public } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty, \text{public}, \alpha))$ , and (H)  $\text{UpdateArr}(\sigma_2, (l_1, i), n, \text{public } bty) = \sigma_3$ .

Given (I)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: (p, [d])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2 :: (p, [(l', 0), (l'_1, i')])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_3, \Delta'_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C'_2)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (J)  $d = wa$ .

Given (I) and (J), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Public Array Write Public Value Public Index we have  $(e_1, e_2) \not\vdash \gamma, 0 \leq i' \leq \alpha' - 1$ , (K)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, i') \parallel C'_1)$ , (L)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C'_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_2}^{\mathcal{L}'_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_2, \Delta'_2, \text{acc}, n') \parallel C'_2)$ , (M)  $\gamma(x) = (l', \text{public const } bty'^*, 1)$ , (N)  $\sigma'_2(l') = (\omega', \text{public const } bty'^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public const } bty'^*, \text{public}, 1))$ , (O)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{public const } bty'^*, 1, \omega') = [1, [(l'_1, 0)], [1], 1]$ .



1], (P)  $\sigma'_2(l'_1) = (\omega'_1, \text{public } bty', \alpha', \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty', \text{public}, \alpha'))$ , and (Q)  $\text{UpdateArr}(\sigma'_2, (l'_1, i'), n', \text{public } bty') = \sigma'_3$ .

Given (B) and (K), by the inductive hypothesis we have (R)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ , (S)  $\Delta_1 = \Delta'_1$ , (T)  $i = i'$ , (U)  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1$ , (V)  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ , and (W)  $C_1 = C'_1$ .

Given (C), (L), (R), (S), and (W), by the inductive hypothesis we have (X)  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$ , (Y)  $\Delta_2 = \Delta'_2$ , (Z)  $n = n'$ , (A1)  $\mathcal{D}_2 = \mathcal{D}'_2$ , (B1)  $\mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}'_2$ , and (C1)  $C_2 = C'_2$ .

Given (D) and (M), by Definition 5.3 we have (D1)  $l = l'$  and (E1)  $bty = bty'$ .

Given (E), (N), (X), and (D1), by Definition 5.4 we have (F1)  $\omega = \omega'$ .

Given (F), (O), (E1), and (F1), by Lemma 5.26 we have (G1)  $l_1 = l'_1$ .

Given (G), (P), (X), and (G1), by Definition 5.4 we have (H1)  $\omega_1 = \omega'_1$  and (I1)  $\alpha = \alpha'$ .

Given (H), (Q), (X), (G1), (T), (Z), and (E1), by Lemma 5.35 we have (J1)  $\sigma_3 = \sigma'_3$ .

Given (E) and (F) by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (K1)  $(p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given (H), by Lemma 5.67 we have accessed location (L1)  $(p, [(l_1, i)])$ . Given (K1) and (L1), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have (M1)  $(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, i)])$ .

Given (N) and (O) by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (N1)  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (Q), by Lemma 5.67 we have accessed location (O1)  $(p, [(l'_1, i')])$ . Given (N1) and (O1), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have (P1)  $(p, [(l', 0), (l'_1, i')])$ .

Given (V), (B1), (M1), (P1), (D1), (G1), and (T), by Lemma 5.47 we have (Q1)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, i)]) = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2 :: (p, [(l', 0), (l'_1, i')])$ .

Given (U), (A1), and  $(p, [wa])$ , by Lemma 5.38 we have (R1)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [wa]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: (p, [wa])$ .

Given (Y), (J1), (C1), (Q1), and (R1), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, i)])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, i)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [wa2])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, i)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Private Array Write Private Value Public Index we have  $(e_1) \not\vdash \gamma, (e_2) \vdash \gamma, 0 \leq i \leq \alpha - 1$ , (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, i) \parallel C_1)$ , (C)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C_1) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2}^{\mathcal{L}_2} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_2)$ , (D)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private const } bty^*, 1)$ , (E)  $\sigma_2(l) = (\omega, \text{private const } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } bty^*, \text{private}, 1))$ , (F)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private const } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, 0)], [1], 1]$ , (G)  $\sigma_2(l_1) = (\omega_1, \text{private } bty, \alpha, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty, \text{private}, \alpha))$ , (H)  $\text{DynamicUpdate}(\Delta_2, \sigma_2, [(l_1, i)], \text{acc}, \text{private } bty) = \Delta_3$ , and (I)  $\text{UpdateArr}(\sigma_2, (l_1, i), n, \text{private } bty) = \sigma_3$ .

Given (J)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1 :: \mathcal{D}'_2 :: (p, [d])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1 :: \mathcal{L}'_2 :: (p, [(l', 0), (l'_1, i')])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_3, \Delta'_3, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C'_2)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (K)  $d = wa2$ .

Given (J) and (K), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Private Array Write Private Value Public Index we have  $(e_1) \not\vdash \gamma, (e_2) \vdash \gamma, 0 \leq i' \leq \alpha' - 1$ , (L)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e_1) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, i') \parallel C'_1)$ , (M)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, e_2) \parallel C'_1)$



9801  $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_2'}^{\mathcal{L}_2'} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2', \Delta_2', \text{acc}, n') \parallel C_2') \text{ (N)} \gamma(x) = (l', \text{private const } bty'*, \text{(O)} \sigma_2'(l') = (\omega', \text{private const } bty'*, 1,$   
 9802  $\text{PerML\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private const } bty'*, \text{private}, 1)), \text{(P)} \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private const } bty'*, 1, \omega') = [1, [(l_1', 0)],$   
 9803  $[1, 1], \text{(Q)} \sigma_2'(l_1') = (\omega_1', \text{private } bty', \alpha', \text{PerML}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty', \text{private}, \alpha')), \text{(R)} \text{DynamicUpdate}(\Delta_2',$   
 9804  $\sigma_2', [(l_1', i')], \text{acc}, \text{private } bty') = \Delta_2', \text{ and (S)} \text{UpdateArr}(\sigma_2', (l_1', i'), n', \text{private } bty') = \sigma_2'.$   
 9805  
 9806 Given (B) and (L), by the inductive hypothesis we have (T)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma_1'$ , (U)  $\Delta_1 = \Delta_1'$ , (V)  $i = i'$ , (W)  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}_1'$ , (X)  
 9807  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}_1'$ , and (Y)  $C_1 = C_1'$ .  
 9808  
 9809 Given (C), (M), (T), (U), and (Y), by the inductive hypothesis we have (Z)  $\sigma_2 = \sigma_2'$ , (A1)  $\Delta_2 = \Delta_2'$ , (B1)  $n = n'$ ,  
 9810 (C1)  $\mathcal{D}_2 = \mathcal{D}_2'$ , (D1)  $\mathcal{L}_2 = \mathcal{L}_2'$ , and (E1)  $C_2 = C_2'$ .  
 9811  
 9812 Given (D) and (N), by Definition 5.3 we have (F1)  $l = l'$  and (G1)  $bty = bty'$ .  
 9813  
 9814 Given (E), (O), (Z), and (F1), by Definition 5.4 we have (H1)  $\omega = \omega'$ .  
 9815  
 9816 Given (F), (P), (G1), and (H1), by Lemma 5.26 we have (I1)  $l_1 = l_1'$ .  
 9817  
 9818 Given (G), (Q), (Z), and (I1), by Definition 5.4 we have (J1)  $\omega_1 = \omega_1'$  and (K1)  $\alpha = \alpha'$ .  
 9819  
 9820 Given (H), (R), (A1), (Z), (I1), (V), and (G1), by Lemma 5.25 we have (L1)  $\Delta_3 = \Delta_3'$ .  
 9821  
 9822 Given (I), (S), (Z), (I1), (V), (B1), and (G1), by Lemma 5.35 we have (M1)  $\sigma_3 = \sigma_3'$ .  
 9823  
 9824 Given (E) and (F) by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (N1)  $(p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given (I), by Lemma 5.67 we have  
 9825 accessed location (O1)  $(p, [(l_1, i)])$ . Given (N1) and (O1), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have (P1)  $(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, i)])$ .  
 9826  
 9827 Given (O) and (P) by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (Q1)  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (S), by Lemma 5.67  
 9828 we have accessed location (R1)  $(p, [(l_1', i')])$ . Given (Q1) and (R1), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have (S1)  
 9829  $(p, [(l', 0), (l_1', i')])$ .  
 9830  
 9831 Given (X), (D1), (P1), (S1), (F1), (I1), and (V), by Lemma 5.47 we have (T1)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, i)]) = \mathcal{L}_1' ::$   
 9832  $\mathcal{L}_2' :: (p, [(l', 0), (l_1', i')])$ .  
 9833  
 9834 Given (Y), (E1), and (K), by Lemma 5.38 we have (U1)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{wa2}]) = \mathcal{D}_1' :: \mathcal{D}_2' :: (p, [\text{wa2}])$ .  
 9835  
 9836 Given (E1), (L1), (M1), (T1), and (U1), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .  
 9837  
 9838 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{wa1}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, i)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$   
 9839  
 9840 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x[e_1] = e_2) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: \mathcal{D}_2 :: (p, [\text{wa2}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: \mathcal{L}_2 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, i)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_3, \Delta_2, \text{acc},$   
 9841  $\text{skip}) \parallel C_2)$ . We use Axiom 5.1 to prove that  $\text{encrypt}(n) = \text{encrypt}(n')$ .  
 9842  
 9843 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty\ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [\text{dp}])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$   
 9844  
 9845 Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty\ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [\text{dp}])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Public  
 9846 Pointer Declaration we have  $(ty = \text{public } bty*) \vee ((ty = bty*) \wedge ((bty = \text{char}) \vee (bty = \text{void}))), \text{acc} = 0, \text{(B)}$   
 9847  
 9848  
 9849

$l = \phi()$ , (C)  $\text{GetIndirection}(\ast) = i$ , (D)  $\omega = \text{EncodePtr}(\text{public } bty\ast, [1, [l_{\text{default}}, 0]], [1, i])$ , (E)  $\gamma_1 = \gamma[x \rightarrow (l, \text{public } bty\ast)]$ , and (F)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma[l \rightarrow (\omega, \text{public } bty\ast, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty\ast, \text{public}, 1))]$ .

Given (G)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty\ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [d])}^{(p, [(l', 0)])} ((p, \gamma'_1, \sigma'_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (H)  $d = dp$ .

Given (G) and (H), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Public Pointer Declaration we have  $(ty = \text{public } bty\ast) \vee ((ty = bty\ast) \wedge ((bty = \text{char}) \vee (bty = \text{void})))$ ,  $\text{acc} = 0$ , (I)  $l' = \phi()$ , (J)  $\text{GetIndirection}(\ast) = i'$ , (K)  $\omega' = \text{EncodePtr}(\text{public } bty\ast, [1, [l_{\text{default}}, 0]], [1, i'])$ , (L)  $\gamma'_1 = \gamma[x \rightarrow (l', \text{public } bty\ast)]$ , and (M)  $\sigma'_1 = \sigma[l' \rightarrow (\omega', \text{public } bty\ast, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{public } bty\ast, \text{public}, 1))]$ .

Given (B) and (I), by Axiom 5.4 we have (N)  $l = l'$ .

Given (C) and (J), by Lemma 5.13 we have (O)  $i = i'$ .

Given (D), (K), and (O), by Lemma 5.32 we have (P)  $\omega = \omega'$ .

Given (E), (L), and (N), by Definition 5.3 we have (Q)  $\gamma_1 = \gamma'_1$ .

Given (F), (M), (N), and (P), by Definition 5.4 we have (R)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ .

Given (A), (G), and (H), we have (S)  $(p, [dp]) = (p, [dp])$ .

Given (F), by Lemma 5.51 we have accessed (T)  $(p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given (M), by Lemma 5.51 we have accessed (U)  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (T), (U), and (N), we have (V)  $(p, [(l, 0)]) = (p, [(l', 0)])$ .

Given (Q), (R), (S), and (V), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty\ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [dp])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, ty\ x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [dp])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma_1, \sigma_1, \Delta, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C)$

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [rp])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_1, \mu_1)) \parallel C)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [rp])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_1, \mu_1)) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Pointer Read

Single Location we have (B)  $\gamma(x) = (l, a \text{ bty}^*)$ , (C)  $\sigma(l) = (\omega, a \text{ bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, a \text{ bty}^*, a, 1))$ , and (D)  $\text{DecodePtr}(a \text{ bty}^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], i]$ .

Given (E)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [d])}^{(p, [(l', 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l'_1, \mu'_1)) \parallel C)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (F)  $d = rp$ .

Given (E) and (F), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Pointer Read Single Location we have (G)  $\gamma(x) = (l', a' \text{ bty}'^*)$ , (H)  $\sigma(l') = (\omega', a' \text{ bty}'^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, a' \text{ bty}'^*, a', 1))$ , and (I)  $\text{DecodePtr}(a' \text{ bty}'^*, 1, \omega') = [1, [(l'_1, \mu'_1)], [1], i']$ .

Given (B) and (G), by Definition 5.3 we have (J)  $l = l'$ , (K)  $a =$ , and (L)  $\text{bty} = \text{bty}'$ .

Given (C), (H), and (J), by Definition 5.4 we have (M)  $\omega = \omega'$ .

Given (D), (I), (K), (L), and (M), by Lemma 5.26 we have  $[1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], i] = [1, [(l'_1, \mu'_1)], [1], i']$  and therefore (N)  $(l_1, \mu_1) = (l'_1, \mu'_1)$ .

Given (C) and (D), by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (O)  $(p, [(l, 0)])$ .

Given (H) and (I), by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (P)  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ .

Given (O), (P), and (J), we have (Q)  $(p, [(l, 0)]) = (p, [(l', 0)])$ .

Given (F), (N), and (Q), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [rpI])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_1, \mu_1)) \parallel C)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [rpI])}^{(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_1, \mu_1)) \parallel C)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I::(p, [wpI])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I::(p, [wpI])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Private Pointer Write we have (e)  $\not\vdash \gamma$ , (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, (l_e, \mu_e)) \parallel C_1)$ , (C)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private bty}^*)$ , (D)  $\sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{private bty}^*, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private bty}^*, \text{private}, \alpha))$ , (E)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private bty}^*, \alpha, \omega) = [\alpha, L, J, i]$ , and (F)  $\text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma_1, (l, 0), [1, [(l_e, \mu_e)], [1], i], \text{private bty}^*) = (\sigma_2, 1)$ .

Given (G)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_I::(p, [d])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1::(p, [(l', 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_2, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C'_1)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (H)  $d = wpI$ .

Given (G) and (H), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Private Pointer Write we have (e)  $\not\vdash \gamma$ , (I)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_I}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, (l'_e, \mu'_e)) \parallel C'_1)$ , (J)  $\gamma(x) = (l', \text{private bty}'^*)$ , (K)  $\sigma'_1(l') = (\omega', \text{private bty}'^*, \alpha'$ ,

PermL\_Ptr(Freeable, private  $bt y'*$ , private,  $\alpha'$ ), (L) DecodePtr(private  $bt y'*$ ,  $\alpha'$ ,  $\omega'$ ) =  $[\alpha', L', J', i']$ , and (M) UpdatePtr( $\sigma'_1$ ,  $(l', 0)$ ,  $[1, [(l'_e, \mu'_e)], [1], i']$ , private  $bt y'*$ ) =  $(\sigma'_2, 1)$ .

Given (B) and (I), by the inductive hypothesis we have (N)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ , (O)  $\Delta_1 = \Delta'_1$ , (P)  $(l_e, \mu_e) = (l'_e, \mu'_e)$ , (Q)  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1$ , (R)  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ , and (S)  $C_1 = C'_1$ .

Given (C) and (J), by Definition 5.3 we have (T)  $l = l'$  and (U)  $bt y = bt y'$ .

Given (D), (K), (N), and (T), by Definition 5.4 we have (V)  $\omega = \omega'$  and (W)  $\alpha = \alpha'$ .

Given (E), (L), (U), (W), and (V), by Lemma 5.26 we have  $L = L'$ ,  $J = J'$ , and (X)  $i = i'$ .

Given (F), (M), (N), (T), (P), (X), and (V), by Lemma 5.36 we have (Y)  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$ .

Given (Q) and (H), by Lemma 5.38 we have (Z)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wpI]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: (p, [wpI])$ .

Given (D) and (E), by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (A1)  $(p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given (F), by Lemma 5.68 we have accessed location (B1)  $(p, [(l, 0)])$ .

Given (K) and (L), by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (C1)  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (M), by Lemma 5.68 we have accessed location (D1)  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ .

Given (R), (A1), (B1), (C1), (D1), and (T), by Lemma 5.47 we have (E1)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)]) = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: (p, [(l', 0)])$ .

Given (Y), (O), (S), (Z), and (E1), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [wpI])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [wpI])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [wp2])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [wpI])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$ .

**Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [wdp3])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)] :: L_1 :: [(l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (p, [wdp3])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)] :: L_1 :: [(l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Private Pointer Dereference Write Single Location Private Value we have  $(e) \vdash \gamma, (bt y = \text{int}) \vee (bt y = \text{float})$ , (B)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C_1)$ , (C)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } bt y*)$ , (D)  $\sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{private } bt y*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bt y*, \text{private}, 1))$ , (E)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bt y*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], 1]$ , (F)  $\text{DynamicUpdate}(\Delta_1, \sigma_1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], \text{acc}, \text{private } bt y) = (\Delta_2, L_1)$ , and (G)  $\text{UpdateOffset}(\sigma_1, (l_1, \mu_1), n, \text{private } bt y) = (\sigma_2, 1)$ .

Given (H)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_I :: (p, [d])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1 :: (p, [(l', 0)] :: L'_1 :: [(l'_1, \mu'_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_2, \Delta'_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C'_1)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (I)  $d = wdp3$ .

Given (H) and (I), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Private Pointer Dereference Write Single Location Private Value we have  $(e) \vdash \gamma, (bt y' = \text{int}) \vee (bt y' = \text{float})$ , (J)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_I}^{\mathcal{L}'_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, n') \parallel C'_1)$ , (K)

9997  $\gamma(x) = (l', \text{private } bty'*, (\mathbf{L}) \sigma'_1(l') = (\omega', \text{private } bty'*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty'*, \text{private}, 1)),$   
 9998  $(\mathbf{M}) \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty'*, 1, \omega') = [1, [(l'_1, \mu'_1)], [1], 1], (\mathbf{N}) \text{DynamicUpdate}(\Delta'_1, \sigma'_1, [(l'_1, \mu'_1)], \text{acc}, \text{private}$   
 9999  $bty') = (\Delta'_2, L'_1), \text{ and } (\mathbf{O}) \text{UpdateOffset}(\sigma'_1, (l'_1, \mu'_1), n', \text{private } bty') = (\sigma'_2, 1).$   
 10000  
 10001 Given  $(\mathbf{B})$  and  $(\mathbf{J})$ , by the inductive hypothesis we have  $(\mathbf{P}) \sigma_1 = \sigma'_1, (\mathbf{Q}) \Delta_1 = \Delta'_1, (\mathbf{R}) n = n', (\mathbf{S}) \mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1, (\mathbf{T})$   
 10002  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1, \text{ and } (\mathbf{U}) C_1 = C'_1.$   
 10003  
 10004 Given  $(\mathbf{C})$  and  $(\mathbf{K})$ , by Definition 5.3 we have  $(\mathbf{V}) l = l'$  and  $(\mathbf{W}) bty = bty'.$   
 10005  
 10006 Given  $(\mathbf{D}), (\mathbf{L}), (\mathbf{P}), \text{ and } (\mathbf{V})$ , by Definition 5.4 we have  $(\mathbf{X}) \omega = \omega'.$   
 10007  
 10008 Given  $(\mathbf{E}), (\mathbf{M}), (\mathbf{W}), \text{ and } (\mathbf{X})$ , by Lemma 5.26 we have  $(\mathbf{Y}) (l_1, \mu_1) = (l'_1, \mu'_1).$   
 10009  
 10010 Given  $(\mathbf{F}), (\mathbf{N}), (\mathbf{Q}), (\mathbf{P}), (\mathbf{Y}), \text{ and } (\mathbf{W})$ , by Lemma 5.25 we have  $(\mathbf{Z}) \Delta_2 = \Delta'_2 \text{ and } (\mathbf{A1}) L_1 = L'_1.$   
 10011  
 10012 Given  $(\mathbf{G}), (\mathbf{O}), (\mathbf{P}), (\mathbf{Y}), (\mathbf{R}), \text{ and } (\mathbf{W})$ , by Lemma 5.37 we have  $(\mathbf{B1}) \sigma_2 = \sigma'_2.$   
 10013  
 10014 Given  $(\mathbf{S})$  and  $(p, [wdp3])$ , by Lemma 5.38 we have  $(\mathbf{C1}) \mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wdp3]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: (p, [wdp3]).$   
 10015  
 10016 Given  $(\mathbf{D})$  and  $(\mathbf{E})$ , by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location  $(\mathbf{D1}) (p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given  $(\mathbf{F})$ , by Lemma 5.61 we  
 10017 have accessed location  $(\mathbf{E1}) (p, L_1)$ . Given  $(\mathbf{G})$ , by Lemma 5.69 we have accessed location  $(\mathbf{F1}) (p, [(l_1, \mu_1)])$ .  
 10018 Given  $(\mathbf{D1}), (\mathbf{E1}), \text{ and } (\mathbf{F1})$ , by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have  $(\mathbf{G1}) (p, [(l, 0)] :: L_1 :: [(l_1, \mu_1)])$ .  
 10019  
 10020 Given  $(\mathbf{L})$  and  $(\mathbf{M})$ , by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location  $(\mathbf{H1}) (p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given  $(\mathbf{N})$ , by Lemma 5.61  
 10021 we have accessed location  $(\mathbf{I1}) (p, L'_1)$ . Given  $(\mathbf{O})$ , by Lemma 5.69 we have accessed location  $(\mathbf{J1}) (p, [(l'_1, \mu'_1)])$ .  
 10022 Given  $(\mathbf{H1}), (\mathbf{I1}), \text{ and } (\mathbf{J1})$ , by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have  $(\mathbf{K1}) (p, [(l', 0)] :: L'_1 :: [(l'_1, \mu'_1)])$   
 10023  
 10024 Given  $(\mathbf{T}), (\mathbf{G1}), (\mathbf{K1}), (\mathbf{A1}), (\mathbf{V}), \text{ and } (\mathbf{Y})$ , by Lemma 5.47 we have  $(\mathbf{L1}) \mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)] :: L_1 :: [(l_1, \mu_1)]) = \mathcal{L}'_1 ::$   
 10025  $(p, [(l', 0)] :: L'_1 :: [(l'_1, \mu'_1)] :: L'_1).$   
 10026  
 10027 Given  $(\mathbf{A1}), (\mathbf{Z}), (\mathbf{U}), (\mathbf{B1}), \text{ and } (\mathbf{L1})$ , by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma.$   
 10028  
 10029 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wdp4])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)] :: L_1 :: [(l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$   
 10030  
 10031 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wdp3])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)] :: L_1 :: [(l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc},$   
 10032  $\text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$ , with the addition of using Axiom 5.1 to prove that  $\text{encrypt}(n) = \text{encrypt}(n')$ .  
 10033  
 10034 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wdp2])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$   
 10035  
 10036 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wdp3])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)] :: L_1 :: [(l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc},$   
 10037  $\text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$ , removing the reasoning about  $\text{DynamicUpdate}$  and its resulting locations, as it is not present in  
 10038 this rule.  
 10039  
 10040 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wdp2])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)] :: L_1 :: [(l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$   
 10041  
 10042 Given  $(\mathbf{A}) \Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [wdp2])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)] :: L_1 :: [(l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup>  
 10043 rule Private Pointer Dereference Write Multiple Locations to Single Location Higher Level Indirection we have  
 10044  $(e) \vdash \gamma, (bty = \text{int}) \vee (bty = \text{float}), (\mathbf{B}) ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1}^{\mathcal{L}_1} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_1, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, [\alpha, L_e, J_e, i - 1]) \parallel C_1),$   
 10045

10046 (C)  $\gamma(x) = (l, \text{private } bty^*)$ , (D)  $\sigma_1(l) = (\omega, \text{private } bty^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty^*, \text{private}, 1))$ , (E)  
 10047  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], 1]$ , (F)  $\text{DynamicUpdate}(\Delta_1, \sigma_1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], \text{acc}, \text{private } bty^*) =$   
 10048  $(\Delta_2, L_1)$ , and (G)  $\text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma_1, (l_1, \mu_1), [\alpha, L_e, J_e, i - 1], \text{private } bty^*) = (\sigma_2, 1)$ .

10049 Given (H)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1 :: (p, [d])}^{\mathcal{L}'_1 :: (p, [(l', 0)] :: L'_1 :: [(l'_1, \mu'_1)]})} ((p, \gamma, \sigma'_2, \Delta'_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C'_1)$  and (A),  
 10050 by Lemma 4.87 we have (I)  $d = \text{wdp2}$ .

10052 Given (H) and (I), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Private Pointer Dereference Write Multiple Locations to Single Location  
 10053 Higher Level Indirection we have  $(e) \vdash \gamma, (bty' = \text{int}) \vee (bty' = \text{float})$ , (J)  $((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}'_1}^{\mathcal{L}'_1}$   
 10054  $((p, \gamma, \sigma'_1, \Delta'_1, \text{acc}, [\alpha', L'_e, J'_e, i' - 1]) \parallel C'_1)$ , (K)  $\gamma(x) = (l', \text{private } bty'^*)$ , (L)  $\sigma'_1(l') = (\omega', \text{private } bty'^*, 1,$   
 10055  $\text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty'^*, \text{private}, 1))$ , (M)  $\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty'^*, 1, \omega') = [1, [(l'_1, \mu'_1)], [1], 1]$ ,  
 10056 (N)  $\text{DynamicUpdate}(\Delta'_1, \sigma'_1, [(l'_1, \mu'_1)], \text{acc}, \text{private } bty'^*) = (\Delta'_2, L'_1)$ , and (O)  $\text{UpdatePtr}(\sigma'_1, (l'_1, \mu'_1), [\alpha', L'_e,$   
 10057  $J'_e, i' - 1], \text{private } bty'^*) = (\sigma'_2, 1)$ .

10059 Given (B) and (J), by the inductive hypothesis we have (P)  $\sigma_1 = \sigma'_1$ , (Q)  $\Delta_1 = \Delta'_1$ , (R)  $[\alpha, L_e, J_e, i - 1] =$   
 10060  $[\alpha', L'_e, J'_e, i' - 1]$ , (S)  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1$ , (T)  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ , and (U)  $C_1 = C'_1$ .

10062 Given (C) and (K), by Definition 5.3 we have (V)  $l = l'$  and (W)  $bty = bty'$ .

10063 Given (D), (L), (P), and (V), by Definition 5.4 we have (X)  $\omega = \omega'$ .

10064 Given (E), (M), (W), and (X), by Lemma 5.26 we have (Y)  $(l_1, \mu_1) = (l'_1, \mu'_1)$ .

10065 Given (F), (N), (Q), (P), (Y), and (W), by Lemma 5.25 we have (Z)  $\Delta_2 = \Delta'_2$  and (A1)  $L_1 = L'_1$ .

10066 Given (G), (O), (P), (Y), (R), and (W), by Lemma 5.37 we have (B1)  $\sigma_2 = \sigma'_2$ .

10067 Given (S) and  $(p, [\text{wdp2}])$ , by Lemma 5.38 we have (C1)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [\text{wdp2}]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: (p, [\text{wdp2}])$ .

10073 Given (D) and (E), by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (D1)  $(p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given (F), by Lemma 5.61 we  
 10074 have accessed location (E1)  $(p, L_1)$ . Given (G), by Lemma 5.68 we have accessed location (F1)  $(p, [(l_1, \mu_1)])$ .  
 10075 Given (D1), (E1), and (F1), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have (G1)  $(p, [(l, 0)] :: L_1 :: [(l_1, \mu_1)])$ .

10076 Given (L) and (M), by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (H1)  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (N), by Lemma 5.61  
 10077 we have accessed location (I1)  $(p, L'_1)$ . Given (O), by Lemma 5.68 we have accessed location (J1)  $(p, [(l'_1, \mu'_1)])$ .  
 10078 Given (H1), (I1), and (J1), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have (K1)  $(p, [(l', 0)] :: L'_1 :: [(l'_1, \mu'_1)])$ .

10080 Given (T), (G1), (K1), (A1), (V), and (Y), by Lemma 5.47 we have (L1)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)] :: L_1 :: [(l_1, \mu_1)]) = \mathcal{L}'_1 ::$   
 10081  $(p, [(l', 0)] :: L'_1 :: [(l'_1, \mu'_1)] :: L'_1)$ .

10082 Given (A1), (Z), (U), (B1), and (L1), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

10083  
 10084  
 10085  
 10086 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [\text{wdp1}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0), (l_1, \mu_1)]})} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$

10087  
 10088 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (p, [\text{wdp2}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (p, [(l, 0)] :: L_1 :: [(l_1, \mu_1)]})} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc},$   
 10089  
 10090  
 10091  
 10092  
 10093  
 10094

skip)  $\parallel C_1$ ), removing the reasoning about DynamicUpdate and its resulting locations, as it is not present in this rule.

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I::(p, [wdp5])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(p, [(l,0)::L_1::[(l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I::(p, [wdp2])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(p, [(l,0)::L_1::[(l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma_2, \Delta_2, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel C_1)$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [rdp])}^{(p, [(l,0),(l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C)$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [rdp])}^{(p, [(l,0),(l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C)$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Pointer Dereference Single Location, we have (B)  $\gamma(x) = (l, a \text{ bty}^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, a \text{ bty}^*, a, 1))$ , (D)  $\text{DecodePtr}(a \text{ bty}^*, 1, \omega) = [1, [(l_1, \mu_1)], [1], 1]$ , and (E)  $\text{DerefPtr}(\sigma, a \text{ bty}, (l_1, \mu_1)) = (n, 1)$ .

Given (F)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [d])}^{(p, [(l',0),(l'_1, \mu'_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, n') \parallel C)$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (G)  $d = rdp$ .

Given (F) and (G), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Pointer Dereference Single Location, we have (H)  $\gamma(x) = (l', a' \text{ bty}'^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, a' \text{ bty}'^*, a', 1))$ , (I)  $\sigma(l') = (\omega', a' \text{ bty}'^*, 1, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, a' \text{ bty}'^*, a', 1))$ , (J)  $\text{DecodePtr}(a' \text{ bty}'^*, 1, \omega') = [1, [(l'_1, \mu'_1)], [1], 1]$ , and (K)  $\text{DerefPtr}(\sigma, a' \text{ bty}', (l'_1, \mu'_1)) = (n', 1)$ .

Given (B) and (H), by Definition 5.3 we have (L)  $l = l'$  and (M)  $a \text{ bty} = a' \text{ bty}'$ .

Given (C), (I), and (L), by Definition 5.4 we have (N)  $\omega = \omega'$  and (O)  $a = a'$ .

Given (D), (J), (M), and (N), by Lemma 5.26 we have (P)  $(l_1, \mu_1) = (l'_1, \mu'_1)$ .

Given (E), (K), (M), and (P), by Lemma 5.14 we have (Q)  $n = n'$ .

Given (C) and (D), by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (R)  $(p, [(l, 0)])$ . Given (E), by Lemma 5.70 we have accessed location (S)  $(p, [(l_1, \mu_1)])$ . Given (R) and (S), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have (T)  $(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, \mu_1)])$ .

Given (I) and (J), by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (U)  $(p, [(l', 0)])$ . Given (K), by Lemma 5.70 we have accessed location (V)  $(p, [(l'_1, \mu'_1)])$ . Given (U) and (V), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have (W)  $(p, [(l', 0), (l'_1, \mu'_1)])$ .

Given (T), (W), (L), and (P), we have (X)  $(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, \mu_1)]) = (p, [(l', 0), (l'_1, \mu'_1)])$ .

Given (Q) and (X), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [rdp])}^{(p, [(l,0),(l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [rdp])}^{(p, [(l,0),(l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, n) \parallel C)$ . The difference is in the use of Lemma 5.15 in place of Lemma 5.14 to reason about the use of DerefPtrHLI and that

the pointer data structure being returned is equivalent. We use Lemma 5.71 in place of Lemma 5.70 to reason about the locations accessed within DerefPtrHLL.

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [rdp2])}^{(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, [\alpha, L, J, i - 1]) \parallel C)$**

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel C) \Downarrow_{(p, [rdp1])}^{(p, [(l, 0), (l_1, \mu_1)])} ((p, \gamma, \sigma, \Delta, \text{acc}, (l_2, \mu_2)) \parallel C)$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x)) \Downarrow_{(ALL, [mprdp])}^{(1, (l^1, 0)::L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (l^q, 0)::L^q)} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, n^q))$**

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x)) \Downarrow_{(ALL, [mprdp])}^{(1, (l^1, 0)::L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (l^q, 0)::L^q)} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, n^q))$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Multiparty Private Pointer Dereference Single Level Indirection, we have (B)  $\{(x) \vdash \gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (C)  $\{\gamma^p(x) = (l^p, \text{private } bty^*)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (D)  $\{\sigma^p(l^p) = (\omega^p, \text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty^*, \text{private } \alpha))\}_{p=1}^q$ , (E)  $\alpha > 1$ , (F)  $\{\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \omega^p) = [\alpha, L^p, J^p, 1]\}_{p=1}^q$ , (G)  $\{\text{Retrieve\_vals}(\alpha', L^p, \text{private } bty, \sigma^p) = ([n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^p], 1)\}_{p=1}^q$ , and (H)  $\text{MPC}_{dv}([n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q], [J^1, \dots, J^q]) = (n^1, \dots, n^q)$ .

Given (I)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x)) \Downarrow_{(ALL, [d])}^{(1, (l^1, 0)::L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (l^q, 0)::L^q)} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, n^q))$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (J)  $d = mprdp$ .

Given (I) and (J), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Multiparty Private Pointer Dereference Single Level Indirection, we have (K)  $\{(x) \vdash \gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (L)  $\{\gamma^p(x) = (l^p, \text{private } bty'^*)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (M)  $\{\sigma^p(l^p) = (\omega^p, \text{private } bty'^*, \alpha', \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty'^*, \text{private } \alpha'))\}_{p=1}^q$ , (N)  $\alpha' > 1$ , (O)  $\{\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty'^*, \alpha', \omega^p) = [\alpha', L^p, J^p, 1]\}_{p=1}^q$ , (P)  $\{\text{Retrieve\_vals}(\alpha', L^p, \text{private } bty', \sigma^p) = ([n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}^p], 1)\}_{p=1}^q$ , and (Q)  $\text{MPC}_{dv}([n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}^1], \dots, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}^q], [J^1, \dots, J^q]) = (n'^1, \dots, n'^q)$ .

Given (C) and (L), by Definition 5.3 we have (R)  $\{l^p = l'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and (S)  $bty = bty'$ .

Given (D), (M), and (R), by Definition 5.4 we have (T)  $\{\omega^p = \omega'^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and (U)  $\alpha = \alpha'$ .

Given (F), (O), (S), (U), and (T), by Lemma 5.26 we have (V)  $\{L^p = L'^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and (W)  $\{J^p = J'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (G), (P), (U), (V), and (S), by Lemma 5.39 we have (X)  $\{[n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^p] = [n_0'^p, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}'^p]\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (H), (Q), (X), and (W), by Axiom 5.11 we have (Y)  $\{n^p = n'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (D) and (F), by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (Z)  $\{(p, [(l^p, 0)])\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (G), by Lemma 5.72 we have accessed locations (A1)  $\{(p, L^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (Z) and (A1), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have (B1)  $\{(p, (l^p, 0) :: L^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (M) and (O), by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (C1)  $\{(p, [(l^p, 0)])\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (P), by Lemma 5.72



we have accessed locations (D1)  $\{(p, L^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (C1) and (D1), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have (E1)  $\{(p, (l^p, 0) :: L^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (B1), (E1), (R), and (V), we have (F1)  $(1, (l^1, 0) :: L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (l^q, 0) :: L^q) = (1, (l'^1, 0) :: L'^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (l'^q, 0) :: L'^q)$ .

Given (Y) and (F1), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \approx_L \Sigma$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x))$**   $\Downarrow_{(\text{ALL}, [\text{mprdp}])}^{(1, (l^1, 0) :: L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (l^q, 0) :: L^q)} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, [\alpha_\alpha, L_\alpha^1, J_\alpha^1, i - 1]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, [\alpha_\alpha, L_\alpha^q, J_\alpha^q, i - 1]))$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x))$   $\Downarrow_{(\text{ALL}, [\text{mprdp}])}^{(1, (l^1, 0) :: L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (l^q, 0) :: L^q)} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, n^q))$ . We use Axiom 5.12 to reason about the behavior of  $\text{MPC}_{dp}$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x = e))$**   $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (\text{ALL}, [\text{mpwdp3}])}^{\mathcal{L}_I :: (1, (l^1, 0) :: L_1^1 :: L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (l^q, 0) :: L_1^q :: L^q)} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x = e))$   $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (\text{ALL}, [\text{mpwdp3}])}^{\mathcal{L}_I :: (1, (l^1, 0) :: L_1^1 :: L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (l^q, 0) :: L_1^q :: L^q)} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Multiparty Private Pointer Dereference Write Private Value, we have (B)  $\{(e) \vdash \gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (C)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_I} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, n^q))$ , (D)  $\{\gamma^p(x) = (l^p, \text{private } \text{bty}^*)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (E)  $\{\sigma_1^p(l^p) = (\omega^p, \text{private } \text{bty}^*, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } \text{bty}^*, \text{private}, \alpha))\}_{p=1}^q$ , (F)  $\alpha > 1$ , (G)  $\{\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } \text{bty}^*, \alpha, \omega^p) = [\alpha, L^p, J^p, 1]\}_{p=1}^q$ , (H)  $\{\text{DynamicUpdate}(\Delta_1^p, \sigma_1^p, L^p, \text{acc}, \text{private } \text{bty}) = (\Delta_2^p, L_1^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (I)  $\{\text{Retrieve\_vals}(\alpha, L^p, \text{private } \text{bty}, \sigma_1^p) = ([n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^p], 1)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (J)  $\text{MPC}_{wdv}([n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q])$ ,  $[n^1, \dots, n^q], [J^1, \dots, J^q]) = ([n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^q])$ , and (K)  $\{\text{UpdateDerefVals}(\alpha, L^p, [n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^p], \text{private } \text{bty}, \sigma_1^p) = \sigma_2^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (L)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x = e))$   $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I :: (\text{ALL}, [d])}^{\mathcal{L}_I :: (1, (l^1, 0) :: L_1^1 :: L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (l^q, 0) :: L_1^q :: L^q)} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (M)  $d = \text{mpwdp3}$ .

Given (L) and (M), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Multiparty Private Pointer Dereference Write Private Value, we have (N)  $\{(e) \vdash \gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (O)  $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, e)) \Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I}^{\mathcal{L}_I} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta_1^1, \text{acc}, n^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta_1^q, \text{acc}, n^q))$ , (P)  $\{\gamma^p(x) = (l^p, \text{private } \text{bty}'^*)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (Q)  $\{\sigma_1^p(l^p) = (\omega^p, \text{private } \text{bty}'^*, \alpha', \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } \text{bty}'^*, \text{private}, \alpha'))\}_{p=1}^q$ , (R)  $\alpha' > 1$ , (S)  $\{\text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } \text{bty}'^*, \alpha', \omega^p) = [\alpha', L^p, J^p, 1]\}_{p=1}^q$ , (T)  $\{\text{DynamicUpdate}(\Delta_1^p, \sigma_1^p, L^p, \text{acc}, \text{private } \text{bty}') = (\Delta_2^p, L_1^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (U)  $\{\text{Retrieve\_vals}(\alpha', L^p, \text{private } \text{bty}', \sigma_1^p) = ([n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}^p], 1)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (V)  $\text{MPC}_{wdv}([n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}^1], \dots, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}^q])$ ,  $[n^1, \dots, n^q], [J^1, \dots, J^q]) = ([n_0^1, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}^1], \dots, [n_0^q, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}^q])$ .

...,  $n_{\alpha'-1}^{''q}$ ],  $[n^1, \dots, n^q]$ ,  $[J^1, \dots, J^q]$ ) =  $([n_0^{''1}, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}^{''1}], \dots, [n_0^{''q}, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}^{''q}])$ , and  
 (W)  $\{\text{UpdateDerefVals}(\alpha', L^p, [n_0^{''p}, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}^{''p}], \text{private } \text{bty}', \sigma_1^p) = \sigma_2^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 Given (C) and (O), by the inductive hypothesis we have (X)  $\{\sigma_1^p = \sigma_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (Y)  $\{\Delta_1^p = \Delta_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (Z)  $\{n^p = n^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (A1)  $\mathcal{D}_1 = \mathcal{D}'_1$ , and (B1)  $\mathcal{L}_1 = \mathcal{L}'_1$ .  
 Given (D) and (P), by Definition 5.3 we have (C1)  $\{l^p = l^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and (D1)  $\text{bty} = \text{bty}'$ .  
 Given (E), (Q), (X), and (C1), by Definition 5.4 we have (E1)  $\{\omega^p = \omega^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and (F1)  $\alpha = \alpha'$ .  
 Given (G), (S), (W), and (X), by Lemma 5.26 we have (G1)  $\{L^p = L^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and (H1)  $\{J^p = J^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 Given (F), (N), (Q), (P), (Y), and (W), by Lemma 5.25 we have (I1)  $\{\Delta_2^p = \Delta_2^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and (J1)  $\{L_1^p = L_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 Given (I), (U), (F1), (G1), (D1), and (X), by Lemma 5.39 we have (K1)  $\{[n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^p] = [n_0^{''p}, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}^{''p}]\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 Given (J), (V), (K1), (Z), and (H1), by Axiom 5.14 we have (L1)  $\{[n_0^p, \dots, n_{\alpha-1}^p] = [n_0^{''p}, \dots, n_{\alpha'-1}^{''p}]\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 Given (K), (W), (F1), (G1), (L1), (D1), and (X), by Lemma 5.43 we have (M1)  $\{\sigma_2^p = \sigma_2^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 Given (A1) and (ALL,  $[mpwdp3]$ ), by Lemma 5.38 we have (N1)  $\mathcal{D}_1 :: (\text{ALL}, [mpwdp3]) = \mathcal{D}'_1 :: (\text{ALL}, [mpwdp3])$ .  
 Given (E) and (G), by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (O1)  $\{(p, [(l^p, 0)])\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (N), by Lemma 5.61 we have accessed locations (P1)  $\{(p, L_1^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (I) and (K), by Lemma 5.72 and 5.76 we have accessed locations (Q1)  $\{(p, L^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (C), (O1), (P1), and (Q1), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have (R1)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: (1, (l^1, 0) :: L_1^1 :: L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (l^q, 0) :: L_1^q :: L^q)$ .  
 Given (Q) and (S), by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (S1)  $\{(p, [(l^p, 0)])\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (T), by Lemma 5.61 we have accessed locations (T1)  $\{(p, L_1^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (U) and (W), by Lemma 5.72 and 5.76 we have accessed locations (U1)  $\{(p, L^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (O), (S1), (T1), and (U1), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.45 we have (V1)  $\mathcal{L}'_1 :: (1, (l'^1, 0) :: L_1'^1 :: L'^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (l'^q, 0) :: L_1'^q :: L'^q)$ .  
 Given (R1), (V1), (B1), (C1), (J1), and (G1), by Lemma 5.47 we have (W1)  $\mathcal{L}_1 :: (1, (l^1, 0) :: L_1^1 :: L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (l^q, 0) :: L_1^q :: L^q) = \mathcal{L}'_1 :: (1, (l'^1, 0) :: L_1'^1 :: L'^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (l'^q, 0) :: L_1'^q :: L'^q)$ .  
 Given (M1), (I1), (W1), and (N1), by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \approx_L \Sigma$ .  
**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x = e))$**   $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (\text{ALL}, [mpwdp])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (1, (l^1, 0) :: L_1^1 :: L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (l^q, 0) :: L_1^q :: L^q)}$   
 $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$   
 This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x = e))$   
 $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_1 :: (\text{ALL}, [mpwdp3])}^{\mathcal{L}_1 :: (1, (l^1, 0) :: L_1^1 :: L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (l^q, 0) :: L_1^q :: L^q)}$   $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$ . We use  
 Axiom 5.1 to reason about the use of encrypt.

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x = e))$**   $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I::(\text{ALL}, [\text{mpwdp2}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(1, (I^1, 0)::L_1^1::L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (I^q, 0)::L_1^q::L^q)}$   
 $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x = e))$   
 $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I::(\text{ALL}, [\text{mpwdp3}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(1, (I^1, 0)::L_1^1::L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (I^q, 0)::L_1^q::L^q)} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$ . We use  
 Axiom 5.15 to reason about the use of  $\text{MPC}_{\text{wdp}}$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x = e))$**   $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I::(\text{ALL}, [\text{mpwdp1}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(1, (I^1, 0)::L_1^1::L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (I^q, 0)::L_1^q::L^q)}$   
 $((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$

This case is similar to Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, *x = e) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, *x = e))$   
 $\Downarrow_{\mathcal{D}_I::(\text{ALL}, [\text{mpwdp3}])}^{\mathcal{L}_1::(1, (I^1, 0)::L_1^1::L^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, (I^q, 0)::L_1^q::L^q)} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta_2^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta_2^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$ . We use  
 Axiom 5.15 to reason about the use of  $\text{MPC}_{\text{wdp}}$ .

**Case  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, ++x) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, ++x))$**   $\Downarrow_{(\text{ALL}, [\text{mppin}])}^{(1, [(I^1, 0)]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(I^q, 0)])} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, n_2^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, n_2^q))$

Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, ++x) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, ++x))$   $\Downarrow_{(\text{ALL}, [\text{mppin}])}^{(1, [(I^1, 0)]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(I^q, 0)])} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, n_2^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, n_2^q))$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Multiparty Pre-Increment Private Float Variable, we have (B)  $\{\gamma^p(x) = (I^p, \text{private float})\}_{p=1}^q$ , (C)  $\{\sigma^p(I^p) = (\omega^p, \text{private float}, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private float}, \text{private}, 1))\}_{p=1}^q$ , (D)  $\{(x) \vdash \gamma^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (E)  $\{\text{DecodeVal}(\text{private float}, \omega^p) = n_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (F)  $\text{MPC}_u(++x, n_1^1, \dots, n_1^q) = (n_2^1, \dots, n_2^q)$ , and (G)  $\{\text{UpdateVal}(\sigma^p, I^p, n_2^p, \text{private float}) = \sigma_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .

Given (H)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, ++x) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, ++x))$   $\Downarrow_{(\text{ALL}, [d])}^{(1, [(I^1, 0)]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(I^q, 0)])} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_1'^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, n_2'^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_1'^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, n_2'^q))$  and (A), by Lemma 4.87 we have (I)  $d = \text{mppin}$ .

Given (H) and (I), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Multiparty Pre-Increment Private Float Variable, we have (J)  $\{\gamma^p(x) = (I^p, \text{private float})\}_{p=1}^q$ , (K)  $\{\sigma^p(I^p) = (\omega^p, \text{private float}, 1, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private float}, \text{private}, 1))\}_{p=1}^q$ , (L)

10340  $\{(x) \vdash \gamma^P\}_{p=1}^q$ , (M)  $\{\text{DecodeVal}(\text{private float}, \omega^P) = n_1^P\}_{p=1}^q$ , (N)  $\text{MPC}_u(++ , n_1'^1, \dots, n_1'^q) = (n_2'^1, \dots, n_2'^q)$ , and  
 10341 (O)  $\{\text{UpdateVal}(\sigma^P, l^P, n_2^P, \text{private float}) = \sigma_1^P\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 10342  
 10343 Given (B) and (J), by Definition 5.3 we have (P)  $\{l^P = l'^P\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 10344  
 10345 Given (C), (K), and (P), by Definition 5.4 we have (Q)  $\{\omega^P = \omega'^P\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 10346  
 10347 Given (E), (M), and (Q), by Lemma 5.29 we have (R)  $\{n_1^P = n_1'^P\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 10348  
 10349 Given (F), (N), and (R), by Axiom 5.9 we have (S)  $\{n_2^P = n_2'^P\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 10350  
 10351 Given (G), (O), (P), and (S), by Lemma 5.34 we have (T)  $\{\sigma_1^P = \sigma_1'^P\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 10352  
 10353 Given (A), (H), and (I), we have (U)  $(\text{ALL}, [mppin]) = (\text{ALL}, [mppin])$ .  
 10354  
 10355 Given (C), (E), and (G), by Lemma 5.64 and Lemma 5.66 we have accessed location (V)  $\{(p, [(l, 0)])\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given  
 10356 (V), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.46 we have (W)  $(1, [(l^1, 0)]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(l^q, 0)])$ .  
 10357  
 10358 Given (K), (M), and (O), by Lemma 5.64 and Lemma 5.66 we have accessed location (X)  $\{(p, [(l', 0)])\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given  
 10359 (X), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.46 we have (Y)  $(1, [(l'^1, 0)]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(l'^q, 0)])$ .  
 10360  
 10361 Given (W), (Y), and (P), we have (Z)  $(1, [(l^1, 0)]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(l^q, 0)]) = (1, [(l'^1, 0)]) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(l'^q, 0)])$ .  
 10362  
 10363 Given (T), (S), (U), and (Z) by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \simeq_L \Sigma$ .  
 10364  
 10365 **Case**  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{pfree}(x)) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, \text{pfree}(x)))$   
 10366  $\Downarrow_{(\text{ALL}, [mpfre])}^{(1, [(l^1, 0)]::L^1::L_1^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(l^q, 0)]::L^q::L_1^q)} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$   
 10367  
 10368 Given (A)  $\Pi \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{pfree}(x)) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, \text{pfree}(x)))$   
 10369  $\Downarrow_{(\text{ALL}, [mpfre])}^{(1, [(l^1, 0)]::L^1::L_1^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(l^q, 0)]::L^q::L_1^q)} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$  by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule  
 10370 Private Free Multiple Locations, we have (B)  $\{\gamma^P(x) = (l^P, \text{private } bty^*)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (C)  $\text{acc} = 0$ , (D)  $(bty = \text{int}) \vee$   
 10371  $(bty = \text{float})$ , (E)  $\{\sigma^P(l^P) = (\omega^P, \text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty^*, \text{private } \alpha))\}_{p=1}^q$ , (F)  $\{\alpha >$   
 10372  $1\}_{p=1}^q$ , (G)  $\{[\alpha, l^P, j^P, i] = \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty^*, \alpha, \omega^P)\}_{p=1}^q$ , (H)  $\text{if}(i > 1)\{ty = \text{private } bty^*\} \text{ else } \{ty =$   
 10373  $\text{private } bty\}$ , (I)  $\{\text{CheckFreeable}(\gamma^P, l^P, j^P, \sigma^P) = 1\}_{p=1}^q$ , (J)  $\{\forall(l_m^P, 0) \in l^P. \sigma^P(l_m^P) = (\omega_m^P, ty, \alpha_m,$   
 10374  $\text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty, \text{private } \alpha_m))\}_{p=1}^q$ , (K)  $\text{MPC}_{free}([\omega_0^1, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [\omega_0^q, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^q], [J^1, \dots, J^q]) = ([\omega_0^1, \dots,$   
 10375  $\omega_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [\omega_0^q, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^q], [J^1, \dots, J^q])$ , (L)  $\{\text{UpdateBytesFree}(\sigma^P, l^P, [\omega_0^P, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^P]) = \sigma_1^P\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  
 10376  $\omega_{\alpha-1}^1], \dots, [\omega_0^q, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^q], [J^1, \dots, J^q])$ , (L)  $\{\text{UpdateBytesFree}(\sigma^P, l^P, [\omega_0^P, \dots, \omega_{\alpha-1}^P]) = \sigma_1^P\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  
 10377 (M)  $\{(\sigma_2^P, L_1^P) = \text{UpdatePointerLocations}(\sigma_1^P, l^P[1 : \alpha - 1], j^P[1 : \alpha - 1], l^P[0], j^P[0])\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 10378  
 10379 Given (N)  $\Sigma \triangleright ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{pfree}(x)) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, \text{pfree}(x)))$   
 10380  $\Downarrow_{(\text{ALL}, [d])}^{(1, [(l'^1, 0)]::L'^1::L_1'^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(l'^q, 0)]::L'^q::L_1'^q)} ((1, \gamma^1, \sigma_2'^1, \Delta^1, \text{acc}, \text{skip}) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, \gamma^q, \sigma_2'^q, \Delta^q, \text{acc}, \text{skip}))$  and (A),  
 10381 by Lemma 4.87 we have (O)  $d = mpfre$ .  
 10382  
 10383 Given (N) and (O), by SMC<sup>2</sup> rule Private Free Multiple Locations, we have (P)  $\{\gamma^P(x) = (l'^P, \text{private } bty'^*)\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  
 10384 (Q)  $\text{acc} = 0$ , (R)  $(bty' = \text{int}) \vee (bty' = \text{float})$ , (S)  $\{\sigma^P(l'^P) = (\omega'^P, \text{private } bty'^*, \alpha', \text{PermL\_Ptr}(\text{Freeable}, \text{private } bty'^*, \text{private } \alpha'))\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  
 10385  $bty'^*, \text{private } \alpha')\}_{p=1}^q$ , (T)  $\{\alpha' > 1\}_{p=1}^q$ , (U)  $\{[\alpha', l'^P, j'^P, i'] = \text{DecodePtr}(\text{private } bty'^*, \alpha', \omega'^P)\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  
 10386 (V)  $\text{if}(i' > 1)\{ty' = \text{private } bty'^*\} \text{ else } \{ty' = \text{private } bty'\}$ , (W)  $\{\text{CheckFreeable}(\gamma^P, l'^P, j'^P, \sigma^P) = 1\}_{p=1}^q$ ,  
 10387  
 10388

10389 (X)  $\{\forall(l_{m'}^p, 0) \in L^p. \sigma^p(l_{m'}^p) = (\omega_{m'}^p, ty', \alpha'_{m'}, \text{PermL}(\text{Freeable}, ty', \text{private}, \alpha'_{m'}))\}_{p=1}^q$ , (Y)  $\text{MPC}_{\text{free}}([\omega_0^{\prime\prime 1}, \dots,$   
 10390  $\omega_{\alpha'-1}^{\prime\prime 1}], \dots, [\omega_0^{\prime\prime q}, \dots, \omega_{\alpha'-1}^{\prime\prime q}]), [J^{\prime\prime 1}, \dots, J^{\prime\prime q}]) = ([\omega_0^{\prime\prime\prime 1}, \dots, \omega_{\alpha'-1}^{\prime\prime\prime 1}], \dots, [\omega_0^{\prime\prime\prime q}, \dots, \omega_{\alpha'-1}^{\prime\prime\prime q}]), [J^{\prime\prime\prime 1}, \dots, J^{\prime\prime\prime q}]),$   
 10391 (Z)  $\{\text{UpdateBytesFree}(\sigma^p, L^p, [\omega_0^{\prime\prime p}, \dots, \omega_{\alpha'-1}^{\prime\prime p}]) = \sigma_1^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and  
 10392 (A1)  $\{(\sigma_2^p, L_1^p) = \text{UpdatePointerLocations}(\sigma_1^p, L^p[1 : \alpha' - 1], J^{\prime\prime p}[1 : \alpha' - 1], L^p[0], J^{\prime\prime p}[0])\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 10393  
 10394 Given (B) and (P), by Definition 5.3 we have (B1)  $\{l^p = l'^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and (C1)  $bt y = bt y'$ .  
 10395  
 10396 Given (E), (S), and (B1), by Definition 5.4 we have (D1)  $\{\omega^p = \omega'^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and (E1)  $\alpha = \alpha'$ .  
 10397  
 10398 Given (G), (U), (C1), (E1), and (D1), by Lemma 5.26 we have (F1)  $\{L^p = L'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , (G1)  $\{J^p = J'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ , and (H1)  
 10399  $i = i'$ .  
 10400  
 10401 Given (H), (V), (H1), and (C1), we have (I1)  $ty = ty'$ .  
 10402  
 10403 Given (I), (W), (F1), and (G1), by Lemma 5.40 we have (J1)  $1 = 1$ .  
 10404  
 10405 Given (J), (X), and (F1), we have (K1)  $\{l_m^p = l_{m'}^p\}_{p=1}^q$  such that (L1)  $m = m'$ . Given (J), (X), (F1), (K1), (E1),  
 10406 and (L1), by Definition 5.4 we have (M1)  $\{\forall m = m' \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\}, \omega_m^p = \omega_{m'}^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and (N1)  $\forall m = m' \in$   
 10407  $\{0 \dots \alpha - 1\}, \alpha_m = \alpha'_{m'}$ .  
 10408  
 10409 Given (K), (Y), (E1), (M1), and (G1), by Axiom 4.14 we have (O1)  $\{\forall m = m' \in \{0 \dots \alpha - 1\}, \omega_m^p = \omega_{m'}^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and  
 10410 (P1)  $\{J^p = J'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 10411  
 10412 Given (L), (Z), (F1), (O1), and (E1), by Lemma 5.41 we have (Q1)  $\{\sigma_1^p = \sigma_1'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 10413  
 10414 Given (M), (A1), (Q1), (F1), (E1), and (G1), by Lemma 5.42 we have (R1)  $\{\sigma_2^p = \sigma_2'^p\}_{p=1}^q$  and (S1)  $\{L_1^p = L_1'^p\}_{p=1}^q$ .  
 10415  
 10416 Given (A), (N), and (O), we have (T1)  $(\text{ALL}, [mpfre]) = (\text{ALL}, [mpfre])$ .  
 10417  
 10418 Given (E) and (G), by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (U1)  $\{(p, [(l^p, 0)])\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (I), (J), (L), by  
 10419 Lemma 5.73 and Lemma 5.74 we have accessed locations (V1)  $\{(p, L^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (M), by Lemma 5.75 we  
 10420 have accessed locations (W1)  $\{(p, L_1^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (U1), (V1), and (W1), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.46 we have (X1)  
 10421  $(1, [(l^1, 0)] :: L^1 :: L_1^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(l^q, 0)] :: L^q :: L_1^q)$ .  
 10422  
 10423 Given (S) and (U), by Lemma 5.62 we have accessed location (Y1)  $\{(p, [(l^p, 0)])\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (W), (X), (Z), by  
 10424 Lemma 5.73 and Lemma 5.74 we have accessed locations (Z1)  $\{(p, L^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (A1), by Lemma 5.75 we  
 10425 have accessed locations (A2)  $\{(p, L_1^p)\}_{p=1}^q$ . Given (Y1), (Z1), and (A2), by Lemmas 5.44 and 5.46 we have (B2)  
 10426  $(1, [(l^1, 0)] :: L^1 :: L_1^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(l^q, 0)] :: L^q :: L_1^q)$ .  
 10427  
 10428 Given (X1), (B2), (B1), (F1), and (S1), we have (C2)  $(1, [(l^1, 0)] :: L^1 :: L_1^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(l^q, 0)] :: L^q :: L_1^q) =$   
 10429  $(1, [(l^1, 0)] :: L^1 :: L_1^1) \parallel \dots \parallel (q, [(l^q, 0)] :: L^q :: L_1^q)$ .  
 10430  
 10431 Given (R1), (T1), and (C2) by Definition 5.2 we have  $\Pi \approx_L \Sigma$ .  
 10432  
 10433  
 10434  
 10435  
 10436  
 10437

□

## 6 EXAMPLE PROGRAMS

In this section, we show the PICCO programs that can be used to run each of the examples given in the main paper. The program with a simple example of a private-conditioned branch (Figure 6(a) and 9(a) in the main paper) is shown in Figure 45. The program for challenges of pointer manipulations inside private-conditioned branched (Figure 7(a) and 9(c) in the main paper) is shown in Figure 46. The program used to illustrate why single-statement resolution is more costly when modifying variables multiple times in both branches (Figure 8(a) in the main paper) is shown in Figure 47. More lengthy versions of this program designed to stress the differences caused by this are shown in the benchmarks section in Figure 55, 56, 57, and 58. The program giving a simple example of pointer use within a private-conditioned branch (Figure 9(b) in the main paper) is shown in Figure 48.

```
1 public int main() {
2   private int a=3, b=7, c=0;
3   if (a < b) { c = a; }
4   else { c = b; }
5   return 0;
6 }
```

Fig. 45. Simple example of a private-conditioned branch.

```
1 public int main() {
2   private int c, a=1, b=2;
3   if(a < b) {
4     c = a;
5     a = a + b;
6     c = c * b;
7     a = c + a;
8   }
9   else {
10    c = b;
11    a = a - b;
12    c = c * a;
13    a = c - a;
14  }
15 }
```

Fig. 47. Illustrating why single-statement resolution is more costly when modifying variables multiple times in both branches.

```
1 public int main() {
2   private int a=3, b=7, c=5, *p=&a;
3   if (a < b) { *p = c; }
4   else { p = &b; }
5   return 0;
6 }
```

Fig. 46. Challenges of pointer manipulations within private-conditioned branched.

```
1 public int main() {
2   private int a=3, b=7, *p;
3   if (a < b) { p = &a; }
4   else { p = &b; }
5   return 0;
6 }
```

Fig. 48. Simple example of pointer use within a private-conditioned branch.

```
1 public int main() {
2   public int i=1, j=2;
3   private int a[j], b=7, c=3, d=4;
4   a[0]=0; a[1]=0;
5   if (c<d) { a[i]=c; }
6   else { a[j]=d; }
7   return 0;
8 }
```

Fig. 49. Challenges of writing at a public index in a private array within a private-conditioned branch.

The program showing the challenges of writing to a private array at a public index within a private-conditioned branch (Figure 9(d) in the main paper) is shown in Figure 49. This highlights how simple variable tracking cannot be trusted to be correct for arrays when a public index is

used due to the potential for having an out-of-bounds access. When this program is run, it is not guaranteed to run without error, as we do not guarantee that out-of-bounds accesses will be well-aligned or correct within the implementation. The program for pay-gap (shown in Figure 1 in the main paper) is showing in Figure 51, as it is also used as a benchmarking program. The program for the modified version of pay-gap (Figure 11 in the main paper) is shown in Figure 50.

```

1 public int main() {
2     public int numParticipants = 100, i, j, maxInputSize = 100;
3     public int inputSize[numParticipants], inputNum;
4     private int salary[numParticipants][maxInputSize];
5     private int<1> gender[numParticipants][maxInputSize];
6     private int avgMaleSalary = 0, avgFemaleSalary = 0;
7     private int maleCount = 0, femaleCount = 0;
8     public int historicFemaleSalaryAvg, historicMaleSalaryAvg;
9     public int avgFemaleSalPub, femaleCountPub;
10    public int avgMaleSalPub, maleCountPub;
11
12    smcinput(inputSize, 1, numParticipants);
13    smcinput(gender, 1, numParticipants, maxInputSize);
14    smcinput(salary, 1, numParticipants, maxInputSize);
15    smcinput(historicFemaleSalaryAvg, 1);
16    smcinput(historicMaleSalaryAvg, 1);
17
18    for (i = 0; i < numParticipants; i++){
19        for (j = 0; j < inputSize[i]; j++){
20            if (gender[i][j] == 0) {
21                avgFemaleSalary += salary[i][j];
22                femaleCount++;
23            }
24            else {
25                avgMaleSalary += salary[i][j];
26                maleCount++;
27            }
28        }
29    }
30
31    avgFemaleSalPub=smcopen(avgFemaleSalary);
32    femaleCountPub=smcopen(femaleCount);
33    avgMaleSalPub=smcopen(avgMaleSalary);
34    maleCountPub=smcopen(maleCount);
35
36    avgFemaleSalPub=(avgFemaleSalPub/femaleCountPub)/2+historicFemaleSalaryAvg/2;
37    avgMaleSalPub=(avgMaleSalPub/maleCountPub)/2+historicMaleSalaryAvg/2;
38
39    smcoutput(avgFemaleSalPub, 1);
40    smcoutput(avgMaleSalPub, 1);
41    return 1;
42 }

```

Fig. 50. Example program: extended version of pay-gap

## 7 BENCHMARKS

Benchmarking program pay-gap is shown in Figure 51. Here, we use the PICCO syntax for executing smcinput and smcoutput this program, as opposed to the simplified syntax used in the Figure 1 in the main paper. For simplicity, we aggregated the input data into a single file, rather than reading from 100 different files.

```

1 public int main() {
2     public int numParticipants = 100, i, j, maxInputSize = 100;
3     public int inputSize[numParticipants], inputNum;
4     private int salary[numParticipants][maxInputSize];
5     private int<1> gender[numParticipants][maxInputSize];
6     private int avgMaleSalary = 0, avgFemaleSalary = 0;
7     private int maleCount = 0, femaleCount = 0;
8     public int historicFemaleSalaryAvg, historicMaleSalaryAvg;
9
10    smcinput(inputSize, 1, numParticipants);
11    smcinput(gender, 1, numParticipants, maxInputSize);
12    smcinput(salary, 1, numParticipants, maxInputSize);
13    smcinput(historicFemaleSalaryAvg, 1);
14    smcinput(historicMaleSalaryAvg, 1);
15
16    for (i = 0; i < numParticipants; i++){
17        for (j = 0; j < inputSize[i]; j++){
18            if (gender[i][j] == 0) {
19                avgFemaleSalary += salary[i][j];
20                femaleCount++;
21            }
22            else {
23                avgMaleSalary += salary[i][j];
24                maleCount++;
25            }
26        }
27    }
28
29    avgFemaleSalary=(avgFemaleSalary/femaleCount)/2 + historicFemaleSalaryAvg/2;
30    avgMaleSalary=(avgMaleSalary/maleCount)/2 + historicFemaleSalaryAvg/2;
31
32    smcoutput(avgFemaleSalary, 1);
33    smcoutput(avgMaleSalary, 1);
34    return 1;
35 }

```

Fig. 51. Benchmarking program: pay-gap.c

Benchmarking program LR-parser is split into two parts due to the length of the program, and shown in Figures 52 and 53. When reading the program, be aware that several lines contain multiple statements to be able to show this program within two figures, and the program contains comments (enclosed in /\* ... \*/) to help understand the program.



```

10585
10586 1 public int K = 100; /* max number of variables in the expression */
10587 2 /* this defines integer representation of symbols: */
10588 3 /* + = K; * = K+1; ( = K+2; ) = K+3; EOF = K+4 */
10589 4 public int M = 10; /* the number of variables in the expression */
10590 5 public int S = 29; /* the length of the expression */
10591 6 struct token{ private int val; public int type; struct token* next; };
10592 7 /* type == 0 --- id; type == 1 --- F; type == 2 --- T; type == 3 --- S */
10593 8 /* type == 4 --- +; type == 5 --- *; type == 6 --- (; type == 7 --- ) */
10594 9 struct token *pop(struct token** header) {
10595 10 struct token* t = *header; struct token* tmp = *header;
10596 11 *header = tmp->next; return t; }
10597 12 public void push(struct token** header, struct token* t) {
10598 13 t->next = *header; *header = t; }
10599 14 public void id_routine(struct token** header, int val) {
10600 15 struct token* t; t = pmalloc(1, struct token);
10601 16 t->type = 0; t->val = val; push(header, t); }
10602 17 public void check_for_removable_lbra(struct token** header) {
10603 18 struct token* t; t = pop(header);
10604 19 if(t->type != 6) push(header, t); }
10605 20 public void prod_sub_routine(struct token** header, struct token* x1, public int
10606 21 flag){
10607 22 struct token* x3; x3 = pop(header);
10608 23 x1->type = 2; /* T */ x1->val = x3->val * x1->val;
10609 24 if(*header != 0) {
10610 25 struct token* x4; x4 = pop(header);
10611 26 if(x4->type == 4) /* + */ {
10612 27 struct token* x5; x5 = pop(header);
10613 28 x1->val = x1->val + x5->val; x1->type = 3; }
10614 29 else push(header, x4); }
10615 30 if(flag == 1) check_for_removable_lbra(header);
10616 31 push(header, x1); }
10617 32 public void plus_sub_routine(struct token** header, struct token* x1, public int
10618 33 flag){
10619 34 struct token* x3; x3 = pop(header);
10620 35 x1->type = 3; x1->val = x1->val + x3->val;
10621 36 if(flag == 1) check_for_removable_lbra(header);
10622 37 push(header, x1); }
10623 38 public void plus_routine(struct token** header) {
10624 39 struct token* plus; plus = pmalloc(1, struct token); plus->type = 4;
10625 40 struct token* x1; x1 = pop(header);
10626 41 if(*header != 0) {
10627 42 if(x1->type == 0) /* id */ x1->type == 1; /* F */
10628 43 struct token* x2; x2 = pop(header);
10629 44 if(x2->type == 5) /* * */ prod_sub_routine(header, x1, 0);
10630 45 else if(x2->type == 4) /* + */ plus_sub_routine(header, x1, 0);
10631 46 else if(x2->type == 6) { /* ( */
10632 47 x1->type = 3; /* S */ push(header, x2); push(header, x1); } }
10633 48 else { x1->type = 3; push(header, x1); }
10634 49 push(header, plus); }

```

Fig. 52. Benchmarking program: LR-parser.c (Part 1/2)

```

10634
10635 50 public void prod_routine(struct token** header) {
10636 51     struct token* prod; prod = pmalloc(1, struct token);
10637 52     prod->type = 5; struct token* x1; x1 = pop(header);
10638 53     if(*header != 0){
10639 54         if(x1->type == 0) /* id */ x1->type == 1; /* F */
10640 55         struct token* x2; x2 = pop(header);
10641 56         if(x2->type == 5){
10642 57             struct token* x3; x3 = pop(header);
10643 58             x1->type = 2; x1->val = x1->val * x3->val; push(header, x1); } /* * */
10644 59         else if(x2->type == 4 || x2->type == 6) { /* + or ( */
10645 60             x1->type = 2; /* T */ push(header, x2); push(header, x1); } }
10646 61     else { x1->type = 2; push(header, x1); }
10647 62     push(header, prod); }
10648 63 public void lbra_routine(struct token** header) {
10649 64     struct token* t; t = pmalloc(1, struct token);
10650 65     t->type = 6; push(header, t); }
10651 66 public void rbra_routine(struct token** header){
10652 67     struct token* x1; x1 = pop(header);
10653 68     if(*header != 0) {
10654 69         if(x1->type == 0) /* id */ x1->type == 1; /* F */
10655 70         struct token* x2; x2 = pop(header);
10656 71         if(x2->type == 5) /* * */ prod_sub_routine(header, x1, 1);
10657 72         else if(x2->type == 4) /* + */ plus_sub_routine(header, x1, 1);
10658 73         else if(x2->type == 6) { x1->type = 1; push(header, x1); } } }
10659 74 public void eof_routine(struct token** header){
10660 75     struct token* x1; x1 = pop(header); int result = 0;
10661 76     if(*header != 0) {
10662 77         if(x1->type == 0) /* id */ x1->type == 1; /* F */
10663 78         struct token* x2; x2 = pop(header);
10664 79         if(x2->type == 5) /* * */ prod_sub_routine(header, x1, 0);
10665 80         else if(x2->type == 4) /* + */ plus_sub_routine(header, x1, 0);
10666 81         x1 = pop(header); result = x1->val; smcoutput(result, 1); }
10667 82     else{ result = x1->val; smcoutput(result, 1); /*output the result */ } }
10668 83 public int main() {
10669 84     private int ids[M]; public int expr[S];
10670 85     struct token *header = 0; //header of the stack
10671 86     public int index = 0; public int symbol = 0;
10672 87     smcinput(expr, 1, S); smcinput(ids, 1, M);
10673 88     while(index < S) {
10674 89         symbol = expr[index];
10675 90         if(symbol < K) /* id */ id_routine(&header, ids[symbol]);
10676 91         else if(symbol == K) /* + */ plus_routine(&header);
10677 92         else if(symbol == K+1) /* * */ prod_routine(&header);
10678 93         else if(symbol == K+2) /* ( */ lbra_routine(&header);
10679 94         else if(symbol == K+3) /* ) */ rbra_routine(&header);
10680 95         else if(symbol == K+4) /* EOF */ eof_routine(&header);
10681 96         index = index+1; }
10682 97     return 1;
10683 98 }

```

Fig. 53. Benchmarking program: LR-parser.c (Part 2/2)

```

10683
10684 1 public int K=1000; /* length of input set */
10685 2 public int main() {
10686 3     public int i; private int year1[K], year2[K]; private int final[K];
10687 4     smcinput(year1, 1, K); smcinput(year2, 1, K);
10688 5     for(i = 0; i < K; i++) { year2[i] = (year2[i] - year1[i]) * 1000; }
10689 6     for(i = 0; i < K; i++) { final[i] = year2[i] / year1[i]; }
10690 7     smcoutput(final, 1, K);
10691 8     return 0;
10692 9 }

```

Fig. 54. Benchmarking program: h\_analysis.c

```

10695
10696 1 public int main() {
10697 2     public int S = 100; private int A[S]; private int B[S];
10698 3     private int c; public int i, j;
10699 4     smcinput(A, 1, S); smcinput(B, 1, S);
10700 5     for (i = 0; i < S; i++) {
10701 6         if (A[i] < B[i]){ c = A[i]; } else{ c = B[i]; } }
10702 7     smcoutput(c, 1);
10703 8     for (i = 0; i < S; i++) {
10704 9         if (A[i] > B[i]){ c = A[i]; } else{ c = B[i]; } }
10705 10    smcoutput(c, 1);
10706 11    for (i = 0; i < S; i++) {
10707 12        if (A[i] < B[i]){ c = B[i] - A[i]; } else{ c = A[i] - B[i]; } }
10708 13    smcoutput(c, 1);
10709 14    for (i = 0; i < S; i++) {
10710 15        if (A[i] > B[i]){ c = A[i] - B[i]; } else{ c = B[i] - A[i]; } }
10711 16    smcoutput(c, 1);
10712 17    for (i = 0; i < 1000; i++) {
10713 18        j = i%100;
10714 19        if (A[j] < B[j]){ c = A[j]; } else{ c = B[j]; } }
10715 20    smcoutput(c, 1);
10716 21    return 0;
10717 22 }

```

Fig. 55. Benchmarking program: private-branching.c

```

10716
10717
10718
10719
10720
10721
10722
10723
10724
10725
10726
10727
10728
10729
10730
10731

```

```

10732
10733 1 public int main() {
10734 2     public int S=100; private int A[S]; private int B[S];
10735 3     private int c; public int i, j;
10736 4     smcinput(A, 1, S); smcinput(B, 1, S);
10737 5     for (i = 0; i < S; i++) {
10738 6         if (A[i] < B[i]){ c = A[i]; c = c + B[i]; c = c * 2; }
10739 7         else{ c = B[i]; c = c + B[i]; c = c + 2; } }
10740 8     smcoutput(c, 1);
10741 9     for (i = 0; i < S; i++) {
10742 10        if (A[i] < B[i]){ c = A[i]; c = c + B[i]; c = c * 2; }
10743 11        else{ c = B[i]; c = c + B[i]; c = c + 2; } }
10744 12    smcoutput(c, 1);
10745 13    for (i = 0; i < S; i++) {
10746 14        if (A[i] < B[i]){ c = A[i]; c = c + B[i]; c = c * 2; }
10747 15        else{ c = B[i]; c = c + B[i]; c = c + 2; } }
10748 16    smcoutput(c, 1);
10749 17    for (i = 0; i < S; i++) {
10750 18        if (A[i] < B[i]){ c = A[i]; c = c + B[i]; c = c * 2; }
10751 19        else{ c = B[i]; c = c + B[i]; c = c + 2; } }
10752 20    smcoutput(c, 1);
10753 21    for (i = 0; i < 1000; i++) {
10754 22        j = i%100;
10755 23        if (A[j] < B[j]){ c = A[j]; c = c + B[j]; c = c * 2; }
10756 24        else{ c = B[j]; c = c + B[j]; c = c + 2; } }
10757 25    smcoutput(c, 1);
10758 26    return 0;
10759 27 }

```

Fig. 56. Benchmarking program: private-branching-mult.c

```

10781
10782 1 public int main() {
10783 2     public int S=100; private int A[S]; private int B[S];
10784 3     private int c, d; public int i, j;
10785 4     smcinput(A, 1, S); smcinput(B, 1, S);
10786 5     for (i = 0; i < S; i++) {
10787 6         if (A[i] < B[i]){
10788 7             c = A[i]; d = c; c = c + B[i]; d = d * c; c = c * 2; d = d + c; }
10789 8         else{
10790 9             c = B[i]; d = c; c = c + B[i]; d = d * c; c = c + 2; d = d + c; } }
10791 10    smcoutput(c, 1); smcoutput(d, 1);
10792 11    for (i = 0; i < S; i++) {
10793 12        if (A[i] < B[i]){
10794 13            c = A[i]; d = c; c = c + B[i]; d = d * c; c = c * 2; d = d + c; }
10795 14        else{
10796 15            c = B[i]; d = c; c = c + B[i]; d = d * c; c = c + 2; d = d + c; } }
10797 16    smcoutput(c, 1); smcoutput(d, 1);
10798 17    for (i = 0; i < S; i++) {
10799 18        if (A[i] < B[i]){
10800 19            c = A[i]; d = c; c = c + B[i]; d = d * c; c = c * 2; d = d + c; }
10801 20        else{
10802 21            c = B[i]; d = c; c = c + B[i]; d = d * c; c = c + 2; d = d + c; } }
10803 22    smcoutput(c, 1); smcoutput(d, 1);
10804 23    for (i = 0; i < S; i++) {
10805 24        if (A[i] < B[i]){
10806 25            c = A[i]; d = c; c = c + B[i]; d = d * c; c = c * 2; d = d + c; }
10807 26        else{
10808 27            c = B[i]; d = c; c = c + B[i]; d = d * c; c = c + 2; d = d + c; } }
10809 28    smcoutput(c, 1); smcoutput(d, 1);
10810 29    for (i = 0; i < 1000; i++) {
10811 30        j = i%100;
10812 31        if (A[j] < B[j]){
10813 32            c = A[j]; d = c; c = c + B[j]; d = d * c; c = c * 2; d = d + c; }
10814 33        else{
10815 34            c = B[j]; d = c; c = c + B[j]; d = d * c; c = c + 2; d = d + c; } }
10816 35    smcoutput(c, 1); smcoutput(d, 1);
10817 36    return 0;
10818 37 }

```

Fig. 57. Benchmarking program: private-branching-add.c

```

10830
10831 1 public int main() {
10832 2     public int S=100; private int A[S]; private int B[S];
10833 3     private int c=0, d=0, e=0; public int i, j;
10834 4     smcinput(A, 1, S); smcinput(B, 1, S);
10835 5     for (i = 0; i < 100000; i++) {
10836 6         j = i%100;
10837 7         if (A[j] < B[j]){
10838 8             c = c + A[j]; e = e + c; d = d + c; e = e - 2;
10839 9             c = c + B[j]; e = e + d; d = d + c; e = e - c;
10840 10            c = c + 2; e = e - 2; d = d + c; e = e + 10;
10841 11            e = e - 100; e = e + d - c; }
10842 12        else{
10843 13            c = c + B[j]; e = e + c; d = d + c; e = e + d;
10844 14            c = c + B[j]; e = e - 50; d = d + c; e = e + e;
10845 15            c = c + 2; e = e - c - d; d = d + c; e = e + 10;
10846 16            e = e - 100; e = e + d - c; }
10847 17        if(e > 100000){ e = e - 100000; }
10848 18        if(i%50 == 0){ c = 0; d = 0; e = 0; } }
10849 19    smcoutput(c, 1); smcoutput(d, 1); smcoutput(e, 1);
10850 20    return 0;
10851 21 }

```

Fig. 58. Benchmarking program: private-branching-reuse.c

Program Name	PICCO Average	PICCO Standard Deviation	SMC <sup>2</sup> Average	SMC <sup>2</sup> Standard Deviation
LR-parser	0.00226	0.00047	0.00222	0.00044
pay-gap	4.05632	0.08251	4.08879	0.13961
h_analysis	12.60051	0.14929	12.81269	0.22293
private-branching	1.67252	0.16551	1.57602	0.08988
private-branching-mult	1.89925	0.17203	1.61712	0.14109
private-branching-add	2.30731	0.09335	1.77433	0.1394
private-branching-reuse	307.72411	2.17444	207.99393	1.29311

Table 1. Average runtimes and standard deviation for local computation.

Program Name	PICCO Average	PICCO Standard Deviation	SMC <sup>2</sup> Average	SMC <sup>2</sup> Standard Deviation
LR-parser	0.00242	0.00029	0.00242	0.00019
pay-gap	13.86972	0.38221	14.30434	0.25417
h_analysis	33.17922	0.26027	33.16173	0.31844
private-branching	3.44979	0.06592	3.222	0.06049
private-branching-mult	4.56412	0.06466	3.23905	0.06333
private-branching-add	6.45718	0.02443	3.99943	0.14629
private-branching-reuse	923.30999	18.20752	470.81101	9.9084

Table 2. Average runtimes and standard deviation for distributed computation.

## 7.1 Runtime Averages and Standard Deviation

To calculate the averages and standard deviation, we first average the runtimes of each of the 3 parties in a single run (i.e., (Party3 + Party2 + Party1)/3). We then use the average timing for each run to obtain the total average and standard deviation for the runtime of each program. To calculate percent speedup with PICCO as the baseline, we used the formula:  $(\text{PICCO avg} - \text{SMC}^2 \text{ avg}) / \text{PICCO avg} * 100$ . To calculate the standard deviation error bars, we used the formula:  $((\text{PICCO avg} - (\text{SMC}^2 \text{ avg} - \text{SMC}^2 \text{ st dev})) / \text{PICCO avg} * 100) - ((\text{PICCO avg} - \text{SMC}^2 \text{ avg}) / \text{PICCO avg} * 100)$

## 7.2 Local Runtimes

Table 3. h\_analysis - local PICCO

Run	Party 3	Party 2	Party 1	Run (Cont.)	Party 3 (Cont.)	Party 2 (Cont.)	Party 1 (Cont.)
1	12.6165	12.6182	12.6205	26	12.5379	12.539	12.5413
2	12.6407	12.6411	12.643	27	12.5548	12.5553	12.5582
3	12.669	12.6697	12.6712	28	12.5402	12.5409	12.5431
4	12.6986	12.6992	12.702	29	12.5705	12.5712	12.5729
5	12.9585	12.9592	12.9607	30	12.4891	12.4898	12.4921
6	12.5118	12.5127	12.515	31	12.511	12.5116	12.5142
7	12.5107	12.5113	12.5136	32	12.4431	12.4438	12.4454
8	12.5615	12.5621	12.5644	33	12.5129	12.5132	12.5156
9	12.6041	12.6049	12.6066	34	12.5426	12.5432	12.5446
10	12.5351	12.5357	12.5371	35	12.567	12.5674	12.569
11	12.715	12.7158	12.7175	36	12.5775	12.5781	12.5805
12	12.5866	12.5868	12.5885	37	12.5252	12.5259	12.5283
13	12.6791	12.6796	12.6811	38	12.6392	12.64	12.6414
14	12.5861	12.5865	12.5885	39	13.2066	13.2092	13.2113
15	12.5791	12.5807	12.5815	40	12.5044	12.505	12.5066
16	12.5046	12.5051	12.5069	41	12.4948	12.4952	12.4977
17	12.539	12.5396	12.5409	42	12.5765	12.5777	12.5789
18	12.5444	12.5448	12.5462	43	12.5128	12.5135	12.5156
19	12.5525	12.5532	12.5555	44	12.535	12.5358	12.538
20	12.5229	12.5235	12.525	45	13.1942	13.1948	13.197
21	12.575	12.5758	12.5778	46	12.5688	12.5692	12.5705
22	12.512	12.5126	12.5144	47	12.7549	12.7573	12.7592
23	12.5044	12.5053	12.5067	48	12.6145	12.6152	12.6166
24	12.5996	12.6005	12.603	49	12.5559	12.5566	12.5583
25	12.5209	12.5218	12.5241	50	12.6109	12.6116	12.6138



Table 4. h\_analysis - local SMC<sup>2</sup>

Run	Party 3	Party 2	Party 1	Run (Cont.)	Party 3 (Cont.)	Party 2 (Cont.)	Party 1 (Cont.)
1	12.8186	12.8203	12.8245	26	12.4757	12.4765	12.4777
2	12.8695	12.8724	12.8727	27	12.7187	12.721	12.7243
3	12.9447	12.9467	12.9501	28	12.5477	12.5487	12.5506
4	12.7745	12.7764	12.7794	29	13.0753	13.0778	13.0812
5	12.9614	12.9634	12.9664	30	12.9022	12.9048	12.9051
6	12.6944	12.6975	12.6977	31	12.551	12.5516	12.5535
7	12.6011	12.6032	12.6032	32	13.1789	13.1817	13.1821
8	12.6476	12.6498	12.6527	33	12.8397	12.8421	12.8449
9	12.89	12.8924	12.8958	34	13.2833	13.285	13.2879
10	12.9264	12.9273	12.9319	35	12.9896	12.993	12.9935
11	13.1416	13.1442	13.1444	36	13.0452	13.0475	13.0502
12	12.7686	12.7721	12.7708	37	12.7573	12.7599	12.7628
13	12.8705	12.873	12.8766	38	12.7752	12.7778	12.7781
14	12.8357	12.8382	12.8384	39	12.7908	12.7921	12.7955
15	12.8516	12.8545	12.8553	40	12.5684	12.5689	12.57
16	12.7758	12.7791	12.7777	41	13.063	13.0651	13.0677
17	12.7853	12.7878	12.7905	42	12.8728	12.8752	12.8781
18	13.0108	13.0138	13.0141	43	12.6476	12.6506	12.6513
19	13.4011	13.4038	13.407	44	12.5682	12.5687	12.5713
20	13.259	13.2618	13.2648	45	12.5392	12.5403	12.5426
21	12.9835	12.9867	12.9871	46	12.4598	12.4604	12.4627
22	12.5944	12.5972	12.5979	47	12.5042	12.5045	12.5066
23	12.7999	12.8027	12.8056	48	12.5861	12.5869	12.5893
24	12.798	12.8004	12.8031	49	12.5304	12.5316	12.534
25	12.6918	12.6953	12.6942	50	12.5667	12.5671	12.5685

Table 5. LR-parser - local PICCO

Run No.	Party 3	Party 2	Party 1	Run No. (Cont.)	Party 3 (Cont.)	Party 2 (Cont.)	Party 1 (Cont.)
1	$8.54 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.316 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$5.012 \cdot 10^{-3}$	26	$1.572 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.111 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$4.37 \cdot 10^{-3}$
2	$7.99 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.695 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.984 \cdot 10^{-3}$	27	$9.49 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.74 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$6.2 \cdot 10^{-3}$
3	$8.34 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.633 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.939 \cdot 10^{-3}$	28	$9.02 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.551 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.305 \cdot 10^{-3}$
4	$7.75 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.176 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.742 \cdot 10^{-3}$	29	$9.01 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.073 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$4.935 \cdot 10^{-3}$
5	$8.27 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.489 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.861 \cdot 10^{-3}$	30	$8.86 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.61 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$5.219 \cdot 10^{-3}$
6	$8.16 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.664 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.401 \cdot 10^{-3}$	31	$8.99 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.662 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$5.993 \cdot 10^{-3}$
7	$7.92 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.086 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.703 \cdot 10^{-3}$	32	$9.48 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.482 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.348 \cdot 10^{-3}$
8	$7.27 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.064 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.501 \cdot 10^{-3}$	33	$9.61 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.432 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.02 \cdot 10^{-3}$
9	$7.7 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.632 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.592 \cdot 10^{-3}$	34	$7.91 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.508 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.285 \cdot 10^{-3}$
10	$7.88 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.344 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.129 \cdot 10^{-3}$	35	$9.16 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.268 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$5.13 \cdot 10^{-3}$
11	$8.18 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.392 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.188 \cdot 10^{-3}$	36	$1.021 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.897 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.418 \cdot 10^{-3}$
12	$8.31 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.641 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.369 \cdot 10^{-3}$	37	$9.02 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.55 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$4.612 \cdot 10^{-3}$
13	$8.9 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.542 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$5.069 \cdot 10^{-3}$	38	$8.87 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.491 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$5.528 \cdot 10^{-3}$
14	$8.3 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.722 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.196 \cdot 10^{-3}$	39	$8.87 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.556 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$5.101 \cdot 10^{-3}$
15	$8.31 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.463 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.075 \cdot 10^{-3}$	40	$9.79 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.485 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.595 \cdot 10^{-3}$
16	$9.18 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.5 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.92 \cdot 10^{-3}$	41	$1.032 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.776 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$5.811 \cdot 10^{-3}$
17	$8.71 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.389 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$5.403 \cdot 10^{-3}$	42	$9.46 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$3.891 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.379 \cdot 10^{-3}$
18	$8.19 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.29 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.023 \cdot 10^{-3}$	43	$8 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.312 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.932 \cdot 10^{-3}$
19	$8.21 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.494 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.746 \cdot 10^{-3}$	44	$9.2 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.252 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$4.529 \cdot 10^{-3}$
20	$9.12 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.459 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.413 \cdot 10^{-3}$	45	$9.12 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.482 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$5.177 \cdot 10^{-3}$
21	$8.18 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.555 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.85 \cdot 10^{-3}$	46	$8.94 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.409 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.015 \cdot 10^{-3}$
22	$7.64 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.487 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.134 \cdot 10^{-3}$	47	$8.93 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.597 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.109 \cdot 10^{-3}$
23	$8.05 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.256 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.739 \cdot 10^{-3}$	48	$9.63 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.347 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.817 \cdot 10^{-3}$
24	$7.89 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.39 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.839 \cdot 10^{-3}$	49	$1.014 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.666 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$6.002 \cdot 10^{-3}$
25	$8.06 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.434 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.744 \cdot 10^{-3}$	50	$9.22 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$3.894 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.536 \cdot 10^{-3}$

Table 6. LR-parser - local SMC<sup>2</sup>

Run No.	Party 3	Party 2	Party 1	Run No. (Cont.)	Party 3 (Cont.)	Party 2 (Cont.)	Party 1 (Cont.)
1	$8.71 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.145 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.156 \cdot 10^{-3}$	26	$8.31 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.705 \cdot 10^{-3}$
2	$9.39 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.686 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.339 \cdot 10^{-3}$	27	$7.83 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.69 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.561 \cdot 10^{-3}$
3	$8.77 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.452 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$5.342 \cdot 10^{-3}$	28	$7.53 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.155 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.258 \cdot 10^{-3}$
4	$8.84 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.273 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.63 \cdot 10^{-3}$	29	$8.12 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.665 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.065 \cdot 10^{-3}$
5	$9.01 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.452 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$5.315 \cdot 10^{-3}$	30	$7.8 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.332 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.652 \cdot 10^{-3}$
6	$1.003 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.679 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.311 \cdot 10^{-3}$	31	$7.86 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.475 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.993 \cdot 10^{-3}$
7	$9.09 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.376 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$5.328 \cdot 10^{-3}$	32	$7.71 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.214 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.527 \cdot 10^{-3}$
8	$9.48 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.487 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.941 \cdot 10^{-3}$	33	$8.32 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.611 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.107 \cdot 10^{-3}$
9	$8.99 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.349 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.401 \cdot 10^{-3}$	34	$8.19 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.365 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.329 \cdot 10^{-3}$
10	$1.225 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$4.193 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.377 \cdot 10^{-3}$	35	$8.44 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.51 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$4.705 \cdot 10^{-3}$
11	$8.88 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.421 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$4.982 \cdot 10^{-3}$	36	$8.78 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.842 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.954 \cdot 10^{-3}$
12	$9.07 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.575 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$5.926 \cdot 10^{-3}$	37	$8.51 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.525 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.25 \cdot 10^{-3}$
13	$9.02 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.34 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$5.113 \cdot 10^{-3}$	38	$8.99 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.663 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$4.528 \cdot 10^{-3}$
14	$9.49 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.139 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$5.352 \cdot 10^{-3}$	39	$7.82 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$8.51 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$3.009 \cdot 10^{-3}$
15	$9.29 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.621 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.371 \cdot 10^{-3}$	40	$7.99 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.503 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.539 \cdot 10^{-3}$
16	$8.9 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.363 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$6 \cdot 10^{-3}$	41	$8.42 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.464 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.614 \cdot 10^{-3}$
17	$8.82 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.386 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$5.253 \cdot 10^{-3}$	42	$8.21 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.842 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.921 \cdot 10^{-3}$
18	$9.13 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$3.613 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.008 \cdot 10^{-3}$	43	$7.43 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.336 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.164 \cdot 10^{-3}$
19	$9.78 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.622 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$5.543 \cdot 10^{-3}$	44	$8.52 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.627 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.923 \cdot 10^{-3}$
20	$8.43 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.472 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.559 \cdot 10^{-3}$	45	$8.29 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.585 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.94 \cdot 10^{-3}$
21	$8.53 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.528 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$5.406 \cdot 10^{-3}$	46	$7.95 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.371 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.803 \cdot 10^{-3}$
22	$9.08 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.544 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$5.216 \cdot 10^{-3}$	47	$8.23 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.489 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.662 \cdot 10^{-3}$
23	$9.14 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$3.811 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.401 \cdot 10^{-3}$	48	$8.2 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.478 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.972 \cdot 10^{-3}$
24	$8.45 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.225 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.31 \cdot 10^{-3}$	49	$7.57 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.175 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.16 \cdot 10^{-3}$
25	$9.78 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$2.569 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.828 \cdot 10^{-3}$	50	$7.5 \cdot 10^{-4}$	$1.28 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.948 \cdot 10^{-3}$

11124  
11125  
11126  
11127  
11128  
11129  
11130  
11131  
11132  
11133  
11134  
11135  
11136  
11137  
11138  
11139  
11140  
11141  
11142  
11143  
11144  
11145  
11146  
11147  
11148  
11149  
11150  
11151  
11152  
11153  
11154  
11155  
11156  
11157  
11158  
11159  
11160  
11161  
11162  
11163  
11164  
11165  
11166  
11167  
11168  
11169  
11170  
11171  
11172

Table 7. pay-gap - local PICCO

Run	Party 3	Party 2	Party 1	Run (Cont.)	Party 3 (Cont.)	Party 2 (Cont.)	Party 1 (Cont.)
1	4.16726	4.16811	4.16981	26	4.2061	4.20698	4.20958
2	4.03592	4.03685	4.03826	27	4.12068	4.12291	4.12347
3	4.00866	4.00958	4.01208	28	4.1028	4.10058	4.10424
4	4.10085	4.10164	4.10376	29	4.0136	4.01449	4.01568
5	4.04085	4.04344	4.04604	30	3.96217	3.96325	3.96492
6	3.9802	3.98091	3.98327	31	4.03994	4.04055	4.04318
7	4.01444	4.01522	4.01747	32	4.00828	4.0098	4.01079
8	4.29332	4.29734	4.29578	33	3.97393	3.97476	3.97659
9	4.05769	4.05859	4.06192	34	4.02941	4.0303	4.03258
10	4.02625	4.02711	4.02931	35	3.98304	3.98376	3.98556
11	3.99417	3.9953	4.00207	36	4	4.00049	4.00202
12	4.04705	4.04803	4.04939	37	3.98944	3.9902	3.99271
13	4.12716	4.12822	4.13046	38	4.17173	4.17255	4.17467
14	3.98831	3.98895	3.99048	39	4.13375	4.13451	4.13671
15	4.0011	4.00219	4.00437	40	3.98662	3.98736	3.98963
16	4.03571	4.03719	4.03813	41	4.02506	4.02599	4.02843
17	4.25825	4.25555	4.26014	42	3.98928	3.99069	3.99465
18	4.01612	4.01703	4.0182	43	4.19137	4.19228	4.19389
19	4.21264	4.21373	4.21821	44	4.04239	4.04339	4.04532
20	4.02595	4.027	4.02937	45	3.98701	3.98745	3.98949
21	4.17542	4.17704	4.18179	46	3.98489	3.98588	3.99115
22	4.0156	4.01614	4.01937	47	3.99005	3.99224	3.99289
23	3.98058	3.98066	3.98402	48	4.04459	4.04541	4.04779
24	4.00213	4.00046	4.00343	49	4.16325	4.16382	4.16617
25	4.00142	4.00205	4.00435	50	4.00166	4.00349	4.00453

Table 8. pay-gap - local SMC<sup>2</sup>

Run	Party 3	Party 2	Party 1	Run (Cont.)	Party 3 (Cont.)	Party 2 (Cont.)	Party 1 (Cont.)
1	4.02504	4.02626	4.02898	26	3.97448	3.9751	3.97744
2	4.00674	4.00838	4.01023	27	4.49137	4.4936	4.49689
3	4.00143	4.00328	4.00424	28	4.12475	4.12648	4.12932
4	4.20375	4.20519	4.20611	29	3.98664	3.9884	3.98931
5	4.01353	4.01505	4.01574	30	3.98306	3.98355	3.98665
6	4.17787	4.17887	4.18324	31	3.99172	3.99308	3.99364
7	3.98043	3.98128	3.98279	32	4.27796	4.27945	4.27989
8	4.18946	4.19008	4.19118	33	4.14147	4.14232	4.1444
9	4.11967	4.12053	4.12294	34	4.20099	4.20122	4.20419
10	4.02879	4.02999	4.03219	35	4.02764	4.02862	4.03097
11	4.47848	4.48203	4.48278	36	4.01179	4.01307	4.01597
12	4.01288	4.01387	4.01608	37	3.98353	3.98402	3.98563
13	3.97971	3.98042	3.98265	38	4.02764	4.02832	4.03072
14	4.19594	4.19803	4.1989	39	3.98398	3.98509	3.98716
15	4.03561	4.03655	4.03919	40	3.99998	4.00196	4.00284
16	3.98955	3.9898	3.99255	41	4.10665	4.10772	4.11041
17	4.00117	4.00187	4.00328	42	4.18827	4.18885	4.19138
18	3.98528	3.98599	3.98754	43	3.97756	3.97819	3.98022
19	4.25372	4.25549	4.25623	44	3.98376	3.98494	3.98699
20	3.97173	3.97263	3.9748	45	4.11079	4.11221	4.11315
21	3.99446	3.99529	3.99759	46	4.03477	4.03561	4.03757
22	4.02002	4.02076	4.02276	47	4.22173	4.22256	4.22479
23	3.98496	3.98674	3.98779	48	4.15755	4.15995	4.16039
24	4.0055	4.00646	4.00781	49	4.16673	4.16786	4.16921
25	4.55908	4.56078	4.56227	50	3.99967	4.0005	4.00172

Table 9. private-branching - local PICCO

Run	Party 3	Party 2	Party 1	Run (Cont.)	Party 3 (Cont.)	Party 2 (Cont.)	Party 1 (Cont.)
1	1.60458	1.60673	1.60834	26	1.61402	1.61473	1.61719
2	1.6533	1.65421	1.6568	27	1.60158	1.60215	1.60342
3	1.60857	1.60919	1.6108	28	1.60954	1.61027	1.61187
4	1.5971	1.59767	1.59945	29	1.60095	1.60162	1.60396
5	1.61263	1.6133	1.61579	30	1.83951	1.84268	1.84503
6	1.62257	1.62348	1.6255	31	1.56627	1.56726	1.56862
7	1.61156	1.6122	1.61395	32	1.607	1.60719	1.61004
8	1.59742	1.59801	1.60061	33	1.6172	1.61777	1.61957
9	1.60492	1.60566	1.60717	34	1.84574	1.84823	1.85089
10	1.60842	1.60911	1.61165	35	1.58155	1.5823	1.58442
11	1.59461	1.59533	1.59769	36	1.5946	1.59521	1.5974
12	2.50973	2.51158	2.5149	37	1.59218	1.59294	1.59525
13	1.584	1.58452	1.58694	38	1.59741	1.59851	1.59918
14	1.60348	1.60428	1.60652	39	1.60366	1.60427	1.60685
15	1.76747	1.7682	1.76988	40	1.92327	1.92631	1.92846
16	1.96118	1.96397	1.96693	41	1.59204	1.59228	1.59454
17	1.5961	1.59674	1.59823	42	1.94828	1.95088	1.95365
18	1.5945	1.59513	1.59753	43	1.66567	1.66617	1.66852
19	1.64438	1.64514	1.65158	44	1.61146	1.61214	1.61398
20	1.66879	1.66941	1.67101	45	1.63584	1.63656	1.63896
21	1.61062	1.61118	1.61233	46	1.59177	1.59239	1.59357
22	2.04844	2.05102	2.05405	47	1.6045	1.60493	1.6065
23	1.61313	1.61384	1.61556	48	1.79401	1.79672	1.79906
24	1.59406	1.59463	1.59695	49	1.60696	1.60738	1.60991
25	1.59437	1.59497	1.59651	50	1.60545	1.60631	1.60769

Table 10. private-branching - local SMC<sup>2</sup>

Run	Party 3	Party 2	Party 1	Run (Cont.)	Party 3 (Cont.)	Party 2 (Cont.)	Party 1 (Cont.)
1	1.54662	1.54731	1.54858	26	1.55277	1.55355	1.55581
2	1.54512	1.54577	1.54682	27	1.55109	1.55155	1.55298
3	1.55057	1.5512	1.55271	28	1.53933	1.53991	1.54191
4	1.52629	1.52701	1.52838	29	1.54686	1.54776	1.55025
5	1.53156	1.53222	1.5341	30	1.76529	1.76749	1.77031
6	1.55063	1.5514	1.55305	31	1.52424	1.52501	1.52687
7	1.55285	1.5535	1.55526	32	1.53305	1.53401	1.5359
8	1.55436	1.55503	1.5573	33	1.53941	1.53998	1.54147
9	1.8771	1.8785	1.88182	34	1.5467	1.54761	1.54911
10	1.51997	1.52075	1.5232	35	1.53822	1.53879	1.54017
11	1.59211	1.59217	1.59526	36	1.53811	1.53882	1.54105
12	1.5399	1.54064	1.54209	37	1.5332	1.53388	1.53615
13	1.5393	1.53956	1.54156	38	1.54169	1.54203	1.5446
14	1.60499	1.6059	1.60759	39	1.53514	1.53569	1.53741
15	1.55078	1.55152	1.55306	40	1.52526	1.52616	1.52859
16	1.53605	1.53667	1.53897	41	1.55529	1.55616	1.5583
17	1.54284	1.54336	1.54498	42	1.52545	1.52637	1.52794
18	1.84004	1.84267	1.84534	43	1.54622	1.54679	1.54858
19	1.53181	1.53255	1.53451	44	1.55675	1.55736	1.55886
20	1.53991	1.54024	1.54194	45	1.54968	1.55074	1.55217
21	1.54858	1.54927	1.55104	46	1.88024	1.88338	1.88447
22	1.72932	1.73221	1.73412	47	1.53542	1.53611	1.53888
23	1.53651	1.537	1.53847	48	1.72987	1.73224	1.7347
24	1.53265	1.53333	1.53584	49	1.53644	1.5371	1.53974
25	1.55363	1.55451	1.55675	50	1.53938	1.53983	1.5423

Table 11. private-branching-mult - local PICCO

Run	Party 3	Party 2	Party 1	Run (Cont.)	Party 3 (Cont.)	Party 2 (Cont.)	Party 1 (Cont.)
1	1.84452	1.84614	1.84859	26	1.99169	1.99413	1.99673
2	1.83161	1.83239	1.83416	27	1.78829	1.78899	1.79113
3	1.82864	1.82927	1.83088	28	1.82606	1.82748	1.82819
4	1.83207	1.8329	1.83461	29	1.81855	1.81883	1.82111
5	1.82922	1.83012	1.83177	30	1.82258	1.82325	1.82468
6	2.17623	2.17756	2.18199	31	1.82914	1.82949	1.83157
7	1.81076	1.81217	1.81256	32	2.52867	2.53119	2.53375
8	2.1886	2.19121	2.19377	33	1.81997	1.82122	1.82293
9	1.82277	1.82319	1.82446	34	1.82738	1.82803	1.83074
10	1.8289	1.82947	1.83144	35	1.8117	1.81202	1.81471
11	1.84167	1.84242	1.8436	36	1.92061	1.92316	1.92566
12	1.8225	1.82295	1.82549	37	1.80583	1.80639	1.80898
13	1.83336	1.83418	1.83658	38	2.13714	2.14014	2.14237
14	1.83057	1.83099	1.83256	39	1.81543	1.81637	1.81789
15	1.83686	1.83733	1.83899	40	1.82036	1.82112	1.82356
16	1.85853	1.85929	1.86167	41	1.82171	1.82248	1.82504
17	1.81368	1.81429	1.81695	42	2.16868	2.16983	2.17338
18	2.07964	2.08242	2.08509	43	1.80742	1.80765	1.81031
19	1.81677	1.81699	1.81945	44	2.27346	2.27592	2.27898
20	2.48197	2.48377	2.48751	45	1.81042	1.8112	1.81293
21	1.82953	1.83019	1.83176	46	1.81737	1.81804	1.82065
22	1.83899	1.83977	1.84206	47	1.8322	1.83295	1.83462
23	1.81361	1.81446	1.81593	48	1.80715	1.80719	1.80937
24	1.81658	1.81801	1.81881	49	1.82041	1.82082	1.8234
25	1.81737	1.81791	1.8204	50	1.84488	1.84581	1.84804



Table 12. private-branching-mult - local SMC<sup>2</sup>

Run	Party 3	Party 2	Party 1	Run (Cont.)	Party 3 (Cont.)	Party 2 (Cont.)	Party 1 (Cont.)
1	1.54888	1.55031	1.55182	26	1.52296	1.52361	1.5261
2	1.53811	1.53893	1.54046	27	1.5476	1.54816	1.54963
3	1.53257	1.53305	1.53573	28	1.55751	1.55837	1.56068
4	1.54548	1.54625	1.54842	29	1.54656	1.54736	1.54994
5	1.54048	1.54082	1.54309	30	1.69967	1.70265	1.7036
6	1.53612	1.53677	1.53841	31	1.53887	1.53953	1.54117
7	1.52219	1.52293	1.52515	32	1.67955	1.68211	1.6845
8	1.90041	1.90295	1.90517	33	1.55447	1.55541	1.55708
9	1.54033	1.54103	1.54261	34	1.53531	1.53588	1.53827
10	1.59069	1.59132	1.59357	35	1.71574	1.71853	1.7193
11	1.77185	1.77268	1.77516	36	1.55839	1.5608	1.56344
12	2.08521	2.08763	2.09016	37	1.52407	1.52591	1.52682
13	1.53254	1.53304	1.53565	38	1.52493	1.52541	1.52702
14	1.64102	1.64349	1.6463	39	1.61137	1.61196	1.6138
15	1.52872	1.52959	1.53131	40	1.72207	1.72284	1.72529
16	1.54642	1.5472	1.54897	41	1.56052	1.56134	1.56352
17	1.54477	1.54589	1.54836	42	1.81293	1.81597	1.81702
18	1.80777	1.81025	1.81294	43	1.97124	1.97382	1.97671
19	1.52321	1.52405	1.52658	44	1.78799	1.79075	1.79322
20	1.52073	1.52143	1.52325	45	1.52358	1.52413	1.52567
21	1.53302	1.53371	1.53533	46	1.5596	1.56031	1.56216
22	1.53418	1.53491	1.53636	47	1.54804	1.54877	1.55009
23	1.53334	1.53404	1.53558	48	2.02455	2.02757	2.02838
24	1.53236	1.53317	1.53466	49	1.53037	1.53106	1.53258
25	1.53389	1.53415	1.53668	50	1.65964	1.66256	1.66333

Table 13. private-branching-add - local PICCO

Run	Party 3	Party 2	Party 1	Run (Cont.)	Party 3 (Cont.)	Party 2 (Cont.)	Party 1 (Cont.)
1	2.26137	2.26344	2.26575	26	2.2357	2.23646	2.23913
2	2.25126	2.25196	2.25415	27	2.34608	2.34681	2.34867
3	2.26869	2.26954	2.27113	28	2.2449	2.24554	2.24794
4	2.37157	2.37416	2.3764	29	2.25011	2.2508	2.25272
5	2.25388	2.25427	2.257	30	2.25984	2.26068	2.26289
6	2.26388	2.26453	2.26589	31	2.34647	2.34694	2.34923
7	2.2479	2.24844	2.25111	32	2.32354	2.32579	2.32836
8	2.44936	2.45201	2.45472	33	2.26515	2.26598	2.26776
9	2.26814	2.26872	2.27139	34	2.25612	2.25678	2.25834
10	2.28338	2.28404	2.28663	35	2.24158	2.2422	2.2445
11	2.29533	2.29539	2.29759	36	2.61099	2.61364	2.61595
12	2.25524	2.2563	2.259	37	2.28469	2.28557	2.28706
13	2.27186	2.27259	2.27411	38	2.38805	2.39068	2.39333
14	2.25764	2.25817	2.26003	39	2.22541	2.22597	2.22799
15	2.24657	2.24718	2.24961	40	2.51652	2.51919	2.52146
16	2.52695	2.52984	2.53208	41	2.25918	2.2602	2.26283
17	2.28396	2.28441	2.28616	42	2.25602	2.25717	2.25856
18	2.26472	2.26531	2.26676	43	2.25852	2.25908	2.26142
19	2.28065	2.28115	2.28294	44	2.26348	2.26391	2.26521
20	2.41586	2.41889	2.41946	45	2.25589	2.25649	2.25918
21	2.23359	2.23398	2.23586	46	2.34781	2.35	2.35257
22	2.46324	2.46554	2.46761	47	2.25329	2.25419	2.25654
23	2.2536	2.25417	2.25589	48	2.2537	2.25424	2.2566
24	2.25771	2.25838	2.26094	49	2.25657	2.25756	2.25943
25	2.28734	2.28779	2.28942	50	2.57972	2.58237	2.58505

Table 14. private-branching-add - local SMC<sup>2</sup>

Run	Party 3	Party 2	Party 1	Run (Cont.)	Party 3 (Cont.)	Party 2 (Cont.)	Party 1 (Cont.)
1	1.71235	1.71382	1.71662	26	1.87633	1.87756	1.8802
2	1.72306	1.72404	1.72604	27	1.71121	1.71202	1.71425
3	1.71693	1.71758	1.72048	28	2.28842	2.29075	2.29354
4	1.84594	1.84914	1.85015	29	1.98787	1.99013	1.99183
5	1.69609	1.69681	1.69823	30	1.71027	1.71093	1.7134
6	1.71023	1.71102	1.71333	31	1.69438	1.69494	1.69622
7	1.69963	1.70073	1.70256	32	1.99784	2.00022	2.00298
8	1.81254	1.81504	1.81743	33	1.69397	1.69459	1.6958
9	1.69577	1.6965	1.69884	34	1.70427	1.70499	1.70739
10	1.9957	1.99863	1.99932	35	1.70912	1.70961	1.71124
11	1.71234	1.71335	1.71481	36	1.73849	1.73924	1.7406
12	1.70743	1.70784	1.71001	37	1.71039	1.71123	1.71276
13	1.70228	1.70313	1.70442	38	1.88031	1.88292	1.88553
14	1.70913	1.70986	1.71147	39	1.69504	1.69572	1.69726
15	1.70737	1.70801	1.70997	40	1.6934	1.69383	1.69548
16	2.02438	2.02725	2.02912	41	1.7109	1.71165	1.71303
17	1.69039	1.69109	1.69275	42	1.69498	1.69654	1.69744
18	1.69969	1.70007	1.70276	43	1.71914	1.7199	1.72149
19	1.71531	1.71623	1.71845	44	1.73577	1.73649	1.73809
20	2.27585	2.27866	2.28155	45	1.79852	1.79906	1.80076
21	1.71745	1.71798	1.71927	46	1.71324	1.71384	1.71557
22	1.93455	1.93817	1.93695	47	1.70883	1.70936	1.71105
23	1.70552	1.70621	1.70856	48	1.71332	1.71389	1.71615
24	1.70485	1.7057	1.70729	49	1.7139	1.71435	1.71633
25	1.70303	1.70357	1.7053	50	1.73054	1.7309	1.73261

Table 15. private-branching-reuse - local PICCO

Run	Party 3	Party 2	Party 1	Run (Cont.)	Party 3 (Cont.)	Party 2 (Cont.)	Party 1 (Cont.)
1	306.417	306.417	306.42	26	308.3	308.301	308.303
2	306.77	306.77	306.773	27	307.684	307.685	307.688
3	307.605	307.605	307.608	28	311.649	311.652	311.655
4	304.854	304.854	304.856	29	304.103	304.104	304.106
5	305.65	305.651	305.653	30	307.001	307.001	307.003
6	313.356	313.356	313.359	31	307.276	307.277	307.279
7	307.517	307.517	307.519	32	306.671	306.671	306.674
8	306.909	306.91	306.912	33	306.545	306.546	306.548
9	308.475	308.477	308.478	34	305.21	305.211	305.213
10	307.584	307.585	307.588	35	306.935	306.936	306.939
11	308.927	308.928	308.93	36	306.058	306.058	306.06
12	305.307	305.308	305.31	37	305.447	305.447	305.449
13	307.22	307.221	307.224	38	309.23	309.23	309.233
14	307.052	307.053	307.055	39	305.702	305.703	305.705
15	306.521	306.522	306.524	40	309.179	309.18	309.182
16	313.535	313.536	313.536	41	308.917	308.917	308.919
17	309.687	309.687	309.69	42	306.335	306.335	306.337
18	309.937	309.937	309.939	43	306.904	306.906	306.906
19	312.982	312.984	312.985	44	305.18	305.181	305.184
20	309.028	309.027	309.029	45	308.632	308.633	308.634
21	307.059	307.059	307.061	46	305.768	305.769	305.771
22	306.067	306.068	306.069	47	310.487	310.488	310.49
23	309.403	309.404	309.406	48	306.675	306.675	306.678
24	308.003	308.004	308.006	49	307.25	307.251	307.254
25	311.32	311.32	311.323	50	305.823	305.824	305.826

Table 16. private-branching-reuse - local SMC<sup>2</sup>

Run	Party 3	Party 2	Party 1	Run (Cont.)	Party 3 (Cont.)	Party 2 (Cont.)	Party 1 (Cont.)
1	207.435	207.436	207.438	26	208.61	208.611	208.614
2	208.437	208.438	208.442	27	207.952	207.953	207.955
3	207.562	207.562	207.564	28	206.238	206.239	206.24
4	208.017	208.018	208.02	29	207.875	207.876	207.878
5	207.633	207.635	207.636	30	208.124	208.125	208.127
6	208.643	208.645	208.646	31	206.764	206.765	206.767
7	206.995	206.995	206.997	32	213.974	213.976	213.977
8	208.24	208.241	208.243	33	207.685	207.686	207.688
9	207.078	207.078	207.081	34	207.504	207.505	207.506
10	208.841	208.842	208.843	35	207.304	207.305	207.306
11	206.712	206.713	206.714	36	206.047	206.047	206.05
12	209.619	209.619	209.621	37	206.517	206.518	206.519
13	207.887	207.887	207.89	38	208.409	208.41	208.411
14	208.898	208.898	208.901	39	209.372	209.372	209.375
15	208.852	208.853	208.855	40	207.55	207.55	207.553
16	209.493	209.494	209.496	41	209.026	209.027	209.029
17	207.297	207.298	207.299	42	207.617	207.617	207.619
18	206.614	206.615	206.617	43	208.531	208.532	208.533
19	209.137	209.138	209.14	44	206.267	206.267	206.27
20	206.691	206.691	206.693	45	207.775	207.775	207.778
21	207.515	207.516	207.517	46	206.919	206.922	206.923
22	210.254	210.255	210.257	47	208.3	208.301	208.303
23	208.206	208.207	208.209	48	209.102	209.103	209.105
24	206.548	206.548	206.551	49	208.143	208.145	208.148
25	207.497	207.498	207.5	50	207.93	207.931	207.932

Table 17. h\_analysis - distributed PICCO

Run	Party 3	Party 2	Party 1	Run (Cont.)	Party 3 (Cont.)	Party 2 (Cont.)	Party 1 (Cont.)
1	32.9724	32.9741	32.974	26	33.5028	33.5037	33.5039
2	33.003	33.0038	33.0038	27	33.3172	33.3185	33.3193
3	33.1318	33.1323	33.1327	28	32.8595	32.8605	32.8608
4	33.0414	33.0425	33.0429	29	33.2181	33.2191	33.2192
5	33.1214	33.1224	33.1228	30	32.8554	32.8566	32.8564
6	33.0819	33.0831	33.0846	31	33.5673	33.5682	33.5691
7	33.2351	33.2362	33.2367	32	32.668	32.6691	32.6698
8	32.6875	32.6882	32.6885	33	33.3845	33.3856	33.3862
9	33.0159	33.0171	33.0174	34	33.4602	33.4609	33.461
10	33.3818	33.3826	33.3836	35	33.3772	33.3784	33.3791
11	33.4762	33.4771	33.4776	36	32.809	32.8104	32.811
12	33.0908	33.0904	33.0908	37	33.5681	33.5695	33.5702
13	32.9965	32.9971	32.9977	38	32.9796	32.9805	32.9809
14	33.4771	33.4784	33.4783	39	32.9324	32.9333	32.9336
15	33.2027	33.2043	33.2043	40	33.0995	33.1009	33.1015
16	33.1458	33.1465	33.1469	41	33.4864	33.4872	33.4876
17	33.0859	33.087	33.0874	42	33.0941	33.095	33.0954
18	33.2989	33.2999	33.2999	43	33.4355	33.4369	33.4379
19	33.3585	33.3594	33.3601	44	32.764	32.7646	32.7649
20	33.4771	33.4781	33.4782	45	32.9461	32.9474	32.9473
21	32.5989	32.5988	32.5992	46	33.1884	33.1895	33.19
22	33.2016	33.2024	33.2031	47	33.3549	33.3554	33.3559
23	33.4653	33.4665	33.4667	48	33.1047	33.1055	33.1057
24	33.4956	33.497	33.4975	49	33.4986	33.4993	33.5002
25	33.5036	33.5048	33.5059	50	32.9027	32.9039	32.9047

7.3 Distributed Runtimes

Table 18.  $h\_analysis$  - distributed SMC<sup>2</sup>

Run	Party 3	Party 2	Party 1	Run (Cont.)	Party 3 (Cont.)	Party 2 (Cont.)	Party 1 (Cont.)
1	33.386	33.3859	33.3858	26	33.4063	33.4057	33.406
2	33.4402	33.4409	33.441	27	32.8752	32.876	32.876
3	33.0142	33.0152	33.0157	28	33.3966	33.3981	33.398
4	33.304	33.3052	33.3056	29	33.5832	33.5847	33.5851
5	33.4974	33.4984	33.4991	30	33.3178	33.3189	33.3192
6	32.7267	32.7272	32.7281	31	33.377	33.3777	33.3783
7	33.2915	33.2938	33.293	32	33.2906	33.2918	33.2921
8	33.2545	33.256	33.2564	33	33.0039	33.0044	33.0059
9	33.3282	33.3296	33.3298	34	33.4027	33.4044	33.4042
10	32.4965	32.4973	32.5	35	33.5612	33.5625	33.5626
11	33.2348	33.2357	33.2357	36	33.3462	33.3479	33.3485
12	32.4525	32.4532	32.4534	37	33.2213	33.2239	33.2245
13	32.5411	32.5419	32.5428	38	32.7314	32.7322	32.7333
14	33.2799	33.2807	33.2825	39	33.525	33.5262	33.527
15	33.2421	33.2439	33.2444	40	33.0647	33.066	33.0659
16	33.2257	33.2272	33.2276	41	33.4969	33.4981	33.4987
17	33.6459	33.6471	33.6472	42	33.6321	33.633	33.6344
18	32.4917	32.4932	32.4936	43	32.9909	32.9921	32.9929
19	32.839	32.8403	32.8407	44	33.2335	33.2346	33.2348
20	33.284	33.2849	33.2864	45	33.086	33.0868	33.0877
21	33.3813	33.3825	33.3828	46	32.9811	32.9821	32.9822
22	33.2197	33.2208	33.222	47	33.0257	33.0263	33.0269
23	32.839	32.8383	32.8382	48	33.1959	33.1973	33.1965
24	33.3357	33.3365	33.3374	49	32.792	32.7926	32.7939
25	33.2647	33.2659	33.2659	50	32.4894	32.4902	32.4912

Table 19. LR-parser - distributed PICCO

Run No.	Party 3	Party 2	Party 1	Run No. (Cont.)	Party 3 (Cont.)	Party 2 (Cont.)	Party 1 (Cont.)
1	$1.549 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.097 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.742 \cdot 10^{-3}$	26	$1.228 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.165 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.021 \cdot 10^{-3}$
2	$1.574 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.668 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.459 \cdot 10^{-3}$	27	$1.608 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.521 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.243 \cdot 10^{-3}$
3	$1.594 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.662 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.632 \cdot 10^{-3}$	28	$1.488 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.998 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.607 \cdot 10^{-3}$
4	$1.609 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.899 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.222 \cdot 10^{-3}$	29	$1.666 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.615 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.443 \cdot 10^{-3}$
5	$1.584 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.201 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.635 \cdot 10^{-3}$	30	$1.196 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.203 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.062 \cdot 10^{-3}$
6	$1.497 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.546 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.317 \cdot 10^{-3}$	31	$1.588 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.649 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.558 \cdot 10^{-3}$
7	$1.539 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.773 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.946 \cdot 10^{-3}$	32	$1.245 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.054 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.131 \cdot 10^{-3}$
8	$1.739 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.73 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.145 \cdot 10^{-3}$	33	$1.723 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.394 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.611 \cdot 10^{-3}$
9	$1.508 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.747 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.376 \cdot 10^{-3}$	34	$1.257 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.056 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.666 \cdot 10^{-3}$
10	$1.529 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.863 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.891 \cdot 10^{-3}$	35	$1.655 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.45 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.621 \cdot 10^{-3}$
11	$1.523 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.528 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.607 \cdot 10^{-3}$	36	$1.627 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.73 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.777 \cdot 10^{-3}$
12	$1.507 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.286 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.583 \cdot 10^{-3}$	37	$1.598 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.868 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.194 \cdot 10^{-3}$
13	$1.482 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.596 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.993 \cdot 10^{-3}$	38	$1.164 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$1.121 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$1.113 \cdot 10^{-3}$
14	$1.619 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.295 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.279 \cdot 10^{-3}$	39	$1.556 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.399 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.723 \cdot 10^{-3}$
15	$1.46 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.817 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.066 \cdot 10^{-3}$	40	$1.538 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.593 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.758 \cdot 10^{-3}$
16	$1.591 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.88 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.949 \cdot 10^{-3}$	41	$1.624 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.681 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.761 \cdot 10^{-3}$
17	$1.586 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.81 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.955 \cdot 10^{-3}$	42	$1.536 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.343 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.304 \cdot 10^{-3}$
18	$1.583 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.686 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.654 \cdot 10^{-3}$	43	$1.618 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.886 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.842 \cdot 10^{-3}$
19	$1.584 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.731 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.259 \cdot 10^{-3}$	44	$1.587 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.269 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.522 \cdot 10^{-3}$
20	$1.541 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.752 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.583 \cdot 10^{-3}$	45	$1.687 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.383 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.675 \cdot 10^{-3}$
21	$1.719 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.697 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.675 \cdot 10^{-3}$	46	$1.66 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.083 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.629 \cdot 10^{-3}$
22	$1.607 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.661 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.966 \cdot 10^{-3}$	47	$1.664 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.295 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.371 \cdot 10^{-3}$
23	$1.597 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.556 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.753 \cdot 10^{-3}$	48	$1.537 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.805 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.419 \cdot 10^{-3}$
24	$1.561 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.754 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.218 \cdot 10^{-3}$	49	$1.697 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.794 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.796 \cdot 10^{-3}$
25	$1.51 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.876 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.876 \cdot 10^{-3}$	50	$1.559 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.7 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.388 \cdot 10^{-3}$



Table 20. LR-parser - distributed SMC<sup>2</sup>

Run No.	Party 3	Party 2	Party 1	Run No. (Cont.)	Party 3 (Cont.)	Party 2 (Cont.)	Party 1 (Cont.)
1	$1.637 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.625 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.257 \cdot 10^{-3}$	26	$1.691 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.589 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.947 \cdot 10^{-3}$
2	$1.567 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.633 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.69 \cdot 10^{-3}$	27	$1.616 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.265 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.365 \cdot 10^{-3}$
3	$1.491 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.16 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.374 \cdot 10^{-3}$	28	$1.436 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.379 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.555 \cdot 10^{-3}$
4	$1.565 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.612 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.544 \cdot 10^{-3}$	29	$1.662 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.476 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.694 \cdot 10^{-3}$
5	$1.618 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.542 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.21 \cdot 10^{-3}$	30	$1.488 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.437 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.049 \cdot 10^{-3}$
6	$1.477 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.852 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.89 \cdot 10^{-3}$	31	$1.515 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.998 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.454 \cdot 10^{-3}$
7	$1.62 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.481 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.512 \cdot 10^{-3}$	32	$1.537 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.58 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.648 \cdot 10^{-3}$
8	$1.577 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.879 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.007 \cdot 10^{-3}$	33	$1.526 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.6 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.531 \cdot 10^{-3}$
9	$1.462 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.566 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.138 \cdot 10^{-3}$	34	$1.56 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.723 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.289 \cdot 10^{-3}$
10	$1.533 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.772 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.091 \cdot 10^{-3}$	35	$1.546 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.668 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.603 \cdot 10^{-3}$
11	$1.524 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.36 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.444 \cdot 10^{-3}$	36	$1.528 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.727 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.226 \cdot 10^{-3}$
12	$1.553 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.868 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.984 \cdot 10^{-3}$	37	$1.608 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.723 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.855 \cdot 10^{-3}$
13	$1.717 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.877 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.968 \cdot 10^{-3}$	38	$1.564 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.645 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.646 \cdot 10^{-3}$
14	$1.549 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.622 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.733 \cdot 10^{-3}$	39	$1.642 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.64 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.251 \cdot 10^{-3}$
15	$1.62 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.809 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.237 \cdot 10^{-3}$	40	$1.502 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.829 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.936 \cdot 10^{-3}$
16	$1.602 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.23 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.178 \cdot 10^{-3}$	41	$1.564 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.362 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.332 \cdot 10^{-3}$
17	$1.554 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.687 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.697 \cdot 10^{-3}$	42	$1.551 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.969 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.876 \cdot 10^{-3}$
18	$1.538 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.568 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.231 \cdot 10^{-3}$	43	$1.516 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.174 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.008 \cdot 10^{-3}$
19	$1.559 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.369 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.405 \cdot 10^{-3}$	44	$1.577 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.618 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.239 \cdot 10^{-3}$
20	$1.59 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.871 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.28 \cdot 10^{-3}$	45	$1.656 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.653 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.531 \cdot 10^{-3}$
21	$1.581 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.597 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.555 \cdot 10^{-3}$	46	$1.573 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.582 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.645 \cdot 10^{-3}$
22	$1.525 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.47 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.604 \cdot 10^{-3}$	47	$1.593 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.875 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.258 \cdot 10^{-3}$
23	$1.622 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.545 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.641 \cdot 10^{-3}$	48	$1.47 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.418 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.786 \cdot 10^{-3}$
24	$1.464 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.367 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.57 \cdot 10^{-3}$	49	$1.541 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.741 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.348 \cdot 10^{-3}$
25	$1.584 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.247 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.428 \cdot 10^{-3}$	50	$1.543 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$2.614 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3.615 \cdot 10^{-3}$

Table 21. private-branching - distributed PICCO

Run	Party 3	Party 2	Party 1	Run (Cont.)	Party 3 (Cont.)	Party 2 (Cont.)	Party 1 (Cont.)
1	3.23942	3.24051	3.24039	26	3.49143	3.49223	3.49284
2	3.32584	3.32801	3.32975	27	3.40712	3.4081	3.40841
3	3.41976	3.42104	3.42105	28	3.45702	3.45831	3.45812
4	3.50588	3.5709	3.50791	29	3.47067	3.4716	3.47144
5	3.50504	3.50583	3.50598	30	3.45716	3.45846	3.45848
6	3.52268	3.52391	3.52445	31	3.47034	3.47139	3.4716
7	3.49831	3.49998	3.50061	32	3.32684	3.32811	3.32818
8	3.48104	3.48227	3.48231	33	3.44954	3.45095	3.45088
9	3.27109	3.27205	3.2731	34	3.51742	3.5183	3.51939
10	3.47149	3.47318	3.4733	35	3.45803	3.45918	3.45967
11	3.4677	3.46963	3.4693	36	3.45175	3.45274	3.45274
12	3.4115	3.41241	3.41247	37	3.43281	3.43406	3.43469
13	3.50748	3.50928	3.50926	38	3.46394	3.46513	3.46535
14	3.46141	3.46275	3.46261	39	3.53129	3.533	3.53338
15	3.48426	3.48535	3.48518	40	3.52613	3.52715	3.52741
16	3.41861	3.41867	3.41885	41	3.48972	3.49049	3.49174
17	3.52237	3.52339	3.52409	42	3.33954	3.34034	3.33998
18	3.4747	3.47588	3.47688	43	3.47977	3.48063	3.48168
19	3.41949	3.42051	3.42104	44	3.44981	3.45097	3.45144
20	3.42541	3.42669	3.42736	45	3.42624	3.42774	3.42787
21	3.41429	3.4158	3.41606	46	3.32197	3.32286	3.32288
22	3.51975	3.52094	3.52186	47	3.51539	3.51679	3.51722
23	3.40489	3.40664	3.40703	48	3.51441	3.5156	3.5164
24	3.4831	3.48456	3.48458	49	3.456	3.4572	3.45723
25	3.43877	3.44023	3.44059	50	3.42339	3.42473	3.42506

Table 22. private-branching - distributed SMC<sup>2</sup>

Run	Party 3	Party 2	Party 1	Run (Cont.)	Party 3 (Cont.)	Party 2 (Cont.)	Party 1 (Cont.)
1	3.22575	3.22693	3.22709	26	3.23015	3.23186	3.23219
2	3.31135	3.31285	3.31392	27	3.1856	3.18664	3.18778
3	3.32549	3.32621	3.32626	28	3.22072	3.22191	3.22287
4	3.1409	3.14259	3.14264	29	3.12446	3.12533	3.12534
5	3.2253	3.22638	3.22636	30	3.28129	3.2827	3.28344
6	3.19258	3.19365	3.19423	31	3.21136	3.21253	3.21259
7	3.19228	3.19378	3.19397	32	3.30145	3.30228	3.3024
8	3.25889	3.25975	3.26027	33	3.24651	3.2475	3.24837
9	3.21114	3.21212	3.21235	34	3.25778	3.2588	3.25932
10	3.20388	3.20535	3.2059	35	3.1906	3.19143	3.19146
11	3.27287	3.27393	3.27411	36	3.2563	3.25724	3.25729
12	3.27767	3.27873	3.2786	37	3.23832	3.23925	3.23916
13	3.30338	3.30437	3.30485	38	3.20474	3.20554	3.20572
14	3.31036	3.31107	3.31126	39	3.18841	3.1877	3.18864
15	3.16673	3.1676	3.16863	40	3.33595	3.33666	3.33635
16	3.1691	3.16895	3.16904	41	3.16652	3.16739	3.16768
17	3.11065	3.11214	3.11259	42	3.17713	3.17823	3.17821
18	3.18197	3.18278	3.18289	43	3.318	3.31935	3.31969
19	3.24375	3.24505	3.24465	44	3.18529	3.18608	3.18621
20	3.22024	3.22139	3.22159	45	3.20002	3.20121	3.2019
21	3.24179	3.24286	3.24307	46	3.18166	3.18285	3.18282
22	3.33262	3.3337	3.33387	47	3.13168	3.13296	3.13328
23	3.20144	3.20242	3.20316	48	3.16449	3.16536	3.1655
24	3.18528	3.18648	3.18624	49	3.06241	3.06366	3.06418
25	3.23825	3.23958	3.24017	50	3.25584	3.25689	3.25775

Table 23. private-branching-mult - distributed PICCO

Run	Party 3	Party 2	Party 1	Run (Cont.)	Party 3 (Cont.)	Party 2 (Cont.)	Party 1 (Cont.)
1	4.5954	4.59636	4.59609	26	4.55368	4.55424	4.55463
2	4.53936	4.54049	4.54061	27	4.57286	4.57407	4.57444
3	4.49363	4.4952	4.49554	28	4.60919	4.61025	4.61068
4	4.63247	4.63376	4.63421	29	4.57066	4.57152	4.57266
5	4.52342	4.52411	4.52453	30	4.64601	4.64708	4.64726
6	4.56561	4.56762	4.56772	31	4.54558	4.54722	4.54768
7	4.43305	4.4341	4.43538	32	4.59367	4.59467	4.59476
8	4.59511	4.59691	4.59689	33	4.53832	4.53918	4.53935
9	4.57623	4.57736	4.57834	34	4.46108	4.46304	4.46307
10	4.63623	4.63711	4.63736	35	4.51477	4.51649	4.51689
11	4.60049	4.60142	4.6022	36	4.59608	4.59698	4.59723
12	4.61652	4.61733	4.61768	37	4.48141	4.48268	4.48337
13	4.55563	4.55672	4.5565	38	4.55729	4.55807	4.55816
14	4.60324	4.6042	4.6045	39	4.57702	4.57796	4.57899
15	4.26586	4.26708	4.2672	40	4.53622	4.53781	4.53826
16	4.53426	4.53562	4.53601	41	4.65083	4.65278	4.65319
17	4.55882	4.55996	4.56028	42	4.50843	4.51003	4.51003
18	4.58667	4.58789	4.58838	43	4.61518	4.61689	4.61719
19	4.59861	4.59996	4.60039	44	4.58877	4.58969	4.5902
20	4.61689	4.6177	4.61797	45	4.61282	4.61464	4.61505
21	4.53529	4.53596	4.53716	46	4.54268	4.54413	4.54483
22	4.62299	4.62452	4.62489	47	4.51636	4.51743	4.5182
23	4.56215	4.56327	4.56317	48	4.61769	4.6186	4.61878
24	4.58665	4.58748	4.58826	49	4.63943	4.64074	4.64127
25	4.5051	4.50637	4.50617	50	4.57378	4.57488	4.57506

11957  
11958  
11959  
11960  
11961  
11962  
11963  
11964  
11965  
11966  
11967  
11968  
11969  
11970  
11971  
11972  
11973  
11974  
11975  
11976  
11977  
11978  
11979  
11980  
11981  
11982  
11983  
11984  
11985  
11986  
11987  
11988  
11989  
11990  
11991  
11992  
11993  
11994  
11995  
11996  
11997  
11998  
11999  
12000  
12001  
12002  
12003  
12004  
12005

Table 24. private-branching-mult - distributed SMC<sup>2</sup>

Run	Party 3	Party 2	Party 1	Run (Cont.)	Party 3 (Cont.)	Party 2 (Cont.)	Party 1 (Cont.)
1	3.24871	3.2485	3.2485	26	3.25063	3.25161	3.25164
2	3.24513	3.24615	3.24697	27	3.24884	3.25005	3.25041
3	3.28705	3.28819	3.28874	28	3.26558	3.26676	3.26762
4	3.19546	3.1964	3.19654	29	3.14865	3.14964	3.14947
5	3.30502	3.30589	3.30737	30	3.26928	3.27028	3.27031
6	3.20291	3.20383	3.2039	31	3.18859	3.18982	3.1898
7	3.26045	3.26134	3.26235	32	3.32418	3.32516	3.3262
8	3.23805	3.23976	3.24205	33	3.16827	3.16913	3.16982
9	3.22116	3.22245	3.22218	34	3.14683	3.14786	3.1478
10	3.30338	3.30437	3.30457	35	3.14419	3.14557	3.14431
11	3.23186	3.23358	3.23359	36	3.21007	3.21171	3.21177
12	3.24383	3.24506	3.24505	37	3.28256	3.28375	3.28489
13	3.26867	3.26974	3.27076	38	3.16202	3.16304	3.16409
14	3.2274	3.2285	3.22928	39	3.26626	3.26717	3.26719
15	3.14338	3.14479	3.14475	40	3.25889	3.26021	3.26068
16	3.26569	3.26706	3.26746	41	3.20518	3.20634	3.2062
17	3.19437	3.19544	3.19594	42	3.31639	3.31774	3.31825
18	3.20916	3.21031	3.21105	43	3.20719	3.20798	3.20822
19	3.24551	3.24647	3.24649	44	3.28656	3.2877	3.28863
20	3.37681	3.37665	3.37682	45	3.23714	3.23846	3.23915
21	3.0765	3.07712	3.07828	46	3.39525	3.396	3.39599
22	3.3742	3.37544	3.37491	47	3.27075	3.27159	3.27197
23	3.2233	3.22408	3.2251	48	3.21416	3.21503	3.21609
24	3.29998	3.30118	3.30176	49	3.14558	3.14653	3.14661
25	3.18802	3.18935	3.18907	50	3.22141	3.22269	3.22296

12006  
12007  
12008  
12009  
12010  
12011  
12012  
12013  
12014  
12015  
12016  
12017  
12018  
12019  
12020  
12021  
12022  
12023  
12024  
12025  
12026  
12027  
12028  
12029  
12030  
12031  
12032  
12033  
12034  
12035  
12036  
12037  
12038  
12039  
12040  
12041  
12042  
12043  
12044  
12045  
12046  
12047  
12048  
12049  
12050  
12051  
12052  
12053  
12054

Table 25. private-branching-add - distributed PICCO

Run	Party 3	Party 2	Party 1	Run (Cont.)	Party 3 (Cont.)	Party 2 (Cont.)	Party 1 (Cont.)
1	6.50164	6.50246	6.50214	26	6.42595	6.42746	6.42788
2	6.46684	6.46768	6.46832	27	6.44219	6.44334	6.44332
3	6.48319	6.48395	6.48499	28	6.452	6.45313	6.45325
4	6.42252	6.42351	6.42375	29	6.45469	6.45614	6.45663
5	6.46481	6.46628	6.46677	30	6.42916	6.43043	6.43107
6	6.51813	6.51912	6.51919	31	6.43679	6.43779	6.43815
7	6.41184	6.41273	6.41274	32	6.48524	6.4866	6.48672
8	6.46118	6.46196	6.46297	33	6.46485	6.46631	6.46651
9	6.48374	6.48493	6.48537	34	6.47884	6.48058	6.48092
10	6.46173	6.46315	6.46359	35	6.37378	6.37457	6.37482
11	6.44803	6.44916	6.4491	36	6.45143	6.45277	6.45247
12	6.46533	6.46643	6.46651	37	6.43697	6.43808	6.43825
13	6.44199	6.44286	6.44395	38	6.46466	6.46566	6.4655
14	6.4664	6.46746	6.46753	39	6.45191	6.4533	6.45383
15	6.45817	6.45885	6.45899	40	6.45636	6.45735	6.45731
16	6.45497	6.4563	6.45621	41	6.44296	6.44427	6.44446
17	6.47309	6.47411	6.47428	42	6.42655	6.42765	6.42843
18	6.46976	6.47101	6.4716	43	6.46664	6.46785	6.46804
19	6.47669	6.4779	6.47804	44	6.46296	6.46393	6.46425
20	6.44402	6.44509	6.44497	45	6.44887	6.44998	6.45031
21	6.46258	6.46305	6.46305	46	6.47456	6.47553	6.47668
22	6.45184	6.45304	6.45379	47	6.46136	6.4623	6.46228
23	6.46708	6.46874	6.46888	48	6.43963	6.44074	6.44077
24	6.50002	6.50121	6.50155	49	6.47579	6.47713	6.47777
25	6.43453	6.43648	6.43651	50	6.42132	6.4228	6.42314

Table 26. private-branching-add - distributed SMC<sup>2</sup>

Run	Party 3	Party 2	Party 1	Run (Cont.)	Party 3 (Cont.)	Party 2 (Cont.)	Party 1 (Cont.)
1	4.17418	4.17424	4.1745	26	4.01589	4.01801	4.01814
2	3.7459	3.74765	3.74947	27	4.02534	4.02631	4.02747
3	3.75282	3.75458	3.75771	28	4.13796	4.13845	4.13946
4	3.82356	3.82493	3.82896	29	3.93888	3.93997	3.9409
5	4.0707	4.07152	4.07156	30	4.00427	4.0055	4.00619
6	4.10426	4.10537	4.10543	31	4.16683	4.16785	4.16876
7	4.07842	4.07957	4.07937	32	4.05642	4.0582	4.05857
8	4.11001	4.11096	4.11143	33	4.1546	4.15534	4.15575
9	4.01142	4.01319	4.01349	34	4.15907	4.15994	4.16018
10	4.11668	4.11746	4.11801	35	4.01624	4.01715	4.01773
11	4.06778	4.06862	4.06961	36	4.00861	4.00983	4.01022
12	4.14263	4.14362	4.14347	37	3.97886	3.97984	3.98024
13	4.04563	4.04723	4.04756	38	4.11109	4.11238	4.1124
14	4.10021	4.10129	4.10145	39	3.73384	3.73468	3.73571
15	3.91254	3.91383	3.91392	40	3.7755	3.77636	3.77728
16	4.21228	4.21303	4.21319	41	3.99583	3.99726	3.99769
17	3.9684	3.96974	3.97054	42	4.0246	4.02564	4.02683
18	4.01983	4.02107	4.02158	43	4.03986	4.04157	4.04184
19	4.07483	4.07623	4.07665	44	4.14853	4.14932	4.14955
20	4.12336	4.12429	4.12477	45	4.09817	4.09904	4.09903
21	4.03838	4.03942	4.03948	46	3.75002	3.75129	3.75145
22	3.95919	3.96049	3.96082	47	3.72462	3.72539	3.72574
23	4.00141	4.00303	4.00309	48	3.66927	3.6702	3.67034
24	3.99121	3.99227	3.99317	49	3.69157	3.69257	3.69338
25	4.11988	4.12121	4.12112	50	3.7326	3.73357	3.73455

Table 27. private-branching-reuse - distributed PICCO

Run	Party 3	Party 2	Party 1	Run (Cont.)	Party 3 (Cont.)	Party 2 (Cont.)	Party 1 (Cont.)
1	939.677	939.678	939.678	26	930.345	930.347	930.347
2	934.2	934.201	934.201	27	929.639	929.641	929.641
3	933.701	933.702	933.702	28	946.8	946.802	946.802
4	933.659	933.659	933.657	29	930.576	930.578	930.578
5	933.478	933.478	933.477	30	932.871	932.872	932.873
6	933.456	933.457	933.457	31	931.209	931.21	921.211
7	933.273	933.273	933.274	32	933.872	933.873	933.874
8	930.833	930.834	930.833	33	936.157	936.159	936.159
9	930.503	930.504	930.504	34	918.741	918.742	918.742
10	929.933	929.934	929.934	35	917.047	917.048	917.049
11	893.004	893.005	893.006	36	927.901	927.902	927.902
12	883.523	883.524	883.523	37	929.557	929.559	929.559
13	883.316	883.317	883.318	38	922.454	922.455	922.455
14	882.261	882.262	882.262	39	928.38	928.381	928.382
15	879.77	879.771	879.771	40	929.934	929.935	929.936
16	878.815	878.816	878.817	41	928.381	928.383	928.383
17	874.693	874.694	874.694	42	929.074	929.075	929.075
18	934.262	934.262	934.262	43	926.697	926.698	926.699
19	896.204	896.206	896.206	44	924.68	924.681	924.682
20	933.213	933.214	933.215	45	929.556	929.557	929.557
21	934.8	934.801	934.801	46	925.54	925.542	925.542
22	930.751	930.752	930.753	47	928.33	928.331	928.332
23	939.329	939.329	939.336	48	924.925	924.917	924.917
24	931.335	931.336	931.336	49	934.215	934.217	934.218
25	934.438	934.439	934.44	50	929.488	929.489	929.489



Table 28. private-branching-reuse - distributed SMC<sup>2</sup>

Run	Party 3	Party 2	Party 1	Run (Cont.)	Party 3 (Cont.)	Party 2 (Cont.)	Party 1 (Cont.)
1	475.252	475.252	475.252	26	480.441	480.442	480.443
2	474.749	474.75	474.751	27	477.851	477.852	477.853
3	475.626	475.627	475.628	28	477.094	477.095	477.095
4	456.563	456.564	456.564	29	485.52	485.521	485.521
5	450.563	450.651	450.661	30	450.194	450.196	450.195
6	471.822	471.824	471.835	31	450.494	450.496	450.496
7	471.068	471.069	471.08	32	449.176	449.176	449.177
8	448.641	448.643	448.654	33	452.379	452.38	452.381
9	452.754	452.756	452.767	34	472.001	472.001	472.002
10	452.021	452.023	452.042	35	477.727	477.728	477.73
11	458.783	458.785	458.796	36	478.685	478.685	478.687
12	465.188	465.19	465.211	37	476.482	476.483	476.483
13	474.854	474.855	474.855	38	473.843	473.843	473.844
14	478.646	478.647	478.648	39	476.136	476.137	476.138
15	475.822	475.824	475.825	40	476.402	476.404	476.404
16	474.708	474.709	474.709	41	475.359	475.36	475.36
17	472.542	472.543	472.544	42	478.351	478.352	478.352
18	475.325	475.326	475.326	43	477.333	477.334	477.334
19	474.326	474.327	474.328	44	475.617	475.618	475.619
20	474.09	474.091	474.092	45	475.808	475.81	475.81
21	474.348	474.349	474.349	46	474.918	474.919	474.92
22	473.485	473.486	473.486	47	476.794	476.795	476.796
23	471.181	471.182	471.183	48	474.985	474.986	474.986
24	477.147	477.148	477.148	49	475.471	475.472	475.473
25	476.871	476.872	476.872	50	474.977	474.978	474.978

REFERENCES

[1] R. Gennaro, M. Rabin, and T. Rabin. 1998. Simplified VSS and Fast-Track Multiparty Computations with Applications to Threshold Cryptography. In *ACM Symposium on Principles of Distributed Computing (PODC)*. 101–111.

[2] A. Shamir. 1979. How to share a secret. *Commun. ACM* 22, 11 (1979), 612–613.